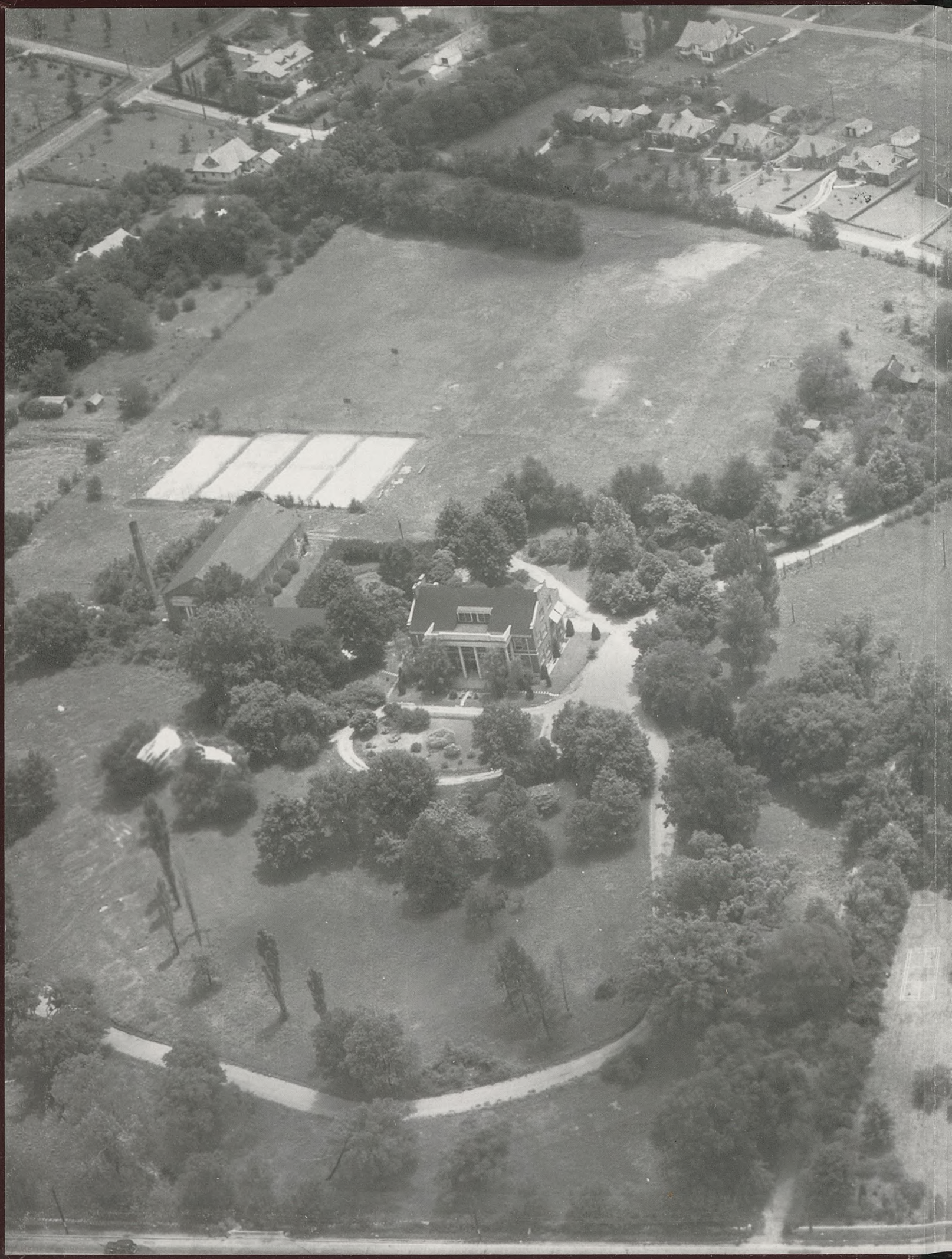
THE BELL
2000



Brad

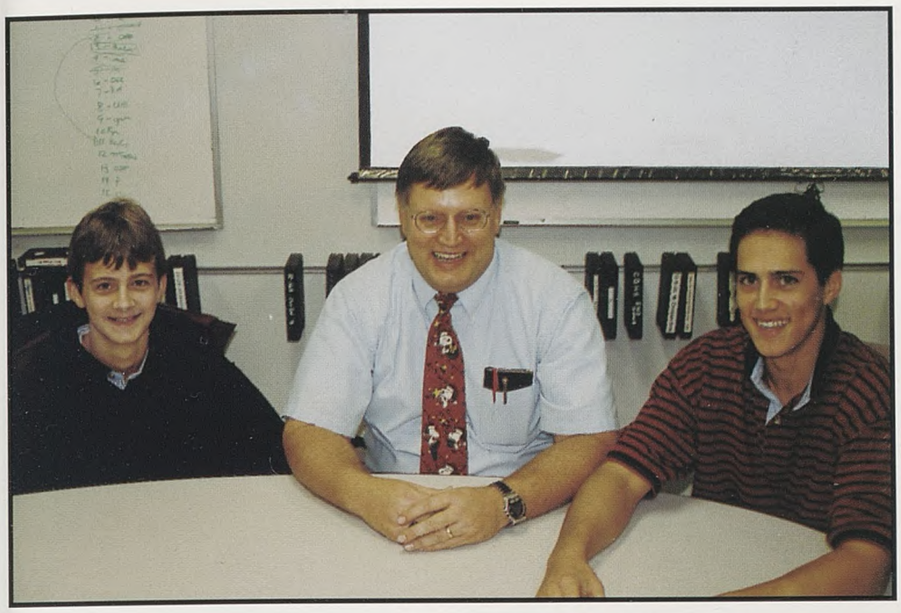
Montgomery Bell Academy

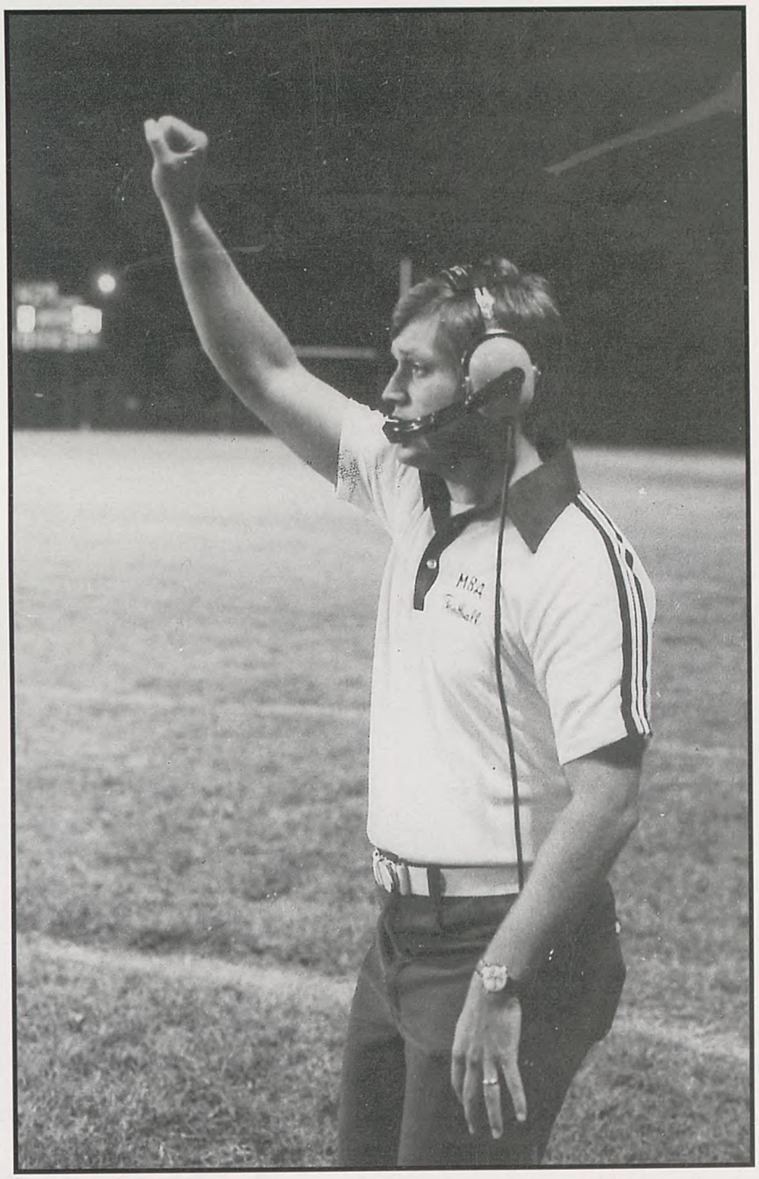
The Bell
2000

Dedication

Mr. Floyd Elliott

Caring, helpful, professional - these are just a few of the many words one could use when describing Mr. Floyd Elliott. Arriving here in 1977, he is just one of four remaining math teachers from that decade. In his time here, he has worked under four different headmasters, witnessed nearly twenty major changes to the campus, and taught thousands of students at every level of mathematics. From the area of a trapezoid to the derivative of a logarithm, you simply can't stump him. And neither could opposing offensive coaches, who "Coach E" has often frustrated as MBA football's defensive coordinator. Creating many complex defensive schemes, he has played a crucial role in the Big Red's 19-game winning streak over the past two seasons. In fact, over his nineteen years here, the football team has compiled a 172-48 record. In 1993, he even served as head coach, succeeding Tommy Owen. In addition to his work with the football team, he has devoted much time to many other sports, including microbe basketball as well as junior varsity and varsity baseball. One of Coach Elliott's biggest responsibilities over the past decade has been his job as Director of MBA Sports Camp, which has taken much time and work on his part. Yet none of these contributions can fully describe this man. His humility, honesty, warmth, and friendship can all be found in the man himself. After two decades on the Hill, for his committment to education, his contributions to athletics, and his loyalty to Montgomery Bell Academy and its students, we proudly dedicate the 2000 Bell to Mr. Floyd Elliott.

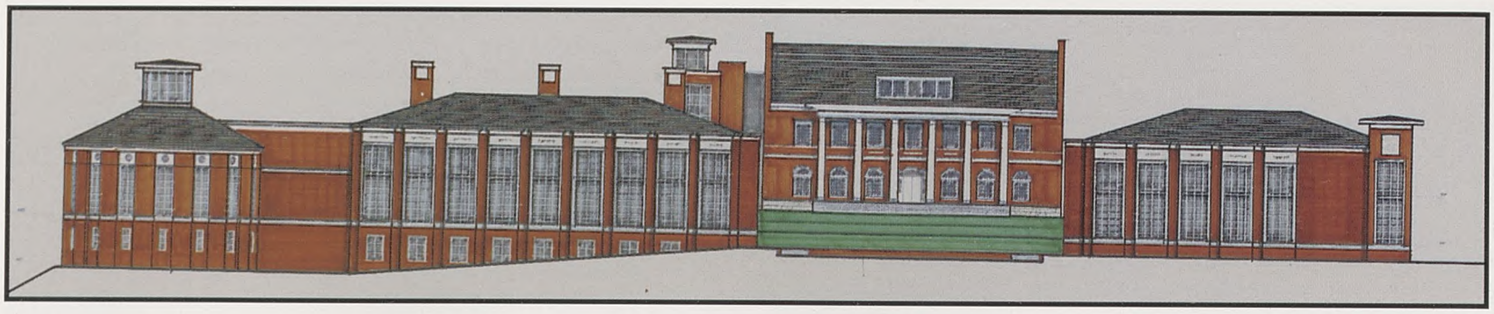




Thanks for the memories, Coach E!

The Class

of 2000



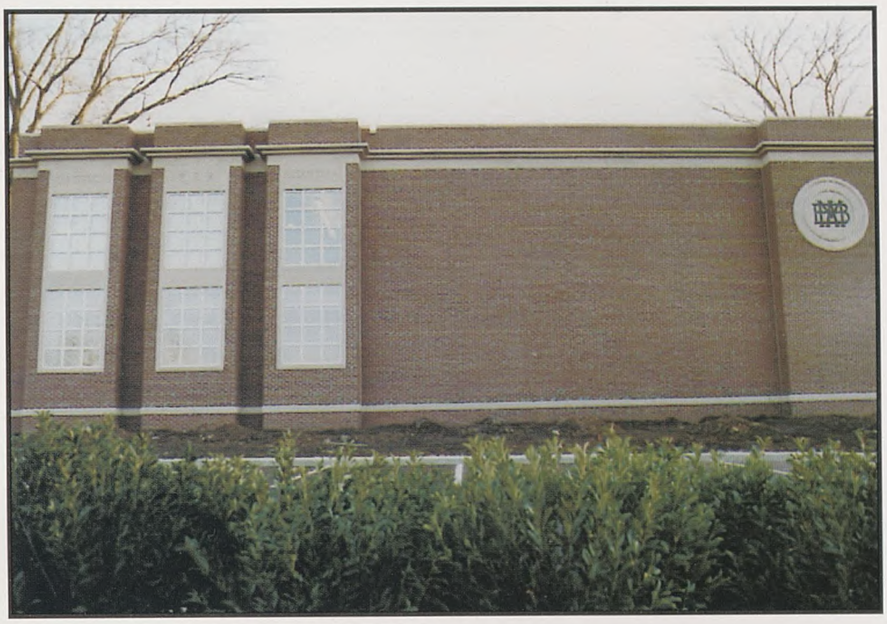
H. Laird Smith, Jr. Front Entrance

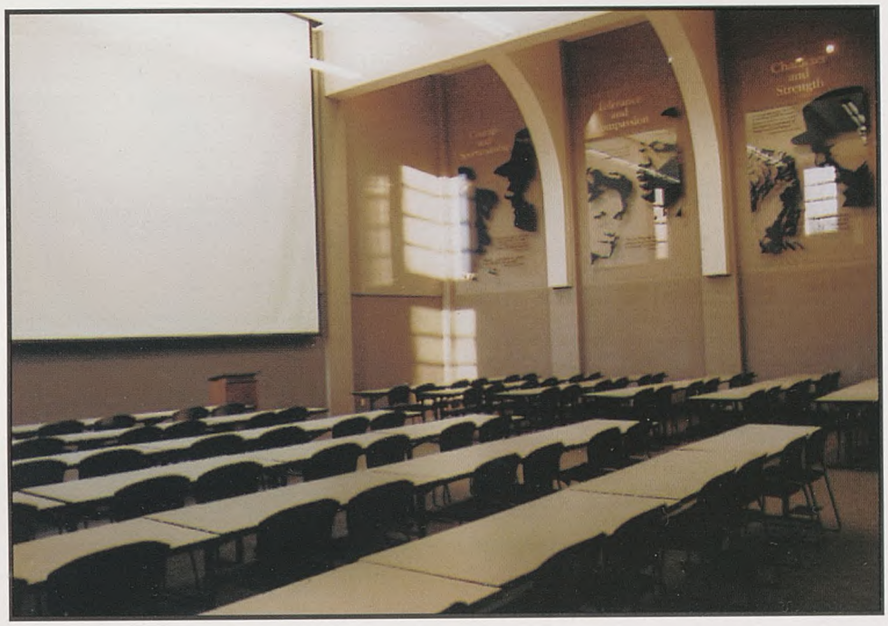
After many difficult years with constricted entrance areas, a new, three-lane entrance has been created that allows smooth traffic flow from Harding Road to the campus. The original one-lane entrance has been removed in order to create additional athletic field space. The stone pillars have been moved to the corner of the campus on Montgomery Bell Avenue while the new front entrance contains traffic lights in a four-way intersection. A stone wall has been laid with four large pillars standing at the front. This new entrance represents the spirit of welcome, service, and friendship that H. Laird Smith, Jr. embodied.

Meanwhile, the E. Bronson Ingram Science Building facing Harding Road was finally completed by the beginning of the 1999-2000 school year. The classes from the recently demolished Carter Building moved into the basement of Currey Gymnasium for the duration of the year. The science department now has ten multi-purpose classroom-labs. While the building displays many adornments, perhaps its most unique structure is the classically-styled lecture hall. The building's dedication took place on Friday, October 15, 1999. With state-of-the-art facilities and natural sunlight, the science department as well as the entire school has something to be proud of.

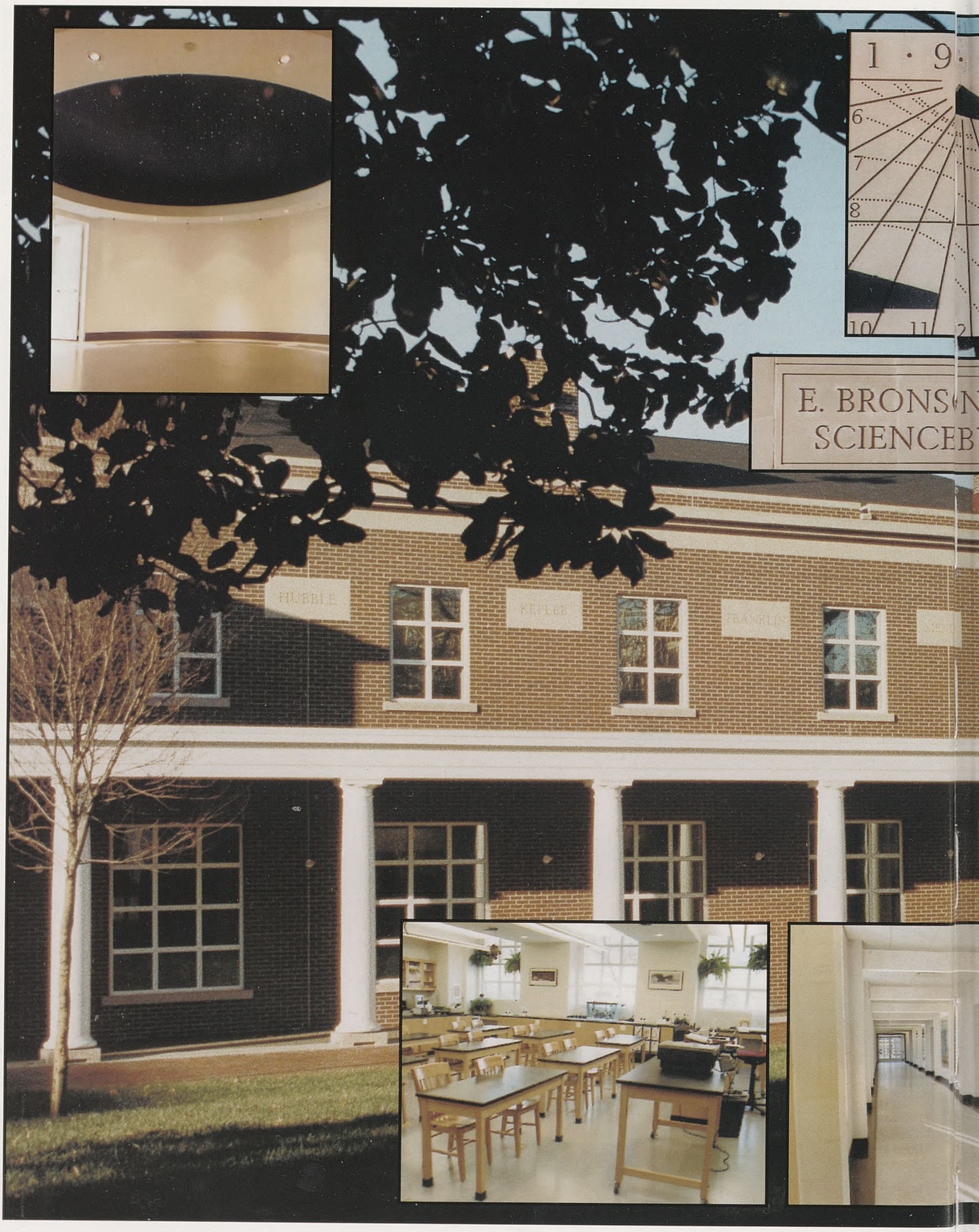
Massey Building Additions

During the summer of 1999, the junior school building, first constructed in 1982, was gutted as architects designed a new addition to the building. A new publication room provides the microbe newspaper *Top of the Hill* greatly needed space and new print-making technology. The facility includes eight classrooms and a new Massey Commons for junior school functions, study halls, and administration meetings. In addition, the building contains a beautiful new lobby, a study area, as well as enlarged office and reception areas. Outside, a parking lot has been constructed on the hill facing Montgomery Bell Avenue for increased faculty parking. Also, the building's exterior complements the new science building, both of which provide a unique forefront to the Ball Building. The renovation includes new patios for school functions. With an ever-expanding student body, the junior school finally has some much-needed space.





Clockwise from top: Massey addition exterior; Massey Commons; lobby and reception; classroom; Massey Patio as seen from Gambill Quadrangle


1 · 9
6
7
8
10
11
E. BRONS
SCIENCEB
HUBBLE
KEPLER

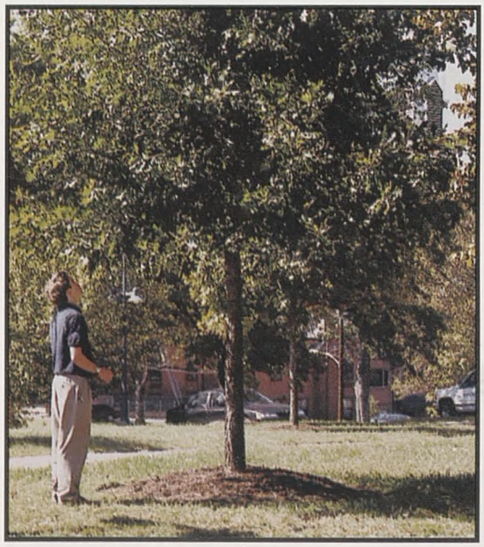
9 · 9 · 9
4
3
2
CST
NS N INGRAM
CEBUILDING

Student Life

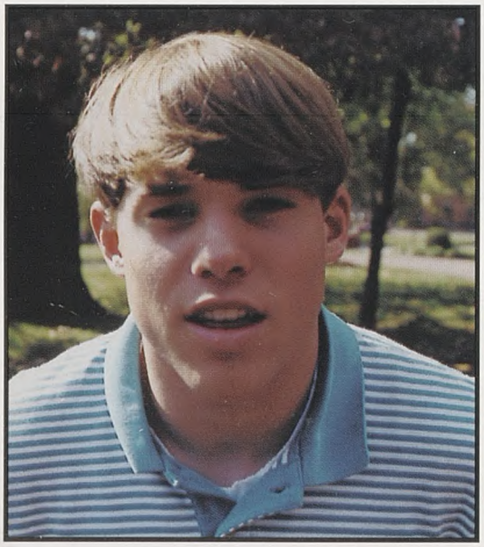
Right: Seniors put their study hall to good use.

Below: Dave caught in headlights

Right: Ben returns from another successful trip to the parking lot.

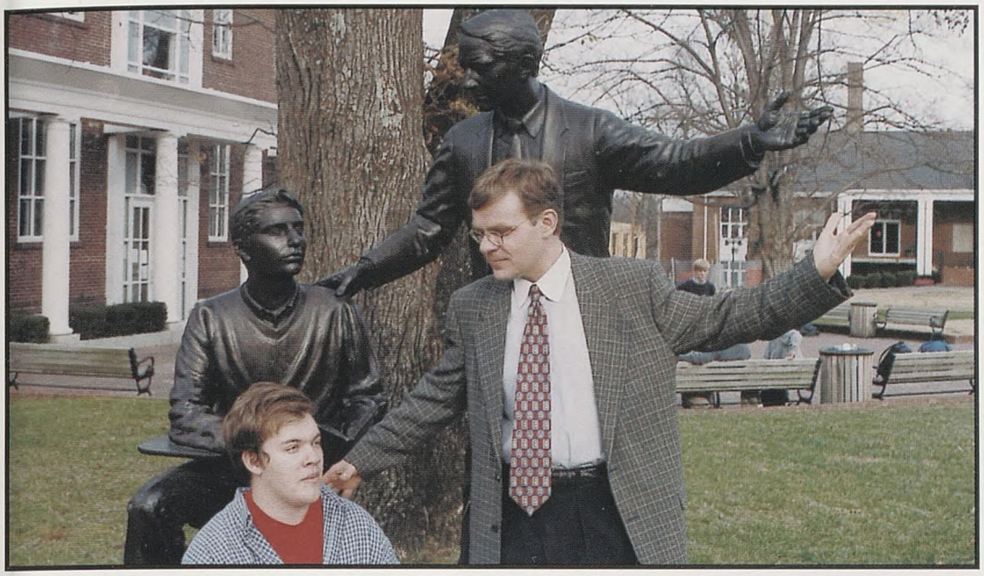


Above: "The seniors are gone; you can come down now."

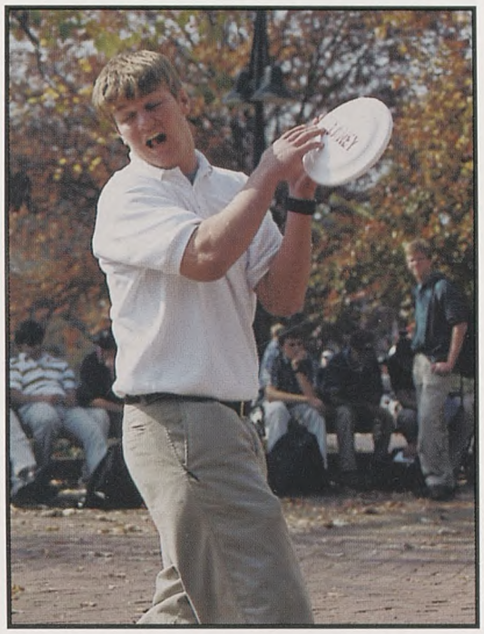


Above: a) Monday after Homecoming
b) Monday after prom
c) every Monday

Above: "Yes, it's a new hat and yes, I'm happy to see you."

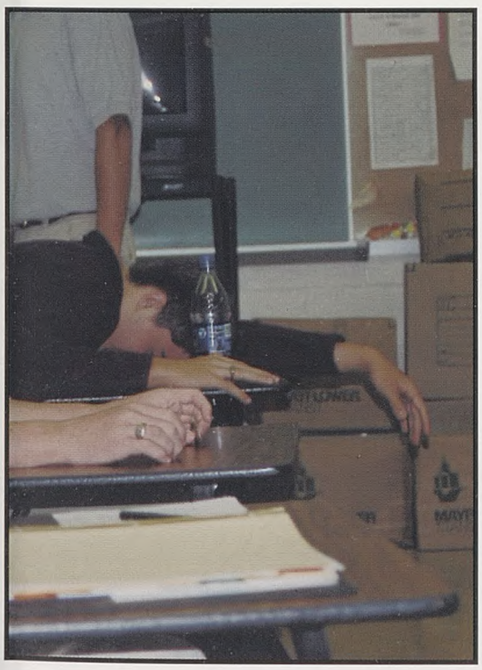


Left: "This way to the showers!"

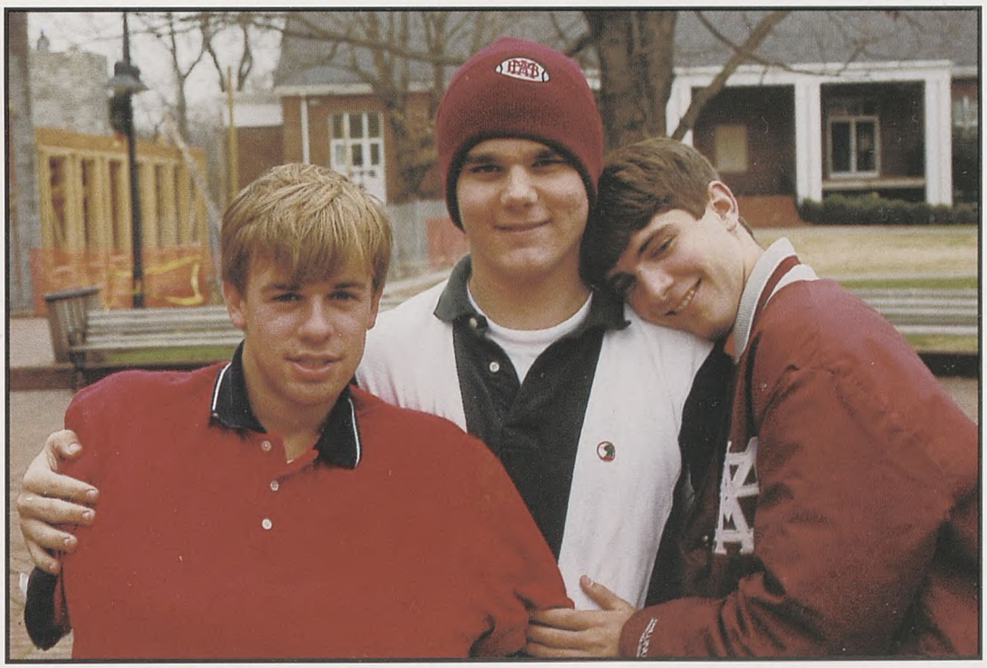


Above: Although it had been widely known for months that MBA's notorious Frisbee Goons had put a hit out on Taylor, all Robert could do was stand there and watch as Taylor met his untimely end.

Left: Although fun-loving at first, MBA's Big Brother program had just become flat-out disturbing.



Above: "Harvard, here I come!"



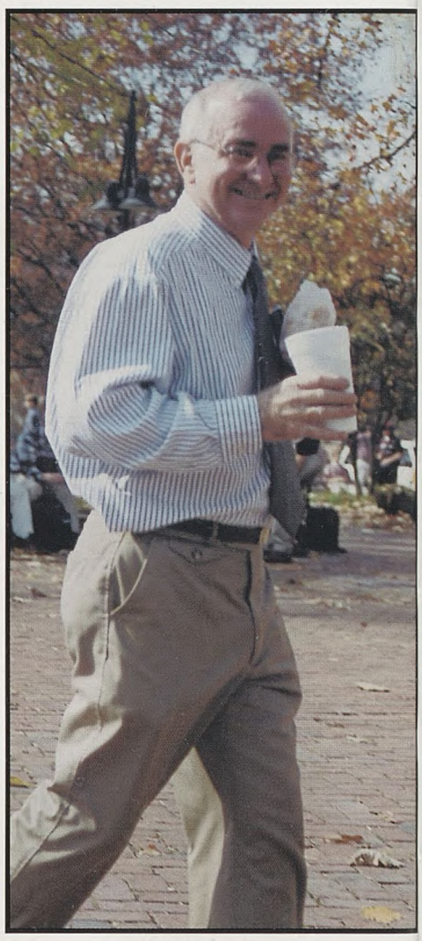
Above: Even though Tee, Halsey, and Tom said they were doing all they could to break widely held stereotypes about MBA boys, one got the feeling they weren't trying all that hard.

Left: *These* are the people that got us into college?

Below: "Now I'm the fairest of them all!"

Above: Surprisingly, MBA's $10,000 curriculum doesn't potty-train many of its brightest students.

Above: Look at the freaks...and then there's Taylor too.

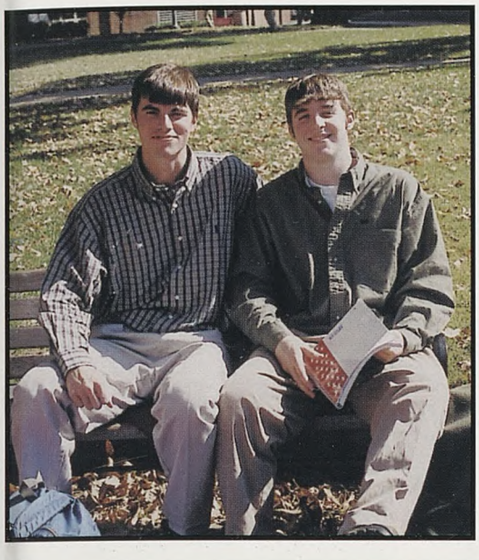


Above: After corrupting many of the freshmen's virgin minds, Dr. Crowell runs to hide in his favorite "Area of Refuge" in his brand new fortress of scientific solitude.

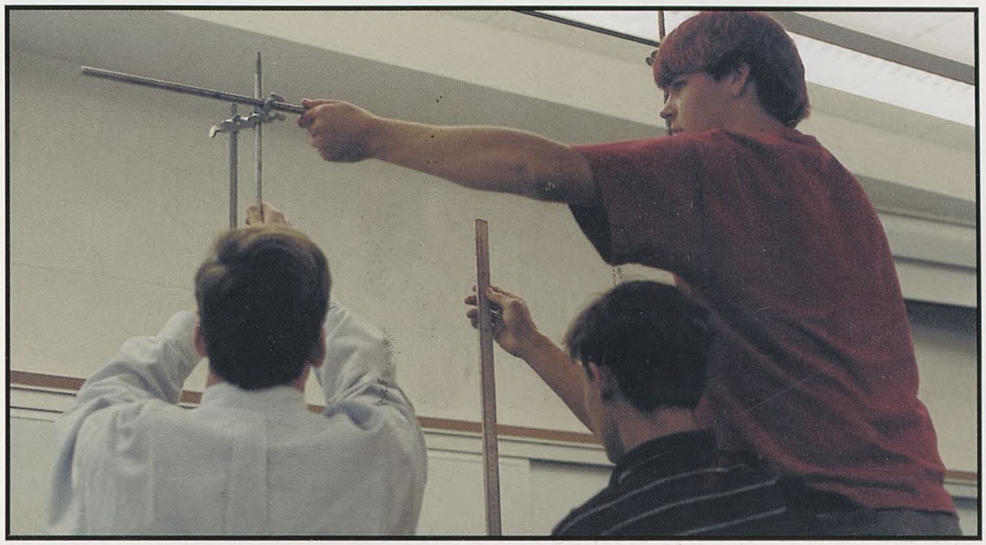
Below: *Wild Wild West*

Left: While many think the MBA Rodeo exploits and abuses disgusting and dirty animals, we here at *The Bell* still believe that it's just good, clean family fun.

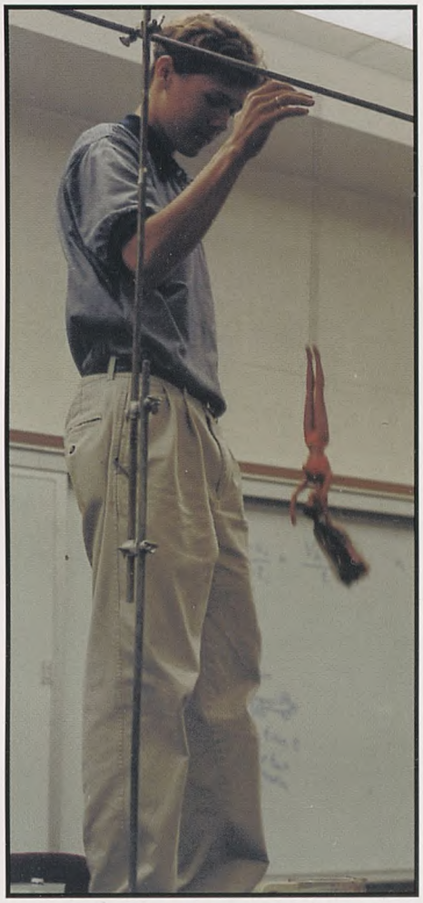
Below: After years of searching for that special someone, both Chase and Brad finally make a love connection.



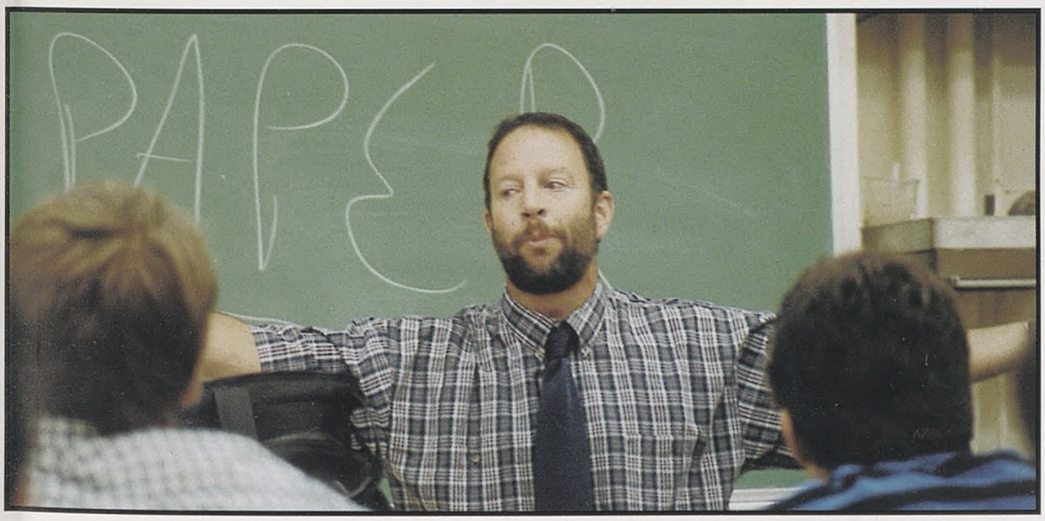
Below: "Jenga!"



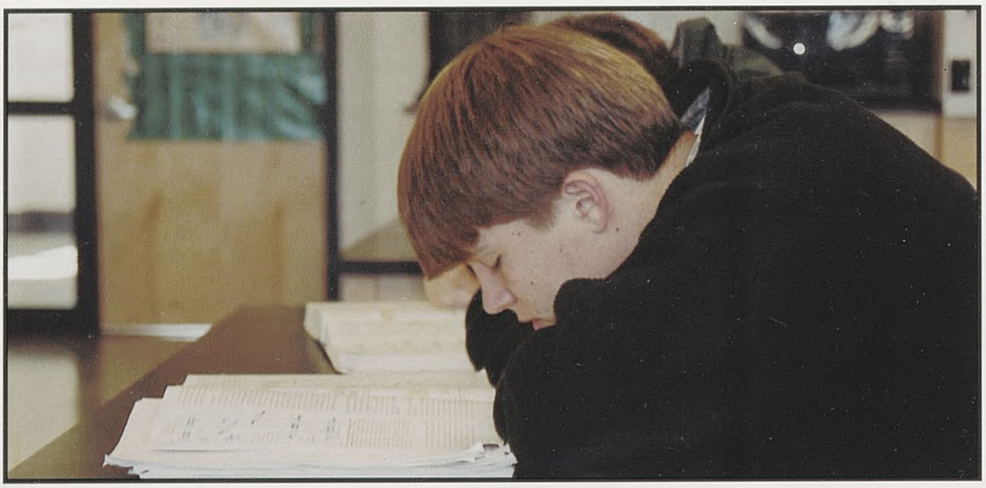
Left: As always, Mr. Regen, hard at work



Above: Jay finally finds a girlfriend his own size.

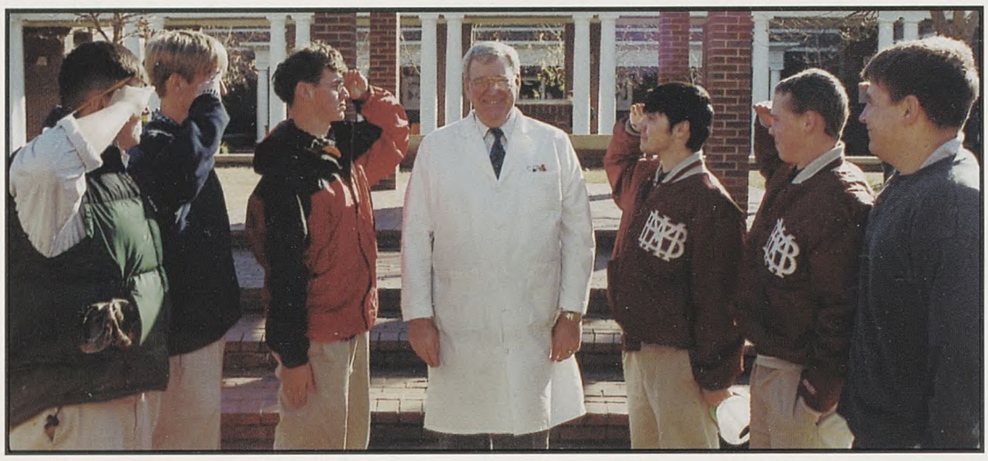


Above: Mr. Klausner shows his class how he once tried to fly. (Alright, you try and come up with something funny for this one.)



Left: "Ole Miss, here I come!"

Below: *LETHAL WEAPON V*

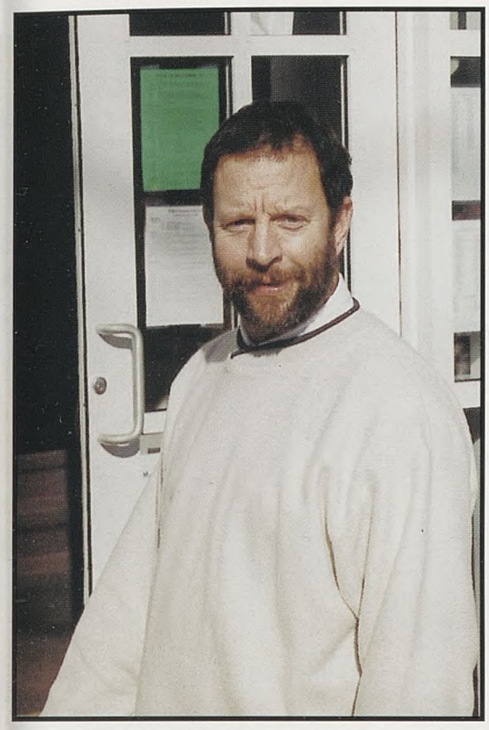


Left: Devious seniors enjoy adding to Mr. Carr's growing delusion that he is still an active Naval Commander.

Above: *KARATE KID: PART 30 - I'm Getting Too Old for This*

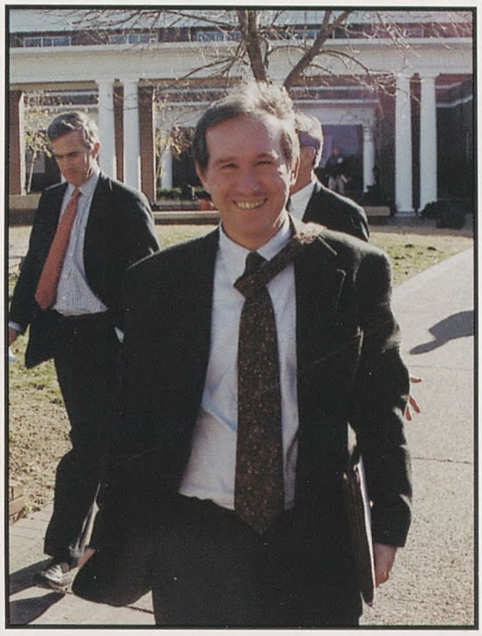
Left: We don't care what Dr. Crowell says. Freshmen tapings bring seniors closer together.

Below: Dick Klausner...Male Prostitute



Below: Jason was always the first to notice when the Sodexho truck rolled onto campus.

Below: Mr. Gioia comes "roaring like a phoenix" into the Quad



Right: One of the mothers just goosed Gioia.

Above: "Damn those dirty weasels at Wal-Mart for selling me that defective tube of Chia-Hair!"

Right: "Boy, the 1999 yearbooks sure do suck!"

Far Right: Those microbes keep getting smaller and smaller.

SENIOR OFFICERS

CLASS OFFICERS

Secretary	Jeff Krones
President	Johnny Sisk
Vice-President	Andrew Ellis
Treasurer	Tee Isenhour

HONOR COUNCIL

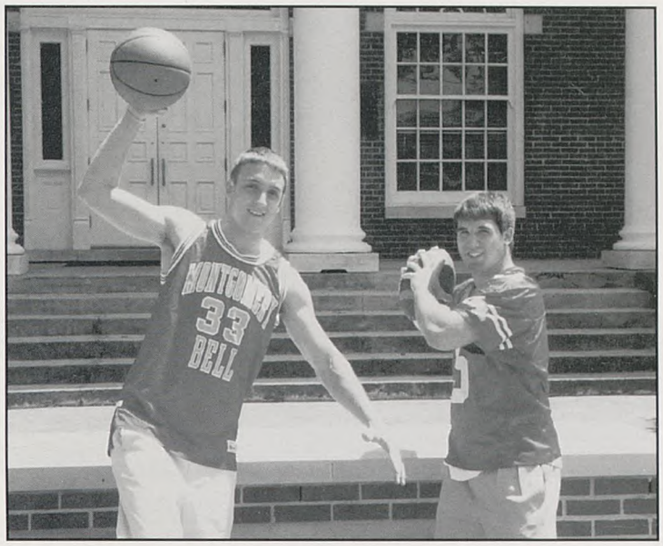
Secretary	Charlie Ezzell
President	Chris Camp
Vice-President	Brad McDowell
Treasurer	Taylor Sutherland

STUDENT COUNCIL

Secretary	Robert Farringer
Vice-President	Mike Bass
President	Mark McDonald
Treasurer	David Pruitt

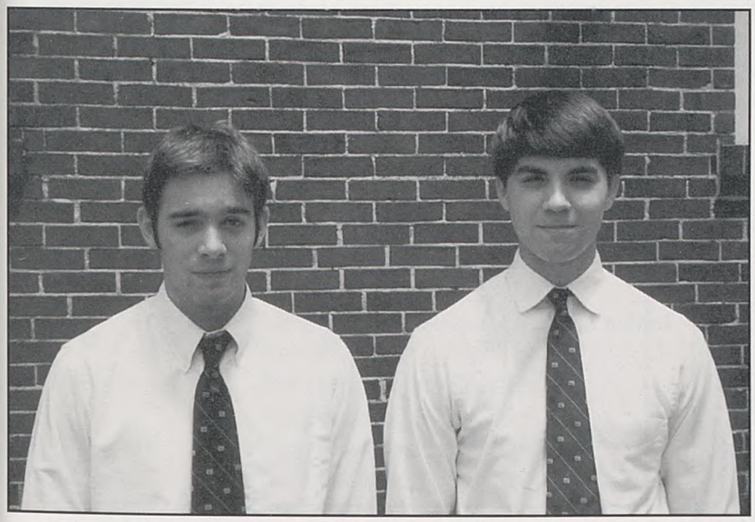
SENIOR SUPERLATIVES

Johnny Sisk — Most Likely to Succeed



Barton Simmons and Jonas Rodriguez — Most

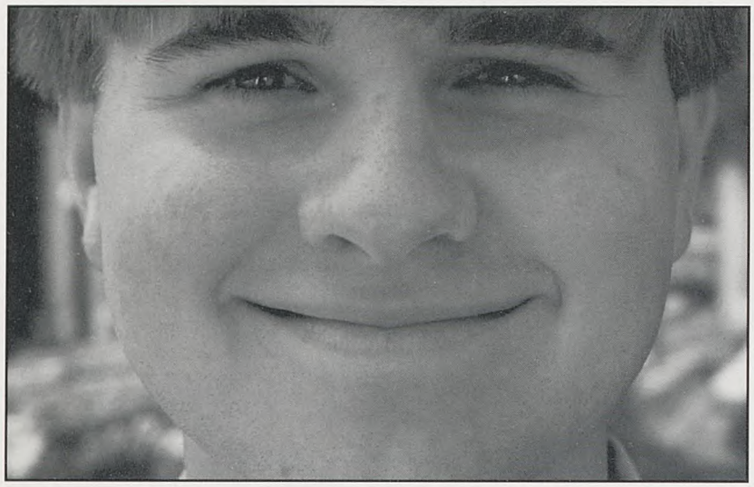
Neil Alden	Most points off for the human race
Mike Anand	Most likely to found a deoderant company
Andy Andrews	Biggest flame-thrower
Tom Atkinson	Most likely to twist kneecap
Jared Averbuch	Least likely.
Mehdi Azamtarrahian	Longest last name
Dan Banko	Tallest guy to weigh 160 pounds
Mike Bass	Most likely Satan himself
Chase Breland	Most likely to marry a minor
Jason Campbell	Most likely to get a 2PAC CD after buying a Rebel Flag
Peyton Cooke	Most likely to be named *People*'s Sexiest Man Alive
Will Corbett	Most likely to look up gullible in the dictionary
Phillip Cox	Most time spent at MBA
Joseph Cane	Reddest face
Wyatt Culver	Reddest hair
Ben Davis	Most likely to kill a good conversation
Adam Dixon	Biggest daydreamer
Josh Eaves	Biggest space cadet
Justin Elliott	Most likely to have hair sample used for surface that eventually replaces Astroturf
Andrew Ellis	Littlest Big Man



Andrew Thomison and Brent Burish — Separated at Birth?

David Pruitt — Quietest

SENIOR SUPERLATIVES

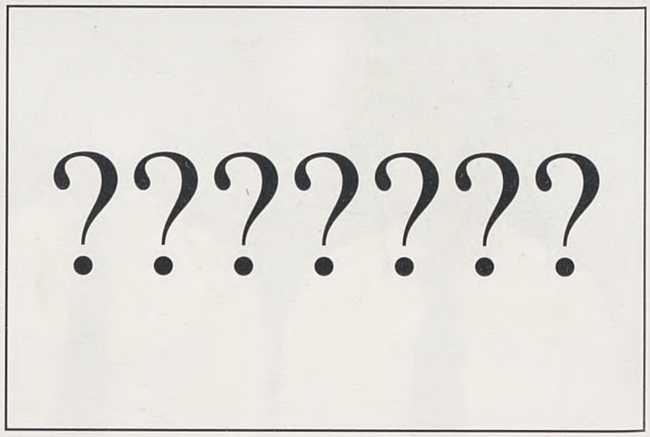


Roddy Story — Most Precious Smile

Sebastian Enguidanos	Most likely to wear the same shirt
Charlie Ezzell	Goofiest smile
Robert Farringer	Most likely to outsmart an Okaloosa County sheriff
Halsey Fischer	Most articulate
Bryan Fisher	Most likely to have torrid love affair with Anna Kournikova
Andy Gaither	Most likely the real-life inspiration for *South Park*'s Eric Cartman
Mason Guiffre	Most likely to join Diversity Committee
Ryan Hall	Bo Grimes attendance award
Tom Hancock	Most school spirit
Taylor Harris	Most Boisterously Obnoxious Laugh
Sean Holland	Most likely to dislocate something
Chip Howorth	President of the Slacker Club
Tee Isenhour	Most likely to develop chronic neck problems from talking to his girlfriend
Clay Jackson	Most likely to be on the Board of Trustees
Adam Johnson	Most likely to change first name to "Smallest"
Brandon Jones	Most tolerance (for Jason Campbell)
Chris Kellam	Most likely to win Olympic gold
Jeff Krones	Most likely to get his limey ass deported
Eric Larence	Most likely to make it through only five of the twelve steps
Clark Lea	Most likely to succeed Sy Sperling as President of Hair Club for Men
William Lea	Most Arrogant and Proud of It!
Stephen Maggart	Most likely to be dragged around by someone he's not dating the rest of his life
Jeremy Mazza	Most likely to be new Head & Shoulders spokesman
Andy McDermott	Most likely to sell drugs to little children
Mark McDonald	Least active Student Council President ever
Stewart Miller	Most likely to have been mixed up with younger brother Jesse as infants
Judson Mulherin	Greasiest head of hair
Greg Nanney	Best Art Show - and only art show
Matt Neal	Most Shrunken Head
Patton Nelson	Shadiest
Davis Newell	Biggest supporter of 420
KB Parkes	Most likely to appear on *America's Most Wanted*
Jay Pettus	Most likely to have had disgruntled grimace surgically implanted on face

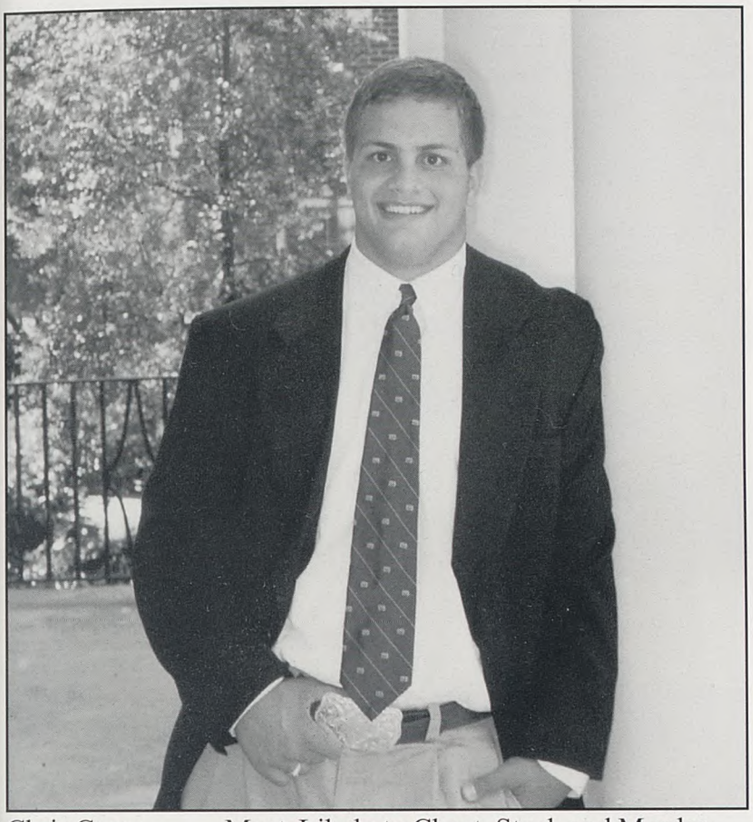
Johnny Sisk's
TOP TEN PREDICTIONS for MBA in the NEXT MILLENNIUM

10. New entrance to renovated gym will include breath-taking constellation room, depicting the starry night coaching legend Johnny Bennett was born
9. In the year 2017, extra day is added to school week in order to compensate for informative but unpopular 6 ½ hour assembly
8. In 2200, after school's last existing tree is chopped down, ensuing campus oxygen shortage forces students to purchase protective gas masks with pricey registration fee
7. More beautifully crafted weather vanes
6. More deceptively crafted tuition fees
5. In 2340, after corrupting thousands of freshmen, Dr. Crowell finally retires from the profession he loves so much
4. With apparent realization that they have absolutely nothing to put in new stadium-sized lecture hall, school looks to start its own arena football franchise
3. In 2037, after claiming an end to its expansion plans, the administration decides to invade Poland
2. With constant emphasis on diversifying the school, by 2250, mathematics is forever banished from MBA's rotting curriculum and replaced with Ebonics AP
1. By 2525, school still hails Class of 2000 as greatest ever



Sheetu Jain — Who the hell is Sheetu Jain?

SENIOR SUPERLATIVES

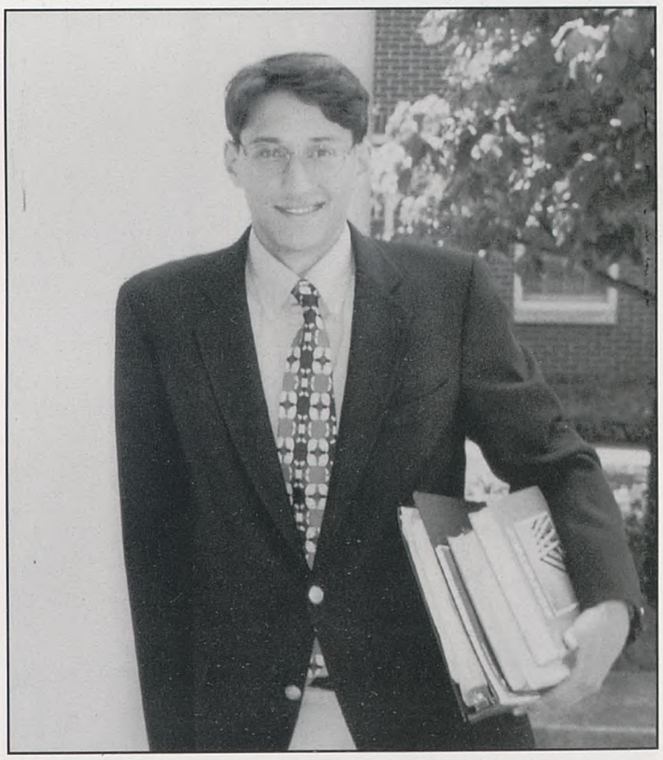


Chris Camp — Most Likely to Cheat, Steal, and Murder

James Pitman	Most loquacious
Jeff Ramsey	Most likely to be kicked out of a PG-13 movie
Brad Renick	Most likely to blow savings account at Ken's
Tate Rich	Lowest on the evolutionary scale
Peter Ripley	Most likely to become Mayor of Mardi Gras
Josh Ritter	Biggest Head
Elisha Robinson	Biggest Head
Gabe Roth	Biggest liberal on campus (and only liberal on campus, thank God)
Ben Sabel	Longest Hair
Collin Sanders	Biggest, Baddest Punk in all of Bellevue
Josh Sanders	Most likely to become Deputy Mayor of Mardi Gras
Adam Sinks	Most likely to become a bloody crazy European soccer fanatic
Kevin Small	Most likely to live in a three-dimensional geometric figure the rest of his natural life
Dominick Smith	Smartest guy to act so dumb
Carlton Stewart	Reddest Neck
Gabe Suico	Most likely to become a porn star named Rico Suico
Taylor Sutherland	Most likely to break every commandment by age 19
Ben Thompson	Most likely to drown in the Atlantic
Will Tucker	Most likely to pitch for the Sounds someday
Steven Warren	MBA's Oldest Man

John Peek — Most Talented

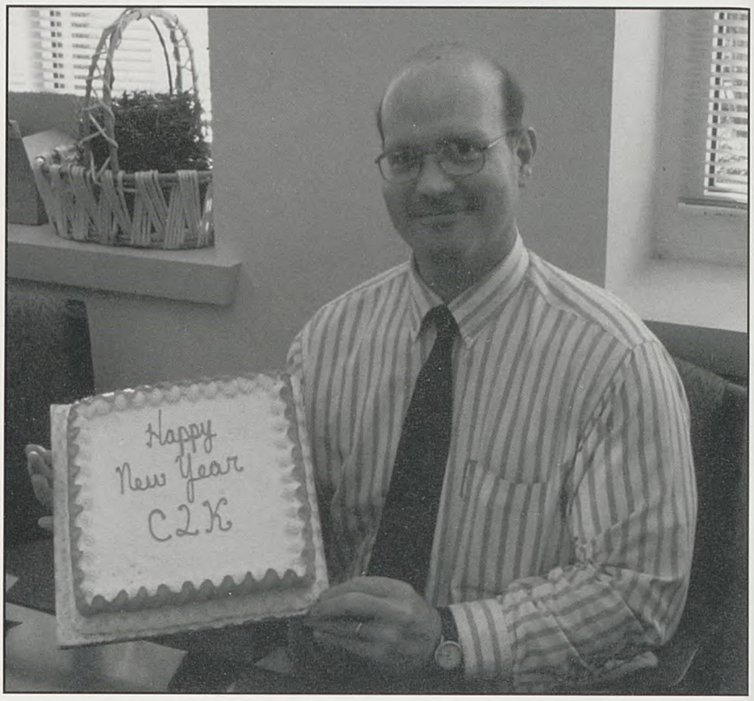
Jay Webb	Most likely to be involved in the Chinese Mafia
Vann Webb	Most likely to start up own limousine service
Terence West	Most diverse
Robert Womack	Most likely to be declared unfit and naturally selected out
David Young	Biggest supporter of Davis Newell



Andrew Frazer — Most Intelligent

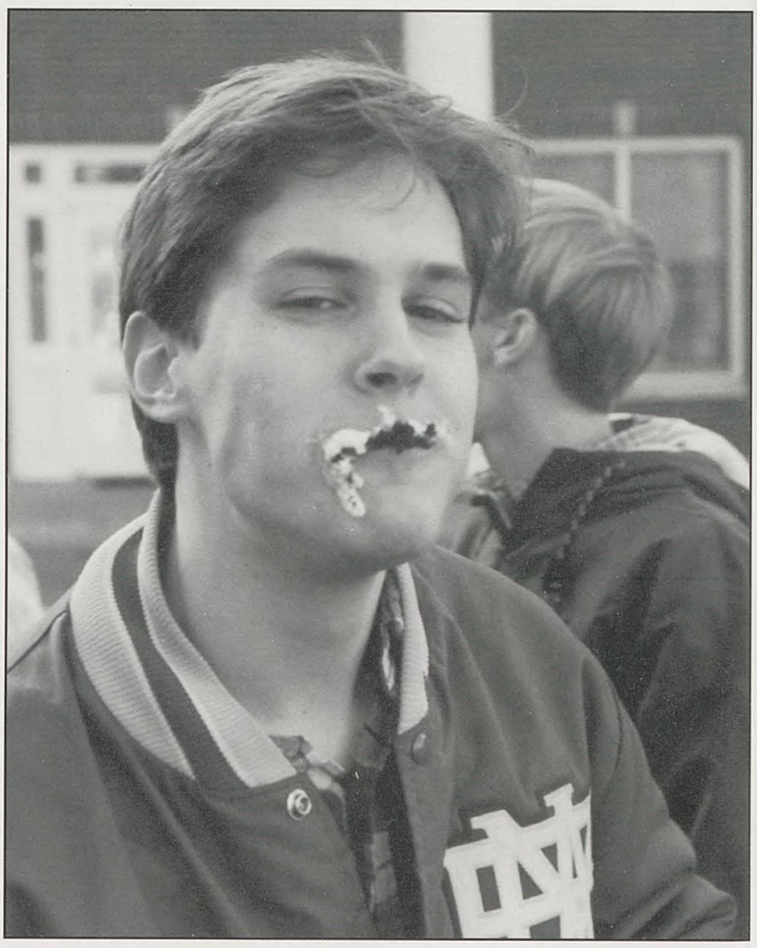
Senior Cake

On Thursday, January 6, 2000, the senior class kicked off the new millennium with their senior cake. Assembling in the new Gambill Quadrangle following school, everyone enjoyed the C2K's cake served by none other than Mr. Gioia and Mr. Regen. The cake – chocolate topped with white frosting and red trim – was the most delicious cake the school had ever purchased, well worth the alumni's generous financial contributions. Costing over $15,000, the delectable desert was well worth the trip to the bank. The senior cake – a tradition like no other.



Above: Mr. Regen wishes the C2K a happy new year.

Left: "To eat, or not to eat, that is the question ..."



Above: This is the loser the seniors elected president?

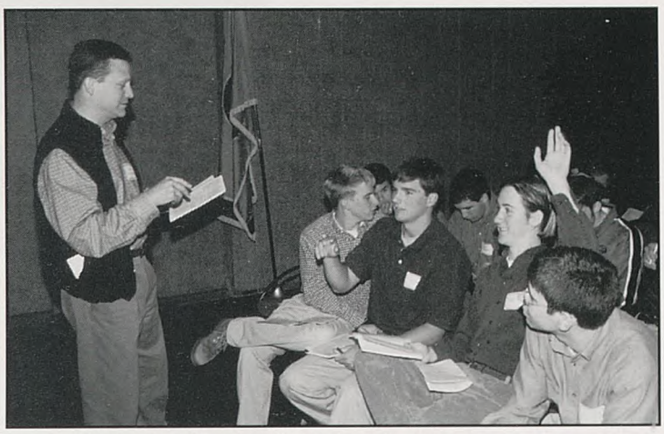
Left: "Alright, who let Taylor first in line?"

Career Day

On Monday, April 10, the senior class enjoyed Career Day 2000 where they listened to a number of alumni and friends of the school relate their own personal stories about life in the real world. From doctor to lawyer to businessman, their stories provided the seniors with a great deal of insight and guidance in their own choices. But most important, it was a day off - a day the senior class needed following the all too short Prom weekend. The day ended with a grill-out in the new Massey courtyard where alumni and current students dined together on some delicious hamburgers and hot dogs provided by the always helpful Alumni/Development staff.

Above: MBA alums gather for Career Day 2000.

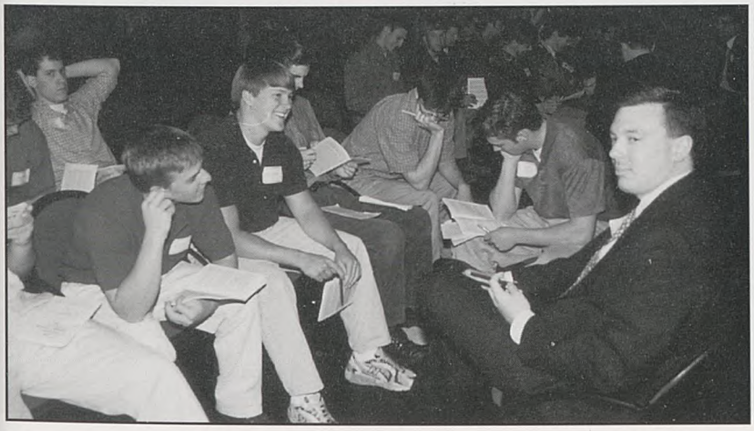
Right: Jim Tully '81 speaks with students about their futures.

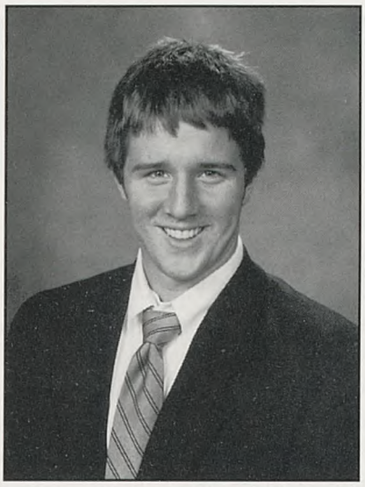


Above: Pride Scanlon '77 talks with current seniors in the theater.

Left: Alumni and students grill out in the Massey Courtyard.

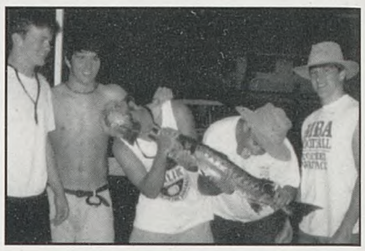
Below: Banks Link '88 begins wondering why he signed on for this in the first place.

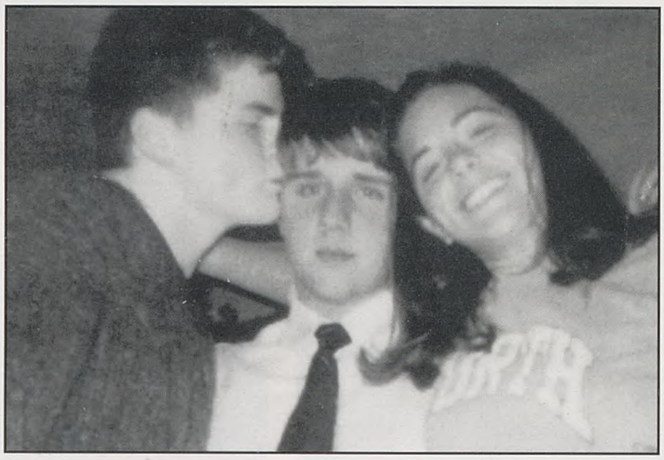


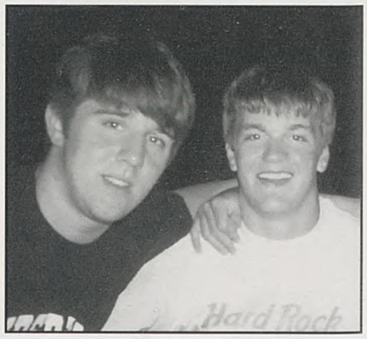


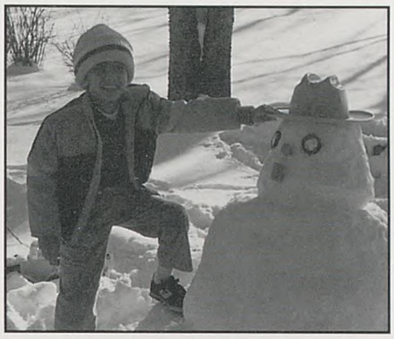
Niel Alden

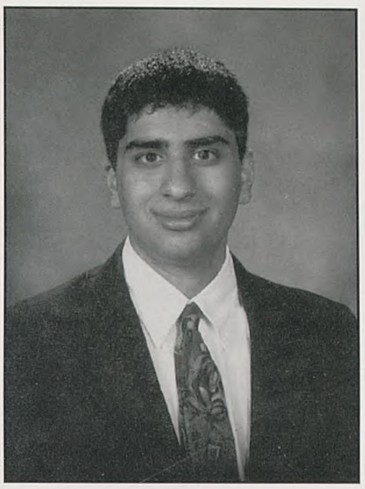
Football (1-4); Wrestling (1,2); Hellbound trucker; "Breathe the sea air, KB"; "Stop! Barton's coming"; MBA@ Father Ryan B-ball incident '99- oops; "Panties" Crane; Commander Nazi; "I have to call you on that one"; "Mr. Rich, let me shake your hand"; Boat Nole with Les Cable and Bill Rich; parking lot on play night; Taylor & I in Mr. G's back yard; Car ride with Anderson on snowy night; Taylor - "If we finish this tonight, we'll be men"; Clark - "I've loved you since 3rd grade"; Dom & I paper/rock/scissors to go get the lighter; 44 for Dom; Gulf Shores '98-'99; Dan - "Rigar Marts"; Arkansas - "They're gonna lose!"; ATM before Arkansas; Frog gogging/missing; "Those girls go to Faulkner State!"; Kerm's mailbox; Wrestling? Nah; Pool cue hockey + Irish Wickey = fun; Phillips 66 - Thanks to Mark Owen Fuqua; A briefcase will do; A little nap by the barfire @ Taylor's; How'd we get home?; All right, last D; G for Crane before CBHS; Little Rod gets around; Off week; Tate - "Hey guys, listen to this..."; KB - "Your hair smells good"; Joseph - "I'll drive to MBA"; Mr. Smith - "This is myopic"; Judge Biddy Adams Greene; Mr. Riley - "Zero tolerance"; Joanie sucks; '98 state champs; '99 state champs, 16th in nation; Tate - "Agnostics are skeptics, atheists never go camping"; Taylor is the wedding singer; Finish it, Charlie; Charlie & I as the blues brothers in Utah; Seniors of '99 sucked hard; "Adam, what did you do?"; Taylor/Dan/Colton, the Bulls won't be that bad; Thanks to Mom, Dad, Scott, Katherine, and Laura for supporting me.





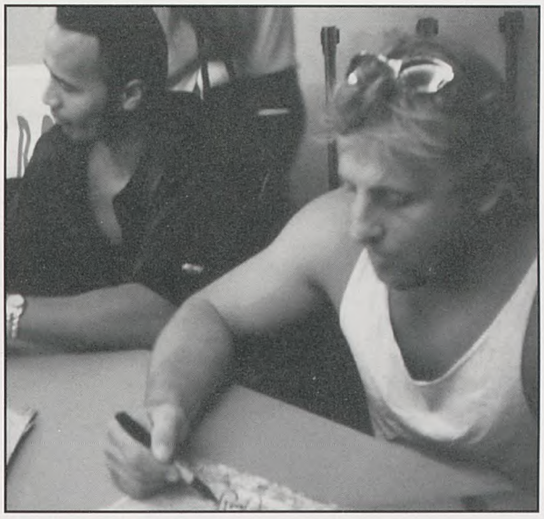


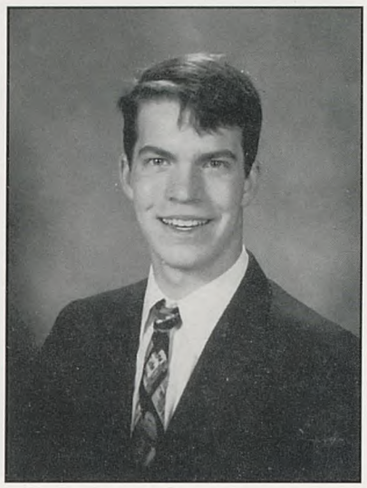




Mike Anand

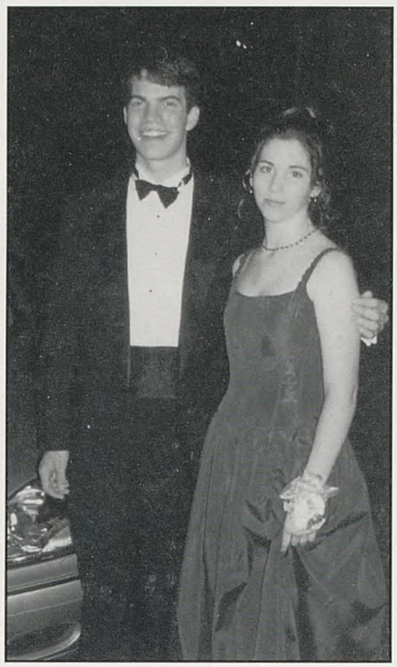
Tennis (2-4); Basketball (1); Service Club (2-4); Math Club (2-3); International Club (2-4); Tornado Cleanup (3); ReLeaf Nashville (3); Soup Kitchen (1-4); Latin II Magna Cum Laude (1); Chemistry Jeopardy Champion (2); Big Red Club (1-4); Hey Yo!; Nards; Babbitt; Mike Bulls; "Eddie is the best thing that has happened to New York since David Letterman"; 8th grade trip to Chicago; "That ain't no push up"; Hey, Kalatch, did you do those problems?; Quermosexual; "I'm sorry - did you want the last one?"; "Banko, son, you couldn't throw a ball into the ocean"; The double-day; "Hey, Chase, what's that awesome tailback's number?"; Get in my belly!; "Man, I failed that test"; G-Wayne; Hey bet; MA+BC! 95%; Flabby Sabby; Wassup m-swami? Boots; Action Jackson; "Are you sure you wanna do this right here right now?"; "Could you imagine Jamie in a tux?"; "Hey, Jega, wanna piece of an Alabama girl?"; Thank God for the quarter test; Deja-Deja; "Debbie does what?" "Patrick, sit up!"; Ha-ck-er; Chris; Roll Tide; WE HATE RYAN!; "You stupid Brit; Icky-icky; Markham for Heisman; "Stop tasting those rocks"; With udders o' plenty; Shalom, Tiger Joe; KGC; Carmikle Tower; "Are we still on to buy the Hollywood 27?"; "Gimp - you are so rich"; Rodriguez for High School Heisman; "Dr. Crowell, are you on Viagra?; Moooo; "I'm so PO I cain't affawd the lass two lettas"; "Fraz Dog, what did you think about the games?"; "Only putt from one side of the green"; "Don't call him Dr., call him Clay"; DD-8th period; Just not evil enough; "Renick, do you have a bladder problem?"; Mono aids?; "On a scale of one to . . .."; Beater by the ex; Ion, Georgia Tech sucks; Heinous; "Hmmm, no!"; Made-up translation; "Remember last week, I'm still 10"; Party at Kevs!!; SOUPS; www.PautDepot.com; The old man; Clintsky; Cheap-seats!; Ice fight; Bobby; "When is the Bipster coming?"; Mr. Poston's drug and sex ed; "Brooks, you're so hot"; "Rebecca, Louise = 92%"; "Wanna shift the stick?"; "I can bench 500"; Beast; "Sebass got his citizenship?"; Porker; "Ion, no more egg sandwiches"; "No, I will not give you a ride"; Wakeness; "Was Patrick there?"; "Kevin, stop making fun of Maggie"; I quit; Crazy, Johnny; Hey Dude- when father carves the duck; "Topanga?; The book: Fernando; 19'16"; Potty; I want Casey my way; To Mom and Dad, thanks for everything; I love you. To Nick, good luck next year! PEACE OUT!!

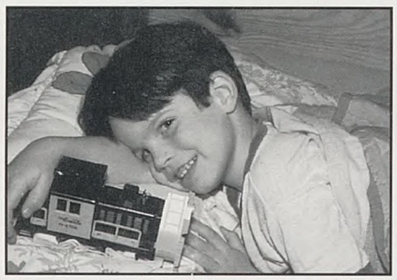


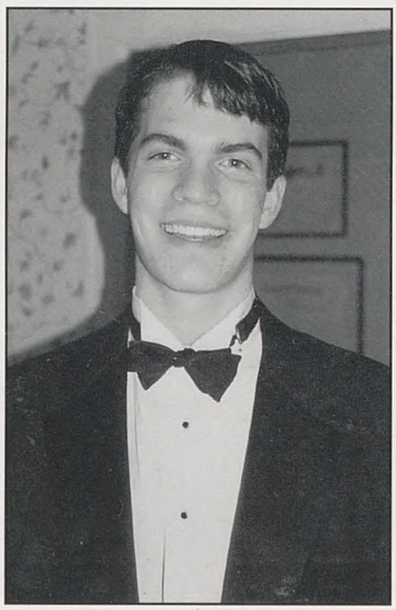


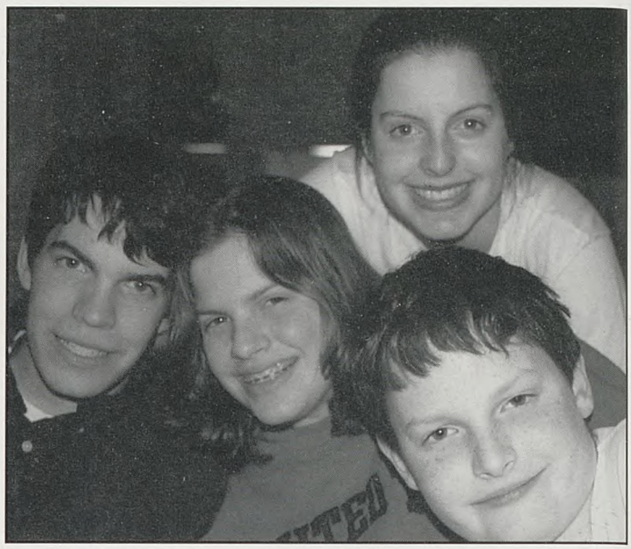
Andy Andrews

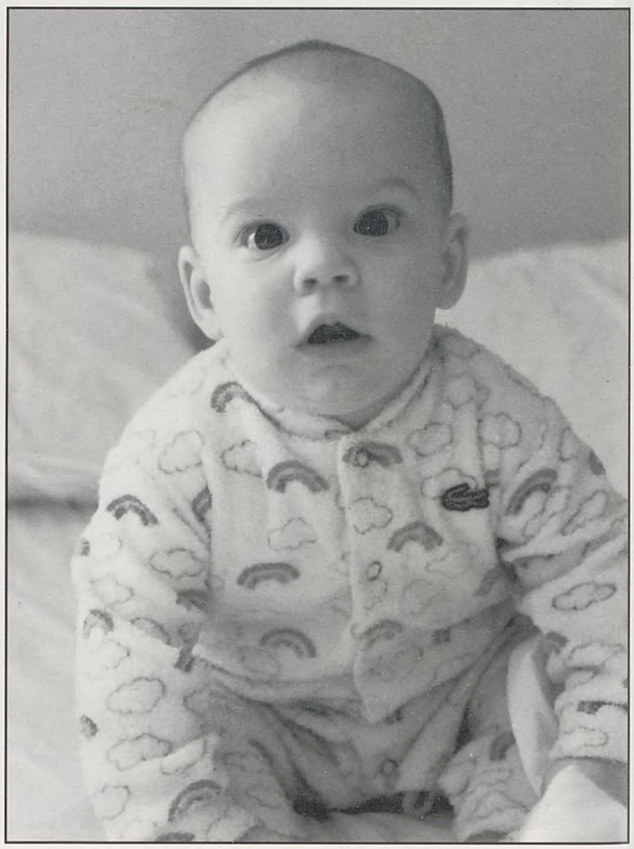
Forensics (1-4); St. Vincent (2-4); German Medal (1-3); Physics Medal (3); "D'oh (another pizza party)"; answers left on the board; *Top of the Hill* hostile takeover; "Don't throw that out the window!"; "SpiceGirlsfan! Ugh! That's disgusting!"; Djupa andetag; Brent, "the flying one"; SPAM; hiding backpacks in the tower; the skankiest bar in Alabama; glow-in-the-dark thumbnails; National Catholic Youth Conference '97 - Kansas City or bust!; Getting ice cream; "the rest of the time - that's your time,"; "and then, in eighth grade, behind the swing set . . ."; "I'm Woody the sheriff - stick 'em up!"; "Could you go further with that?"; Homecoming '98; CLK430; "High on history - let's light it up! -quit handling the merchandise! - Diehl, shut the s&!+ up!"; "Let's take a vote - how many people agree with Ranson?"; Dweezak, the coat hanger god; "El sol de Mexico!"; Wamp in the wardrobe; SEARCH; Prom '99; Trent the 190E 2.6, "Madame, you flatter yourself"; "It is merely hanging"; NCYC '99: "St. Louis, here we come!"; "God is good—ALL THE TIME!"; "So there's only three tips you have to share"; "I brush my teeth a lot"; scary stalker boy - and girl; "That's why they're called Gap jeans"; "Elephants never forget"; Six years on the hill. Wow. Danke für vier Jahren, thanks for everything dad, mom, Jenny, Jayne, and Walter; Peace, love, and :-)
Andy.

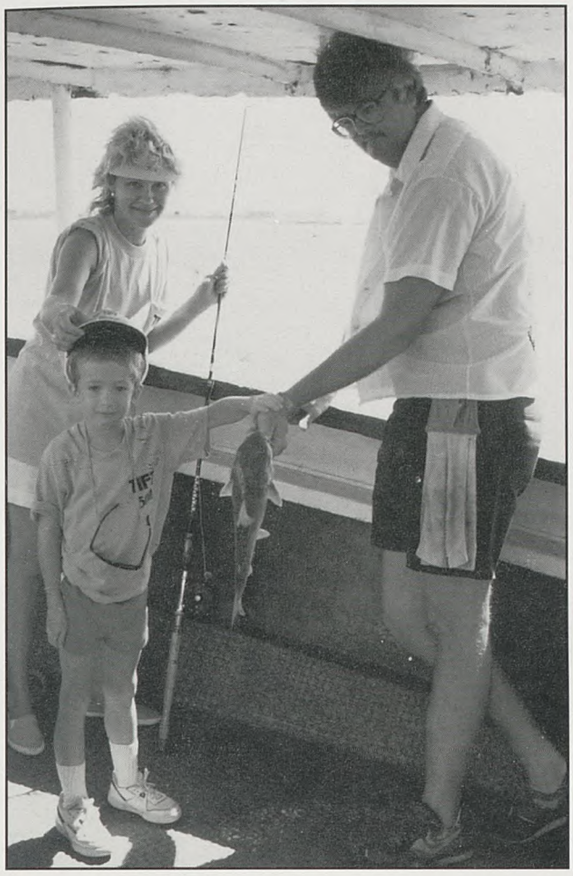


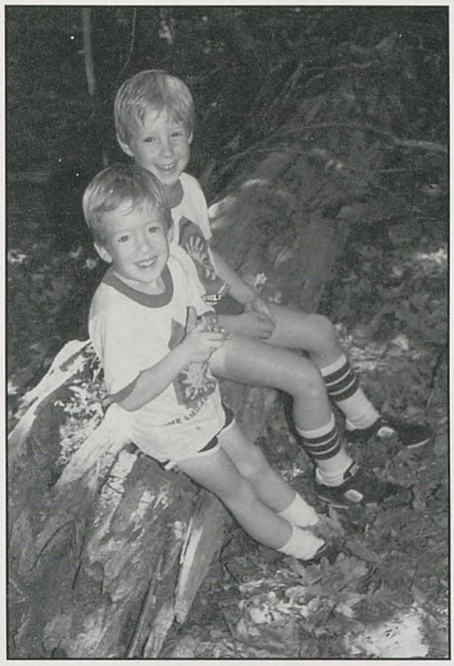


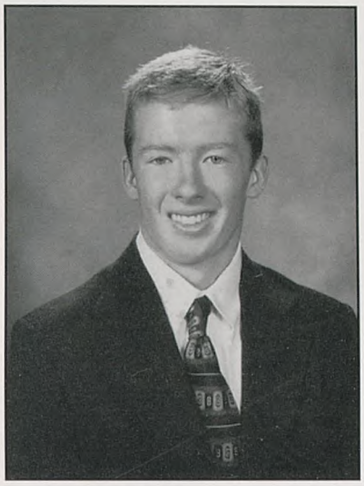






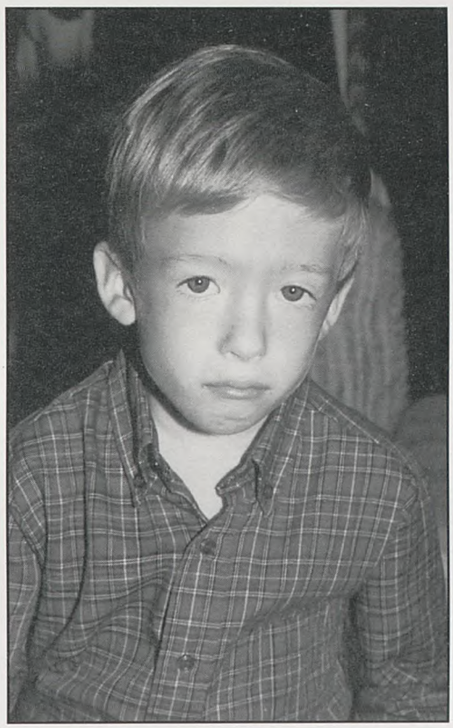


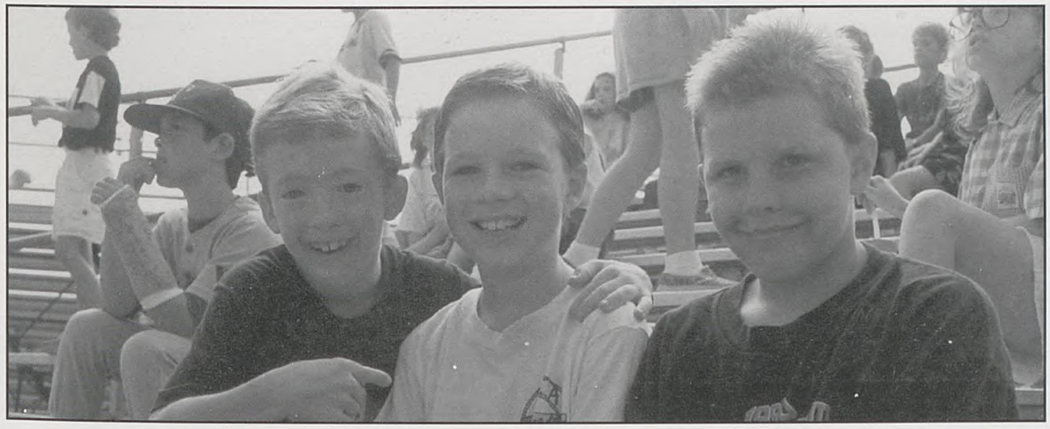


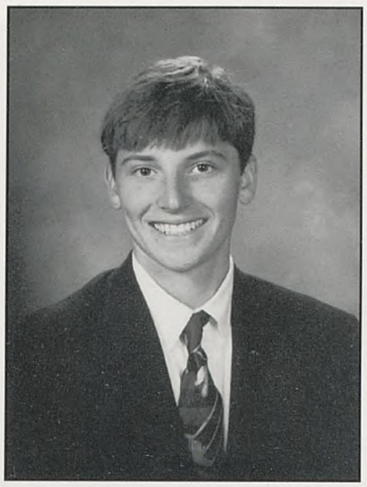


Tom Atkinson

Basketball (2-4); FCA; Habitat for Humanity; Bell Ringer; Trip to AU; "Jason, your truck sucks, Ford 9 Chevy 4"; "I know your whole family tree"; "Shatkinson"; "four – th quarter"; Nights Downtown; "Could you turn off your lights, man? They're screwing with my vision"; "Did you just turn left on a red light?"; Homecoming '99; "I guess it felt warm to him"; "Freedom!"; "Where's the phone?"; "Somebody shoot Brad"; "John, just don't sing"; the park; "You know what's really sad?"; Mudding at the Jacksons'; "Is Jay inside?"; "Jack, 6 inches"; Intro with the good Dr.; "Ion, your shirt is on backwards"; Myrtle Beach '99; "There goes the Rav 4 again"; "There ain't no way you're 15 honey"; "La la woobley woobley"; 55-12; "Stewart is my hero"; "There's only one Jeep"; "Ben made the golf team?"; "Peter, that hit Mr. Whiteman in the head"; "No, Dr. Shackleford, I did not just throw a cicada at you"; "Taylor, did you eat paint chips when you were a kid?"; "Hello, ladies"; The countless Saturday afternoons at Dudley; "Music City Bowl, here we come"; No more pep rallies in the gym, bad experience; "We be ballin' in da burro"; "Clark, I've got the floor"; "10 golden minutes"; Skynard 11and 12 rocked, thanks Julia; "Gina thinks I'm the freakin' devil"; "Whatever, Batch face"; "You speak the truth to me boy?"; "That's complete heinosity"; "You gonna cry?"; "I'm dead sexy"; "Where's the batchin' paper wad?"; "Can't a man have a snatch of freedom?"; "Go west young man"; Thanks mom and dad for everything you have done throughout my first 18 years of life. You have led me in the right direction. Thanks Jeb for being a role model, not to mention the many trips to AU. First in flight, war eagle, and ROLL RED ROLL!

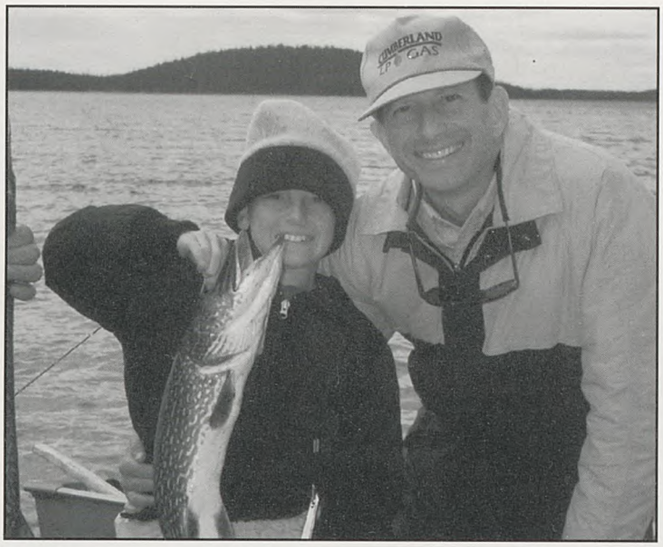


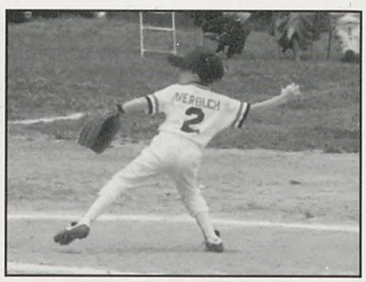


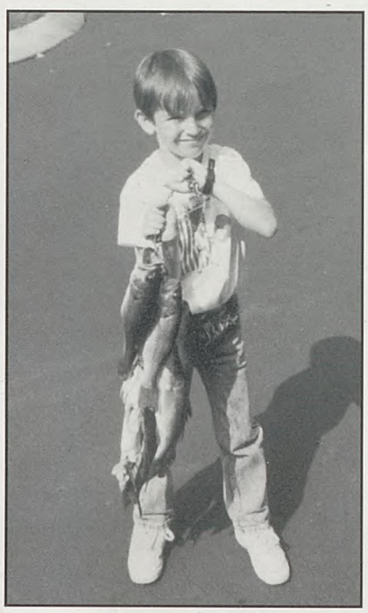


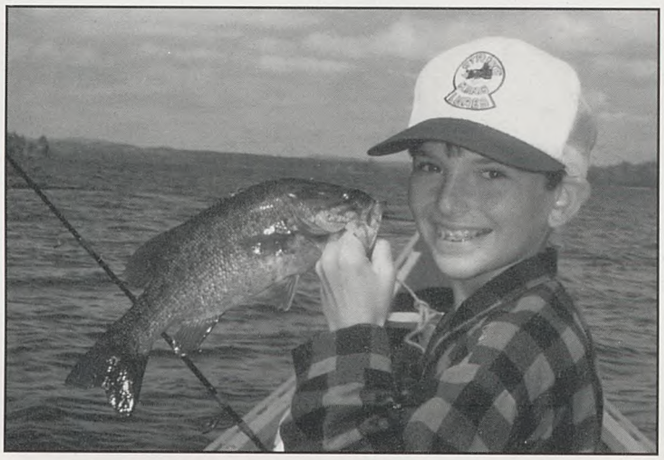
Jared Averbuch

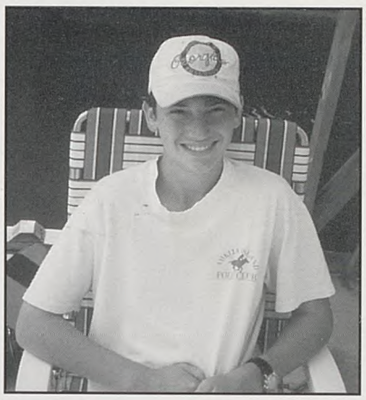
Wrestling (1-3); 8th grade French Medal; Maxima Cum Laude National Latin Exam (3); Magna Cum Laude National Latin Exam (2); "For the next time"; "Did you eat a dozen eggs?"; Bee-bi-bo-bushy; "Mister MC off, sir"; "We can get by without turkey Roy finding out"; "Crane, you want to fight?"; "Did they cover the spread?"; "You wanna make a bet?"; Maine fishing summer '99; Middle fork summer '99; "Adam, she's 16"; "It's for the birds"; "It's the double headed snake"; "Eat up - you need to build your strength"; Porker; Strap-on; Beaver; Sugar bush; The train; 6-pound bass at SJ's pond; "Go ask if their daughter wants to come watch a movie up at the house"; "Let's go on a run"; The moo; "It's you net, slimy, smelly, nasty ——y!" Sophomore Homecoming '97: getting caught; Behind the Big E's gym; Ellen Q raids the fun (D.C.); Taylor shocks us all; These are some good times.

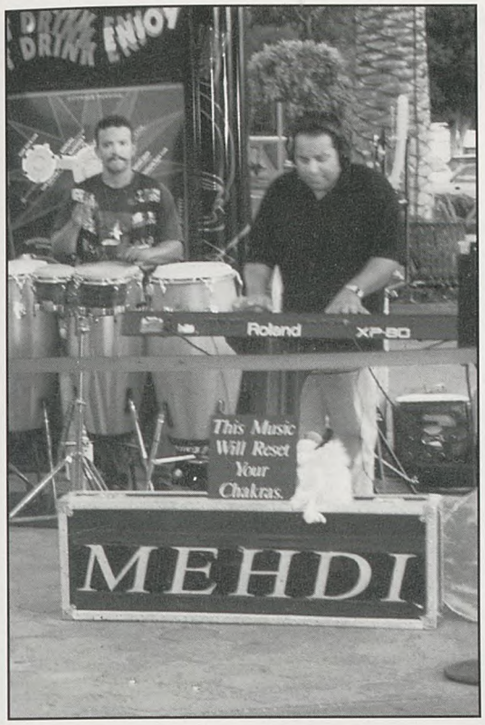


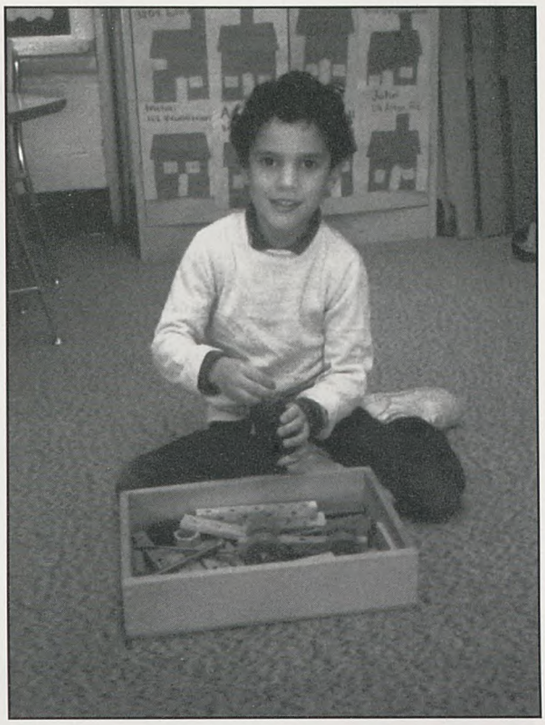


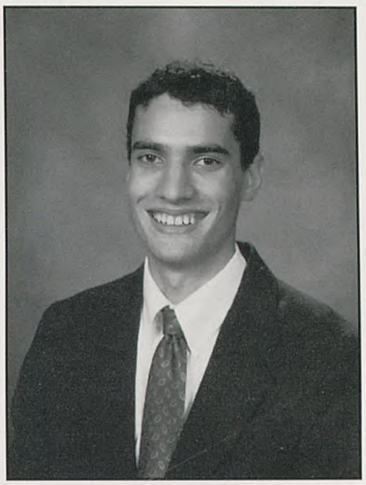






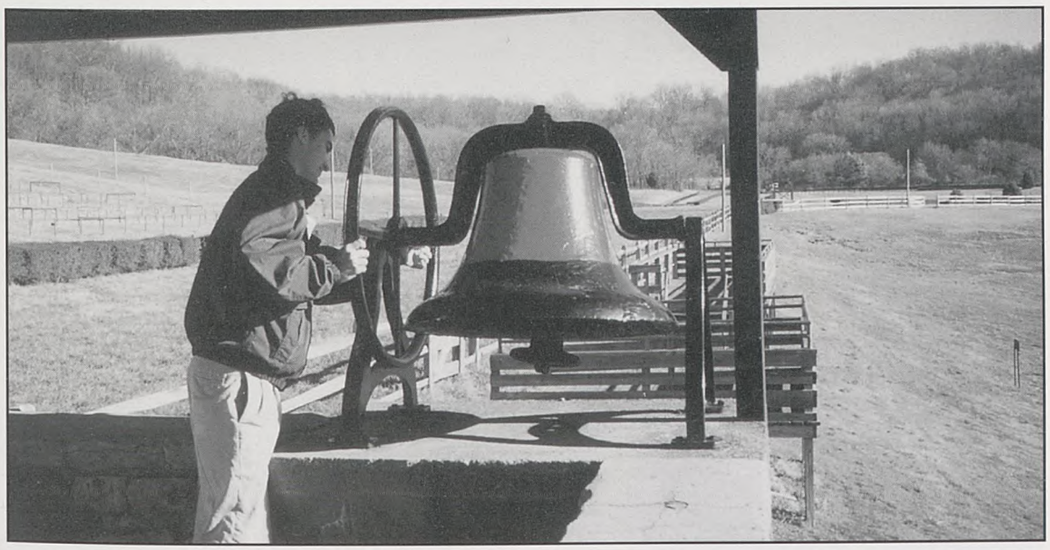


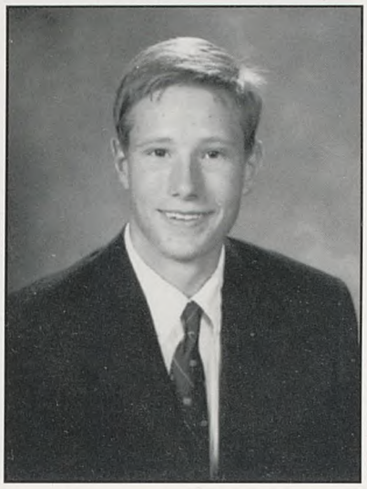




Mehdi Azamtarrahian

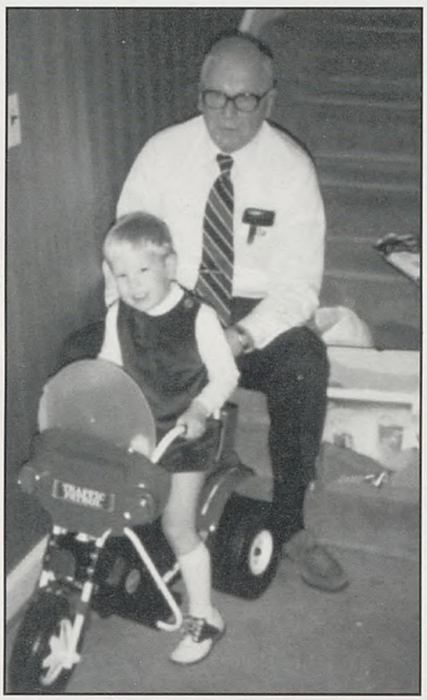
Surviving MBA for five long years. Also involved in various attempts to do a sport (Lacrosse—2 years, Track—1 year). Medhi, Medi, Mehi, Mayde, Meholi, Mr. Mehdi. What happened on the way to class? Mrs. Qian's 1st period Algebra II class. Long drives with nowhere to go. Dr. Batten's 8th period Freshman English. Wait…are we still in the car? The crow's nest. Wait…what are we doing again? Throwing rocks at cars. No more ideas! Mehdi Day! Climbing the rock wall. I'm gonna kick your ass! Has anyone heard of the Magicman? May contail peanuts. Getting hit by a jar of pickles. What is that smell? I LOVE SCHOOL!!! Long runs to Centennial Park. Mehdi Day^2!! Are you going to watch ten movies in one night? The FBI has secret tunnels under trees. Smashing the hell out of my old computer. Hair in the old pool. Rust in tap water is good for you. Why are there frogs in your pool? 1988 Chevrolet Caprice Classic Station Wagon—great for those long cruises. I guess that's one way to explain it. Driving a riding mower through the neighborhood. Did I do something wrong? Drives through the park. May contain nut products. Why is it raining frogs? Scooping out pig brains with a spoon. Destruction at the hands of chaos. I invented light refraction. I hate everything. No rats allowed! Give me back my booooooook!! The "Y" in the bush. Mehdi Day^3!!!

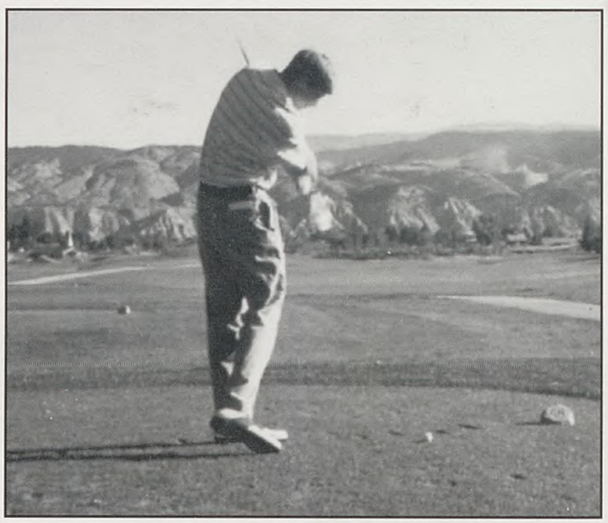


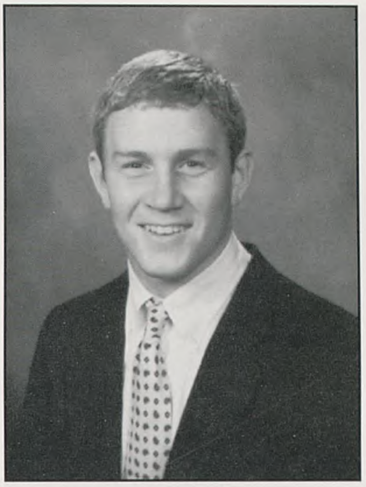


Dan Banko

Basketball (7th-8th, 1-4); Track (8th, 1); Cross Country (7th,8th, ha!); Basketball State Champs (2); City Pole Vault Runner-up (8th, 1); Gold and Silver National Latin Exam; 8th grade Art Award; La La Wobaly Wobaly; "Hey coach, ARENA!"; "Mason, what the hell are you doing to my dog?"; Basketball road trips; Rosie's Lollies; Eight golden minutes remaining; "Oh my God, Stewart just got body-slammed"; "Look – me and Erin are frogs – ribbit, ribbit"; "I feel like Madonna"; "Daniel is here NOW!"; "Look, there's a Jonas on my foot"; "I've got a bat in my cave and you're squishin' it around"; Rosie's suggestion box; Jason's knees; Tom's knees; "Where's Coach Bowers' whistle gone to?"; The red clock rocket in the art room; "Ashley, it was good while it lasted, but ..."; Good shot book; "Collin, you're such an Iranian"; Skynard; "It's in your mouph"; Road trip to V of A; "Jenn, you were an ass pirate?"; "Watch your head"; "Back that thing up"; "Money from three"; "Who's yo' daddy?"; Shady Joe; "Banko banks one in"; "Dan, you're wearing a jock strap, right?" "Good, now get your ass back in the game!"; Norlyings; "No, gentlemen, come on, come on"; "Suntrust, incorrect"; "Banko, dance for us"; "Block out"; "Ash, don't pass your cold on to me, okay, never mind"; Thanks Mom and Dad – I couldn't have had a better time; Life is a dream, a little more coherent than most.

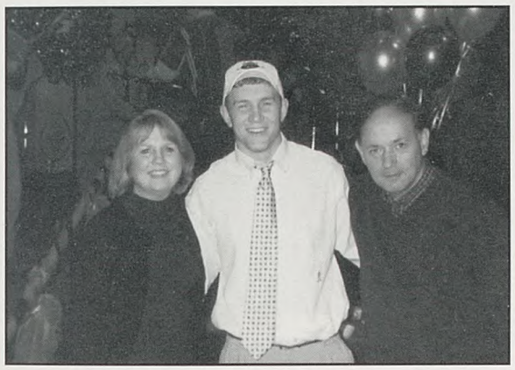


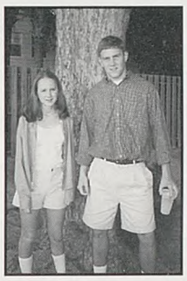


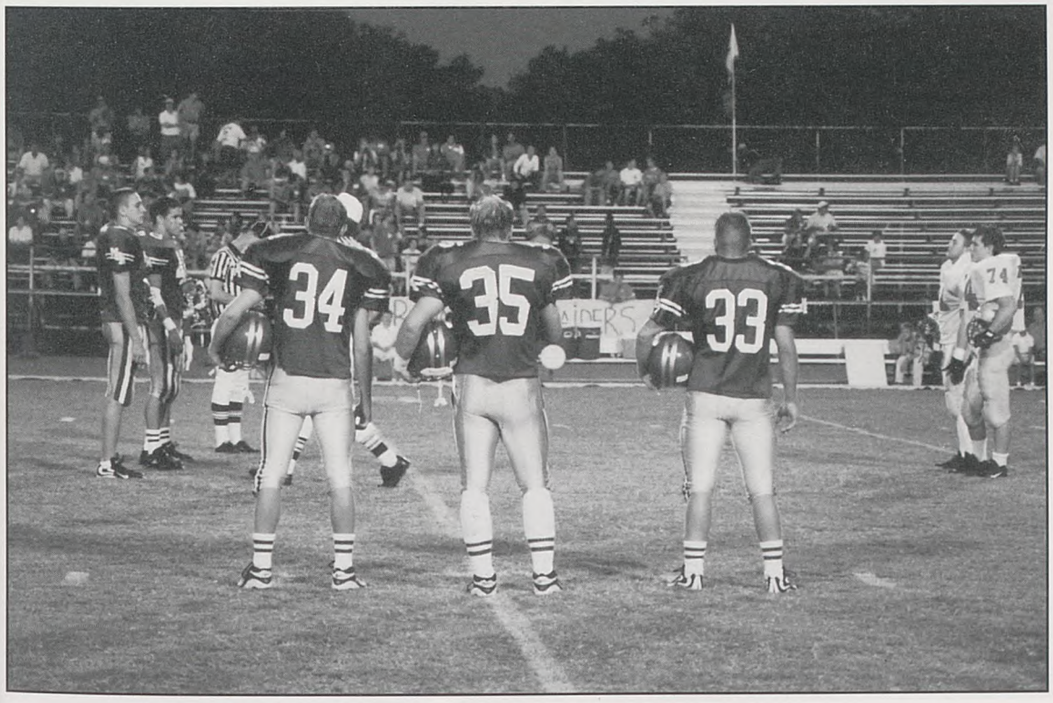


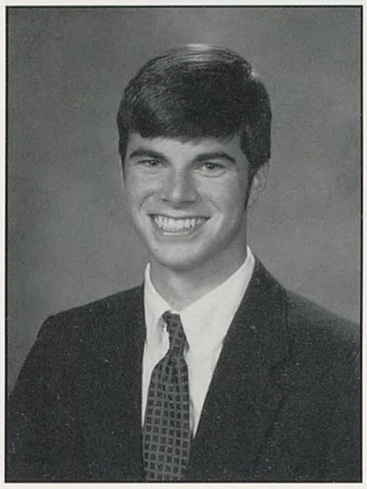
Mike Bass

Football (1-4); Wrestling (1-2); Track (1-4); Student Council VP; FCA treasurer and president; DC; Midnight swimming at BMCC; Operation: Possum in Pool, Caymans '99; Getting into Sharky's with Y-card; Crabbing in NC with Roddy; "What's the fine for crabs under 3 inches?"; "David, we just went through 4 waitresses"; "Aie maine"; "One time…"; "Lizard laso"; "I think your supposed to tuck the tarp under your tent"; Dinners at Green Hills Grille; Dinner with Emily B; Alligator a-la-fud; Soggying at Clayton's; Attempt at frog gigging; Impact Weekend; Mario Cruncho; Paul Clemets' football; Almost arrested on astro-turf at state track meet; Cole: "Car!" firework war at Andrew's, 4th of July '99; Pritchett and B-B gun wars; Skynard '95; DC 1st period; The "muff"; Old-man Crenshaw's; Will B. and his snake-killing; Fishing with Todd; "Mike, I lost another rooster tail"; 8th grade trip - "It was just ice"; Road trip to St. Simmons, GA; Epworth by the sea?; Race the Trace in Carlton's truck; Mudding at the power lines; The rope swing; Survivors of the Hill; Skinny-dipping at Furman; Thanks Walker D; Thanks Grant O; Road trips to Knoxville with David and Todd; Clinic Bowl '98, '99; State-Chambers '98, '99; FCA kickoff; Uncle Steve's; Tall Paul; Supa supa; Dancin' in the District accident; Bullnanza: "The paper said $12, not $20!"; Thanks for the job John O; "Vandy's going to be good this year"; Shady Joe's coaching tips; JV football games; Hunter Verner's camping tips; 2 weeks with Casey; Franklin Rodeo with Myra; "Crane, how can you forget your helmet?"; "Yuman"; Thanks Mom, Dad, Tine, Mitchell, and Eddie for always being there for me. I love ya'll. Col 3:23



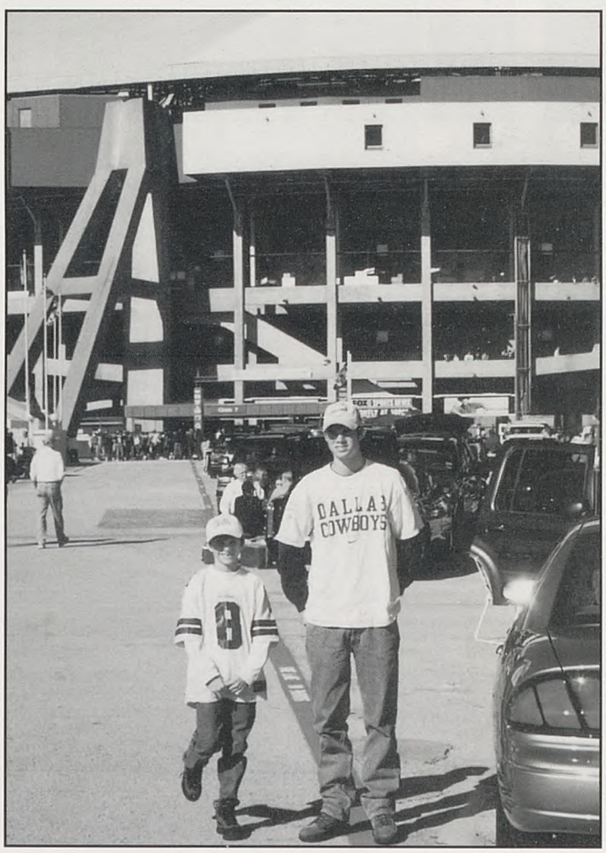


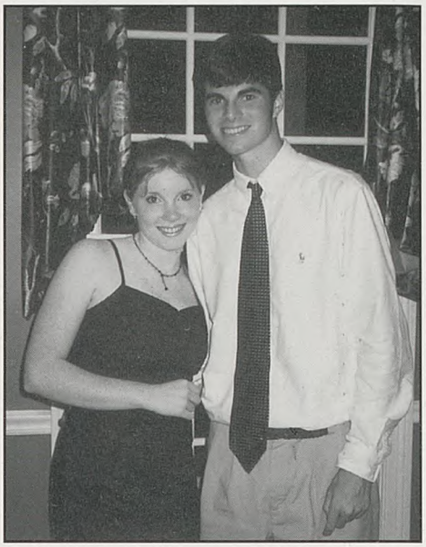


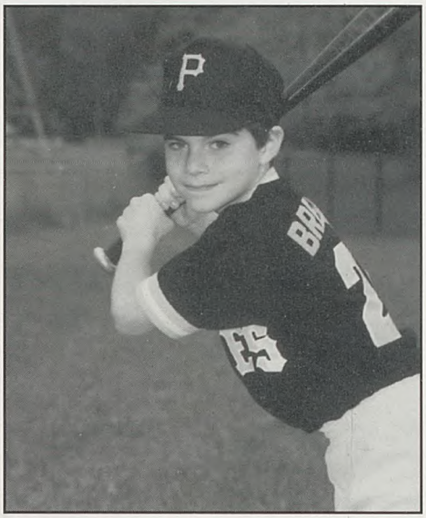


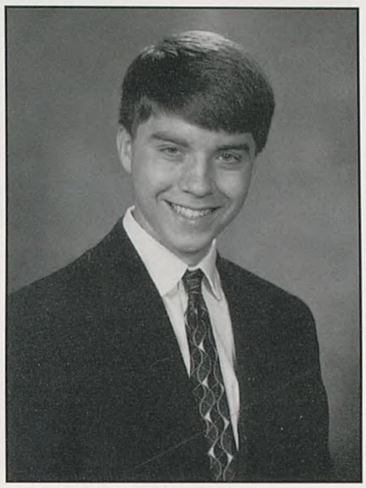
Chase Breland

Surviving MBA; Tennis (2-4); Wrestling (1); Jazz Band (1-2); Chorus (4); Search #194; Downtown '99-'00; Skynard '98; Burger King '99-'00; "How 'bout dem Cowboys?!"; Whatever; "Oh hell Yeah!"; "Whatever floats your boat or tickles your pickle"; shot on goal; Thank you; You're a winner; Bawitdaba; "Suck it"; "What's up, sweetie?"; Together forever; "Come on, shake your body..."; "Watch out for Charlie Moon" (8/19/99); Cade McNoun and Chad Pennington rock; Trudy,Trudy,Bung; "Your butt is bitchin'"; "It's gotta be a Ferguson"; "Ricky don't want no peanuts"; "Hello ladies"; "Did I tell you the story about getting dehydrated?"; Ruff riders forever; "You're on the ball"; Naoo; "Hold on to your nipples"; Best there was, the best there is, and the best there ever will be; Dockers, nice pants; "Quit playin' games with my heart"; Road trip!; "You gotta have balls to play tennis"; "It ain't my fault"; "It's Smyrna"; "I am not going to lie to you, I'm intoxicated"; HAKAS; "Murdoc, I'm coming for you"; "You're my princess"; Wendy's; "Jack in the Box is the best"; "Don't get me started on Tony Banks"; "My heart belongs to you"; "Come get your cold beer while I'm near!"; "Take it off"; Zack attack; Yesss, an ass; Sussudio; "I'm looking forward to the weekend"; Play-No Mor; "So you're saying I got a chance?"; "The phone is resting"; "Casey, daddy's coming home"; "I need a drink"; "You just made my day"; Biakabutuka; Rocket lift-off; "I would like two apple turnovers"; "Oh, you didn't know... your ass better call somebody"; Thanks to all my friends and family. I love you guys.







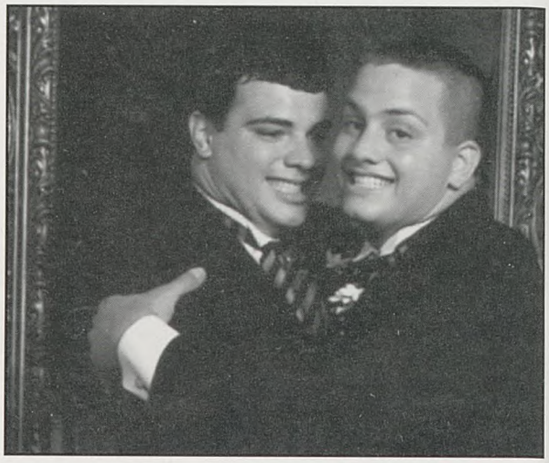


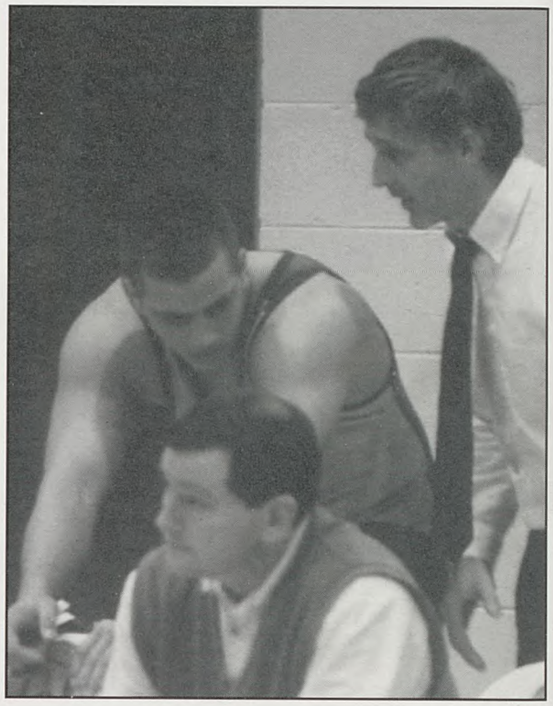
Brent Burish

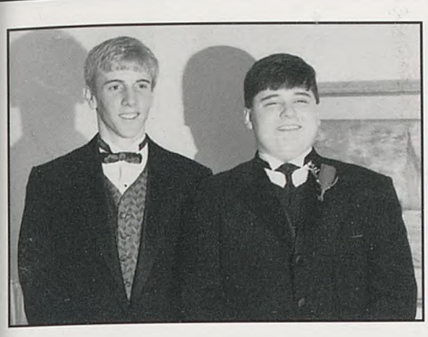
Soccer (1-4); Cross Country (2-4); Jazz Band (1-4); Ellington Band (2-4); Service Club (3-4); Habitat for Humanity (2,4); Extemporaneous Speaking (1-4); National Merit (3); Weenie Bowl (2-4); Weenier Bowl (1-4); Student Council (1); V Soccer Letter (3,4); V Cross Country Letter (4); Debate National Tournament (3); Piano (1-4); P.M. Estes Award (1); Harvard Book Award (3); Academic Medals in English II H, Algebra II H, Biology H, Art History AP; Latin in Rome (3); Slacker (1-4); B-squared; Brenty; Brentos; Burishnikov; Flying one; Flying rat; Red flash; Dumbass; "It's a sad, sad day in Brentyland"; "How's it going, Brent?" "Yeah"; "I lettered in life"; "No, I'm not psycho, I'm just asymptotic to suicidal"; "Yeah, put Johnny Appleseed down on my proscription list"; "So, is coughing on your judge bad?"; "Did anyone ever find out what the f@#$ box racing was?"; "I'll take a selection from a well-tempered Christmas"; "Hey, Davey, there's a piece of tape in your hair" "Yeah, I know, I put it there ten minutes ago"; "Why, why was I programmed to feel pain?"; "I think I need to pick up another stalker"; GUILT BY ASSOCIATION!; "So are you the mastermind of the SeaBass 5?"; "Dad-gum it, Diehl, I'm going to take off my belt and whip you over the Splash, which it's not"; "You never know what I'm going to do, cause I'm psycho!"; "There are stupid questions and you are a stupid person"; "How long is your circle of friends?"; "No bisexual triangle!"; "We're in the key of shut-up"; "We're high on a history orgy today!"; "G.I. Jane, Dilcue?"; "Premature articulation"; "We women have suffered enough, so let's end women's suffrage"; "My summary of Arizona? Sand patch, sand patch, sand patch, corn field!"; "The door must be locked from the inside"; "That's a falsical statement"; "Go away, you'll give me diabetes"; "Hey Sweeney, laugh"; "Coach, pep band is so gay"; "God is an anti-Semite"; Robert: Eat some sugar; Andrew: Make up some more bios; Mason and Sheetu: keep driving; Diana: you know; Heather: no acceptance for you; Will: go back to Russia; Gabe and Kevin: Is this a Jewish convention?; Mom, Dad, Mark, and everyone else, thanks for the college applications. I love you all.

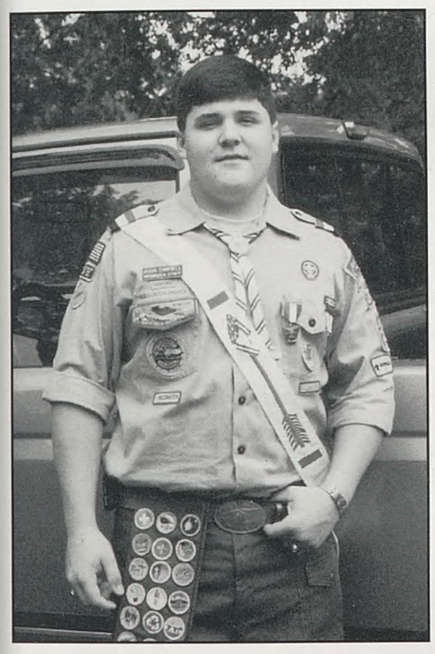
Chris Camp

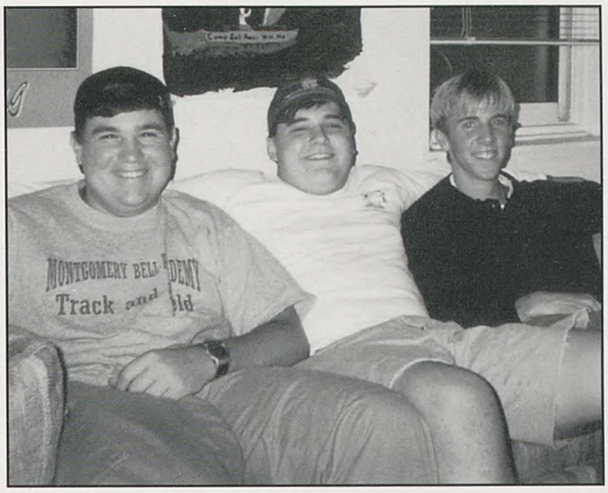
Football (1-4); Wrestling (1-4); Track (1-4); Chorus (1-4, President 4); Honor Council (8th, 1-4), President (4); Totomoi (3-4); FCA (3-4); D-group; CPA vs. FPC; Rotel Club (1/3); Randy's is the devil (1/2); Fat Mo's; Gold Rush; "Sport"; "Did you shower during camp?"; "You must be Camp's little brother"; "Did I say hibernation? I meant wrestling"; SSB; "Ben, please shut up"; Late Night Basketball; "I'm really bad"; "Tay, did I just see crack?"; 100 Rib Club (1/2); "12 Krystals...easy"; "David, I can't breathe with you laying on me"; Triple B (1/19); 'My blood runs green in the summertime"; "I'd like a medium cherry ICEE"; "Danny, are we related at all?"; Terry Butts supporter; 13 in the Trooper; "So, you're taking a 7-year-old to prom?"; "So, now it's Ben's D-group"; "Good thing the back seat has seat warmers"; "Truce, Bryan?"; "Do you speak in tongues often?"; "Bob, is that a bowler in the trophy?"; Metro Medical (1/6); "Let's not stop in Jackson this time"; War Eagle!; "Jay's either asleep or with Amy"; "I've got to Pretzel before we leave"; "Do you cry yourself to sleep because of your big head?"; Super Ned; "Tee, you're only wearing boxers"; "Well said, Jim"; "Matt, you've got to learn rules, not plays"; "You going to be on tonight?"; AU Tigers 54; "May I please speak to Jeff? Don't hurt me"; "Phil, you're my man"; "Kent, anyone"; Stretch base right; "Is anyone gonna claim that one?"; "I love Christmas practices!"; "Just hangin' out at Ben's"; Moosen; "Be the ball"; Beef; Midnight muddin'; "Jay, your car prefers the company of men"; "Cornbread, ain't nothin wrong that"; Magnetic poetry (1/4); "Did I mention I support Auburn?"; Hey, Nancy!; Hey, Ellen!; Isaiah 40:28-31; Romans 5:1-5; I Timothy 4; 8-11; See Ya, Champ!!

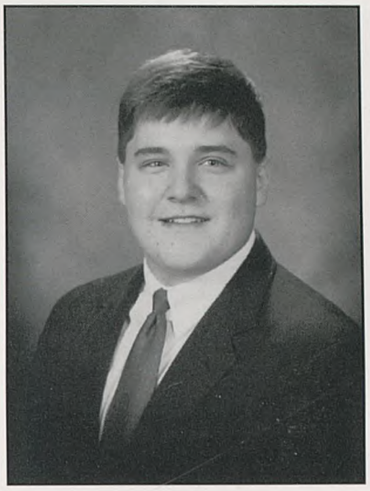








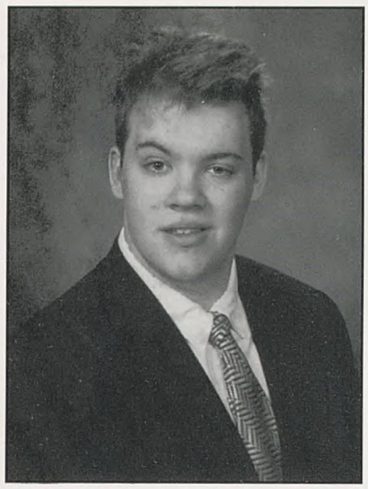


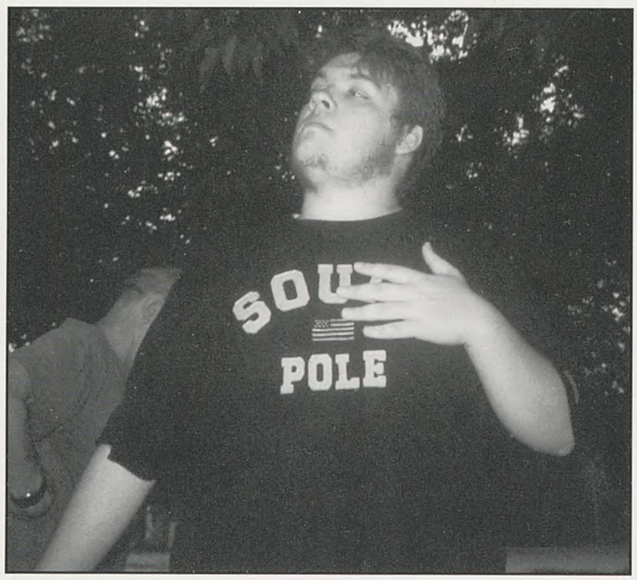


Jason Campbell

Varsity Football (3); Knee surgery (4); STATE CHAMPS '98 & '99; "SOUPS"; "Bridget, I'm skeered!"; "Jay, what the..."; "Daddy loves you!"; "Well, hellfar!"; "Another speeding ticket?"; Skynyrd '98 & '99 (1/4); "Here ya' go Coach Breland!"; Silver Bullet Landscaping (1/3); "Gill's truck is HUGE!"; BEEJ/BAB/C-DOGG/BROWNMAN/P. COX"; CSA FOR LIFE, FRIENDS FOREVER!!"; Prom '99 (1/8) >> "Phillip, say the alphabet with me!"; Downtown! (1/4); CYO/Vespers/Krystal (1/3); TheGolf/Stumpy/Martha; BigGuns331/Alanj922/Agents21/BigCat882/PCox14; JACK COME BACK!!!; cwt/cwbt; Fast Times at BJ High (1/7); "No thanx, I'll install it myself"; Hello Ladies!!; Spring Break 2000 (1/10); Bottle rocket wars (1/9); SEARCH 194 & 198; V0 club (1/3); "Ain't it great to be Catholic?"; "There's just somethin' women like about a pick- up man"; "Simple Man"; Redneckin' HOOTERS; WOW: "Don't Tame THE BEAST!!"; "Girls do doorknobs"; "Meg-HAANN"; "Moto Photo!?"; Arthroscopy '99; "When's the wedding?: P or C"; "How fast were you going this time?"; Nick's House!; "It's built, not poured!"; Waffle House; "MY HAT!!"; Hold Up '99 (1/3); "Charlie Moon, why so hostile??" (1/6); "Hold on, my leg's out the door!!"; "Where's the truck, Jason?"; "LOOK AT THAT!!"; Charlotte Market; "We love you Lori, Sonia, and Angela!!"; FORD VS. CHEVY (1/3); "and. . .the bowtie wins!"; "To all whom I love: If I had a shotgun, you know what I'd do, I'd point that gun straight at the sky, and shoot heaven on down for you!"; Thank you God for the best friends on your beautiful green creation: y'all know who you are, for you are my brothers!! To Brandon: You've always been there for me, and I know you always will be, I am indebted to your camaraderie. To Chase: Ever since baseball, I knew you'd be a success, thanx for all of the insight and guidance, I'm indebted to your knowledge, and willingness to share it with me. To Bob: thanx for always laughing at my jokes, and never losing faith in me, even in the shady times, I'm indebted to your trust and good humor. To Phillip: thanx for the great times, close calls, and good laughs, I'm indebted to your strong spirit. Mom, Dad, Ashley, I couldn't have done anything without you, and there are NO words to describe my love for you. Momma, I'll always be your little boy.

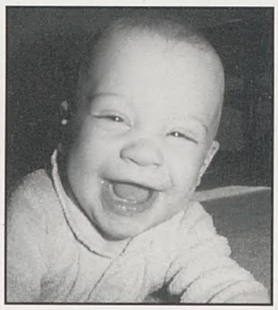
AMERICAN by birth, and SOUTHERN
by the grace of G O D!
-Lynyrd Skynyrd-

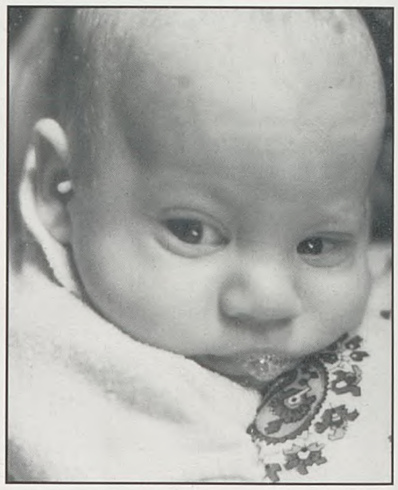


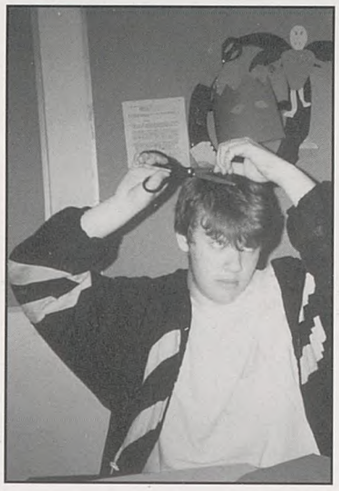


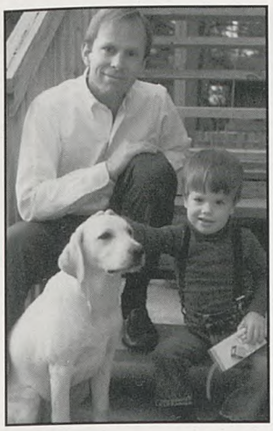
Peyton Cooke

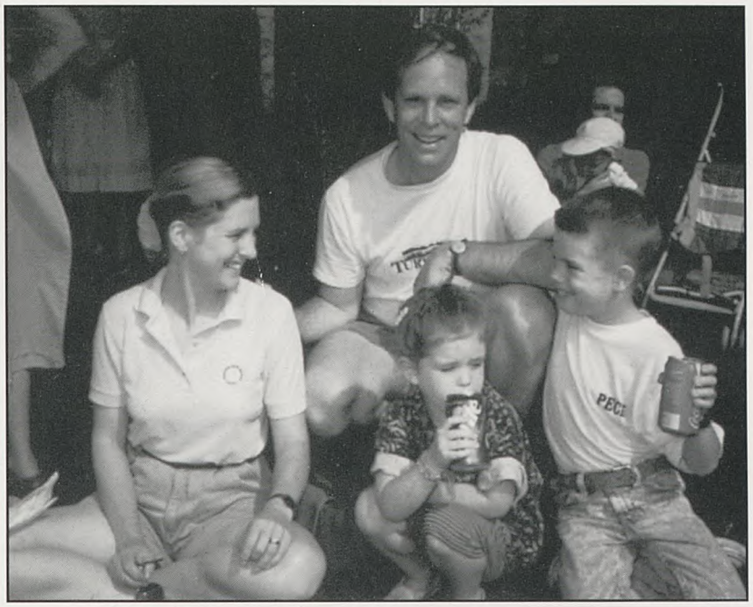
Archives (1-4; Overlord, 4); National Latin Exam, Grand Vazir (1-2); Jazz Band, 4th Trombone (1-2); Riflery (7th-2) ; voted most likely to shoot myself (7th); Wacky Catholic at D-Group (3-4); (3-4); National Merit Semi-finalist (4); Freshman Football: 3.5 days of ecstasy (1); SAD Guy (2-4; happier 4); Rascoe Bond Davis Creative Writing Award (1,3); Bowling Team (non-practicing, non-playing alternate (3); Banned for Life (4); Carr-trained Chemist (3); 2-time Chemistry Jeopardy Grand Champion (3); Two-time Corzine English Jeopardy Grand Champion (8th); TIP at Davidson and Duke (1-3); P; Pe (accent on the "e"); PAC; Bumbling Oaf; White Supremecist; Cookie; Troglodyte; Dude; The Incredible Flying P; The Engulfing Game; "Yeah; I'll let an oboe follow me around"; "Ha-Ha! That wacky Pope!"; "I am Invincible!"; "Leave the Horsey alone!"; "Tee! SLOW DOWN!"; "I am *not* a bad driver"; *The Thin Red Line*: "You people have no taste." "Well, speaking of great movies. . ."; Peyton and Vann: separated at birth?; Densely Packed Carpet Bowling; "Is the jacket still tied to the post at Ben's?"; The Switching of Fro: I would've sold my soul to be there; Prom-night Strep Throat. . .or was it mono?; 8th grade trip: We couldn't get the window open; Roommates: Cooke, Eaves, Parker, Crenshaw; "Yes; the underwear were mine." "I did *not* get blasted in Greek"; "So what? I can get a 106 average."; "If he steals my medal, I'm going to kill him;" "I will disembowl you!"; "I will harpoon you!"; "Why do you think I keep the little knife?"; "Brad, I love the strawberry funk most of all!"; Touch Football MVP: 4TD's (3); Randy's(3): Yes, I got the fish; Bond at Ben's, then MK, then Bond again, then Smash, then Bond again (briefly), then Smash. . .; "Take your Chicken Calhoun and Leave"; "Did you just spit in my shake?"; "Did he just drink my Dr. Pepper?"; "Put my bible in the repository"; "I just keep it at Ben's"; "That's a switch; metal bends"; "It's not a tailgate; it's a dinner party"; "Have you read my story yet?"; "It's nineteen pages of pure fun. . ."; "I wasn't naked; the pants were still on"; Speaking in tongues, Penning; "Da-na-na-na-Ribs!"; "How about a hug, Vann?"; Remember this: as Homer Simpson says, "What did I do? What am I doing? What will I do?"; And what Neville Chamberlaine said, "Heir Hitler is a Gentleman."

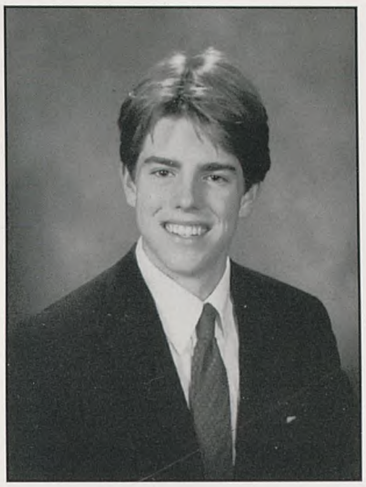


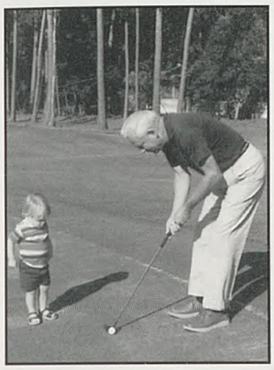






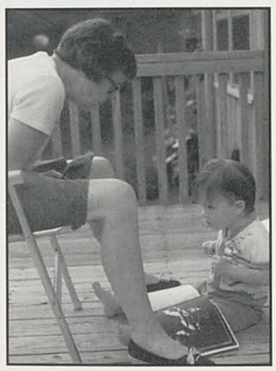


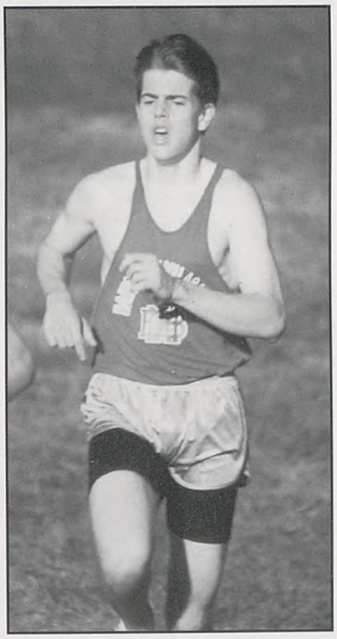


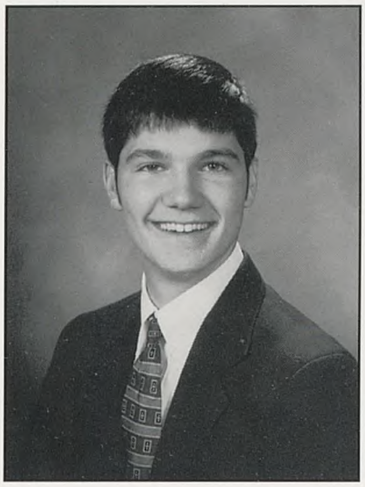


William Corbett

Cross-country (2-4); Track (2-3); Bell Ringer (1-4), Photography Editor (3); Bell (4), Editor-in-chief (4); Weenie Bowl participant (2-4); Corbett; Corbetts; Corbachov; Sorbet; Wilfredo Corbedo; Mr. Wilcutts U.S. History class; Mr. Wilcutts: "I'll be back guys, don't worry"...yeah, right; State Champs in CC and Track; Varsity runner on cross country; Running with William in the park: Red, Yellow, Blue; "How many horses this time?"; "You're going to beat Mark McGwire's record!"; "Yeah, I know, Jamie McGee is hot"; "Stupid thing number 71"; "Ultimate"; "Tour de Pants"; "Will, your voice cracked again"; "Just shut up"; "Boy, you must have been born stupid"; "What do you think, a nun crawled under the door and locked it and then crawled back out?!"; "Master P with Mason"; "Starbucks with Gabe"; "Your shining moment with Kelly the Library girl"; Sitting next to Phil and Peyton since seventh grade; Nantucket with John, Ian, and Dave; Getting caught in a rip tide; Mr. Herring's class and the marijuana calendar; David Farrell shooting his lemonade carton. "Dad-gum it, men!"; Dr. Crowell is a dirty, dirty old man..."; two ants walking abreast; Getting ready for college...applications are hell; Jack the cat; "Eight days a week...D E G DD..." Getting frostbite while playing the guitar; "You are the first person to get frostbite in Tennessee in sixty years"; Building the Habitat house, William: "Talked to Anne lately?"; Winter Formal with Molly; Astro Jump at Carrie's birthday party; William Sisk is my hero; Mason bumping the car in front of him ... wow, that was funny; JR gets hit by the car door; Rock Climbing Club.

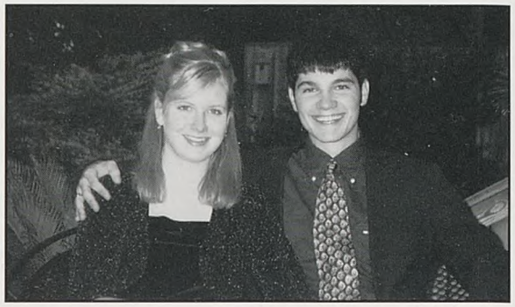


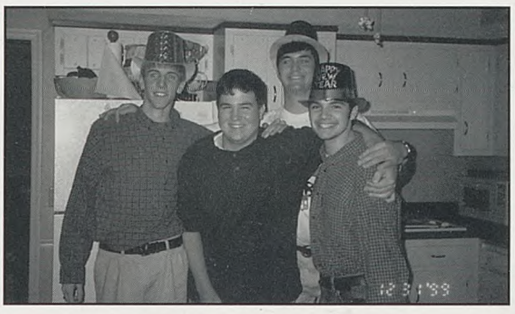


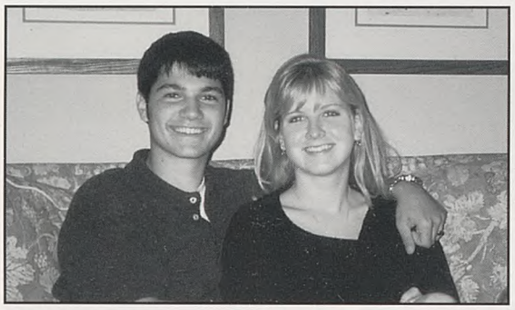


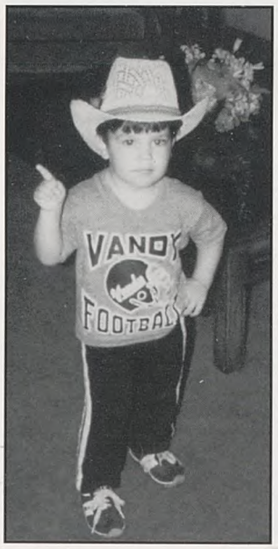
Phillip Cox

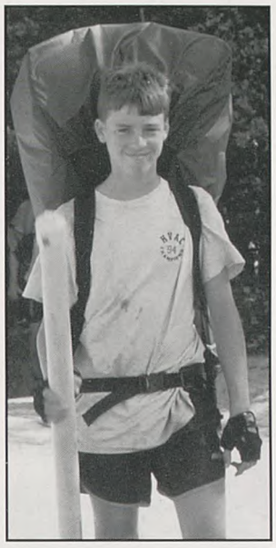
Football (1-4); All-Manegerial Team (3-4); All-Training Team (4); Wrestling (1-2); President: Wims 7, Corzine 8; Phil, PCox, PC, Bub, Bubba, Ragun' Cajun; State Farm 16-1; Fall Ball; Mitch catch; "John, watch out for that...fence"; 6 am practice on "The Hill"; "I love Gerry D"; 11-4-95; Bowers office till 5; Saturday morning ball; Clinic Bowl '97; State Champs '98 (21-19) and '99 (49-15); Spring Break '97; Leaving at 4:00 not working on Friday's; Caudill's class X 2; Coach E's class 10; Bowers class 7; "Are you talking?"; "Where's Ion?"; FML; Bulls/Hawks '98; Falcons beat Niners...twice!; "Boy, do I owe Andrew a big one"; Double overtime '96; BK on Friday's; "It must have been the lucky belt"; "Absolutely"; "You thing I'm joking"; "Yes John, I'm moving the chains"; "We're uninvited"; "Coach McGugan, I'm not trading hats"; Shady Joe on Friday nights; 8-7-98; "I've had a hard life"; "Hey Ben, so tell me, is it Eric or Ricky?"; "She does not pick out my clothes"; "You'd think they'd do something about that"; Penguin Boy; "You're the giddiest person I've ever known"; "You know where you can go"; "Frisbee Buffs"; "The 3 Aces"; Jack Higgins and the on ramp; "Johnny, why don't you lead us in prayer"; "Look...it's the whole goat family"; "You know she hates me because I didn't date her freak sister"; 9-22-95; "Sweaters... V-neck sweaters"; 4-23-93; Nice shoes Lane; Two sliding catches in one game; We finally beat Hallmark; "Hey Jeremy, I can still see that cup"; Spring Break 2000; New York '99; Kansas '99 X 2; MUS trip '98 & '99; Bolles 21 MBA 26; MBA 20 FRHS 21; MBA 55 FRHS 12; "He tore off the step"; "She just hit that tree"; Prom '99; Homecoming '99; Prom 2000; Me and Bob-18 in Power Hour; I love you too daddy!; "Do what you gotta do"-GB; Eat, Drink, and be Merry, for tomorrow we'll die; Six years John, it's been rocky, but it's been great- I couldn't be where I am without your friendship; Thanks to the guys from senior year- Bob,Beej, Jason, James- it's been Hella-fun!; Thanks to the coaches-especially coach Caudill for your inspiration and coach E for your wisdom and trust; Thanks to my family, I couldn't have done it without you and I ove you all dearly- I'm gonna miss ya Boo; Thank you J, I'm truly "Shameless", and without you my world is empty.

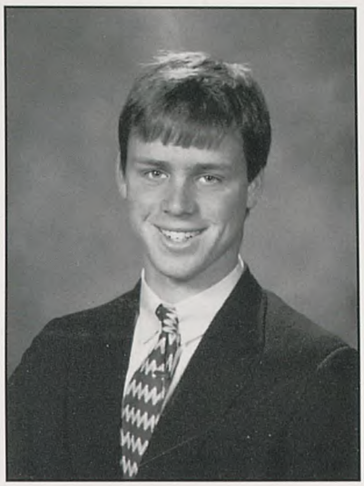






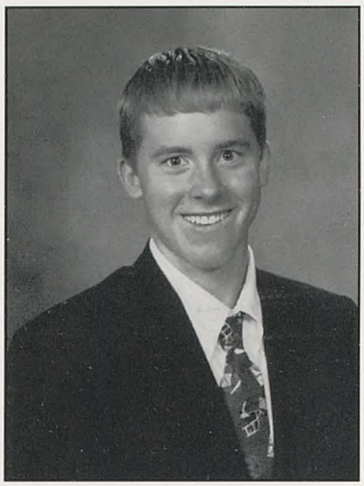


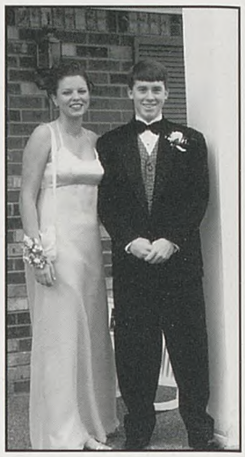




Joseph Crane

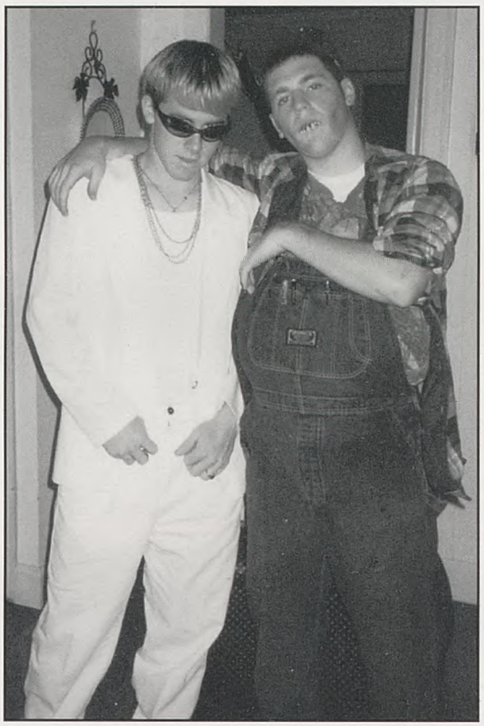
Football (1-4) ; Track (1-4); Cum Laude; National Latin Exam; "The Honorable J.T. Money"; Pettus – "Itchobob Cratchitt"; "There's only two people who know whether or not I got a piece"; Clark – "Don't touch me or you're going in the trash can"; "Crane, there's no way you'll go out and dance in front of Brook and Cole"; Steeplechase '99; "I believe I parked my car at the Lake"; "Taylor, come on man, 411 is not working; I need your address"; "I can't believe you just hit four mailboxes"; "Capp. Rich"; "Maybe someday K.B. will wear a long sleeve shirt";"12-0 undisputed champs"; Jared - "Be-by-bo-buch"; Prom '98 (1/9); "Dom, floor it! The VU police are after me"; "Bar cher"; "See Tournament '99 - pukin' in the minivan"; Stephen -"Do you want to buy a couch for $20?"; "It's a very pretty shell"; "Simmons"; "Let me give you some advice for tonight"; "Rodriquez on the carry.....fumble on the play"; "Joe, since your first name is Jack what is your last name?" "Moff, sir"; "Sinks, forget taking your car to Knoxville, just bring the Master craft"; Thanks Dad, Janice, Andrew, Mory, Cindi, and Beck for all of your support. It's been fun!

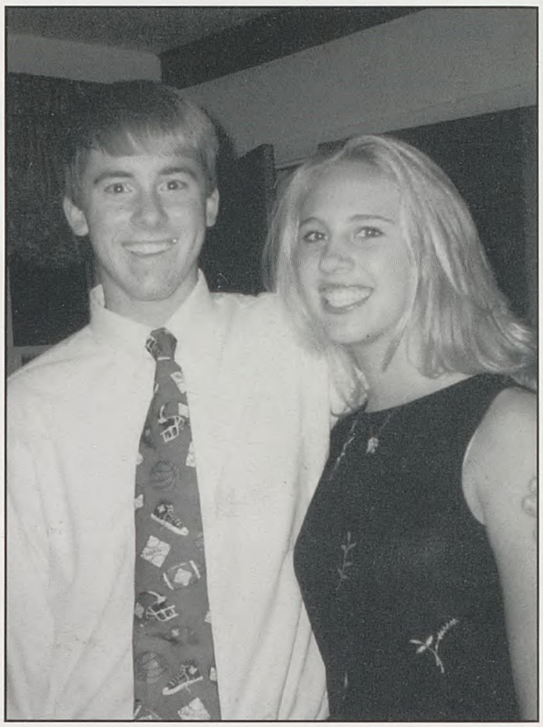


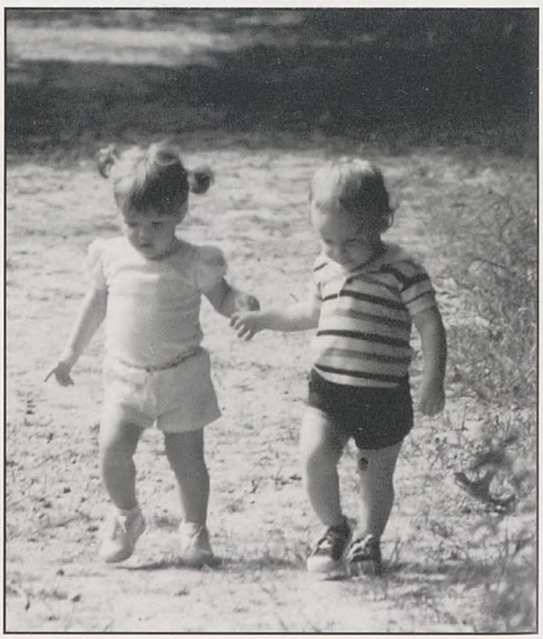


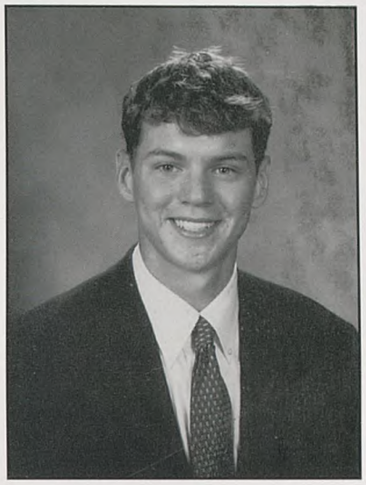
Wyatt Culver

GNABA baseball (1-4); JV Baseball (2); V Baseball (4); Senior Off-campus Daily (4); Nelms' house (4); Opie; Blondie; Goldie-locks; Backstreet wanna-be; "Okay, I'm never dying my hair again"; "Meet me at MotoPhoto"; "Whatever Collin"; "You're full of it"; "You didn't! She's my best friend!"; "Dude, she's lookin' 'right"; "Let's go bowling"; "Or not"; "Officer, I swear that wasn't us"; "When I was in Panama City ..."; "Derek, don't make me mow greens"; "Edge traps ... shoot me!"; "Hit me Dena one more time"; "Where is 'da Bud?"; "Money ain't a thang"; "Walter! You got another ticket?"; "Wyatt, you gotta another ticket?"; "Hey player!!!"; "Dixie, let's drop the top"; "Hey, when I was in Panama City ..."; "Paige is t-a-n"; "Get on it!"; "Dayum!!"; "Did you hear that?"; "Definitely straight-piped"; "Wang them three 10's, Wyatt!"; Skynard, Knoxville: stage level $40; "Bling, bling, when I get a 228 ..."; "Walter got arrested!"; "I believe I shall consult Cliff"; "I can't believe I hit that ball out"; Rocky Top!; "Give 'em 6!"; "My blood runneth orange!"; Senior Tape Posse '99-'00; "I'm scared"; "Don't hurt me guys"; "I'll pay you"; "Has anyone seen Davey?"; "Andy, are you okay?"; "Wyatt, your brother's weird" "No, he's unique"; Hillweed Pillpoppers (Hillwood Hilltoppers); I love you, Paige; To Walter, Paige, Kathryn, Diana, Collin, and all my Hillwood guys and girls: thanks for the fun and memories we shared; And finally to Mom, Jack, Mama, Dad, and Boyd: I love ya'll and appreciate everything you've done for me and the sacrifices you've made for me; Oh, don't you worry, you'll find yourself. Follow your heart and nothing else.



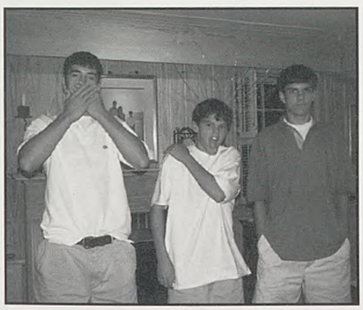


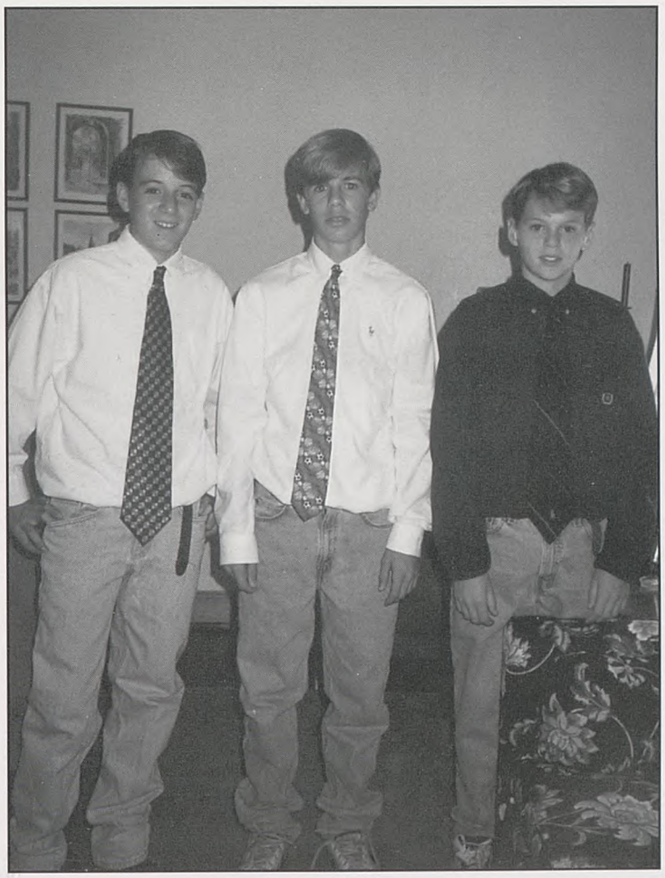


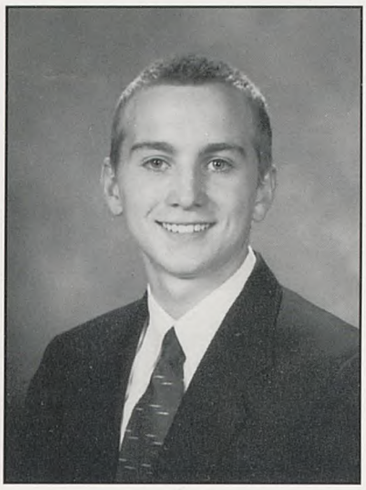


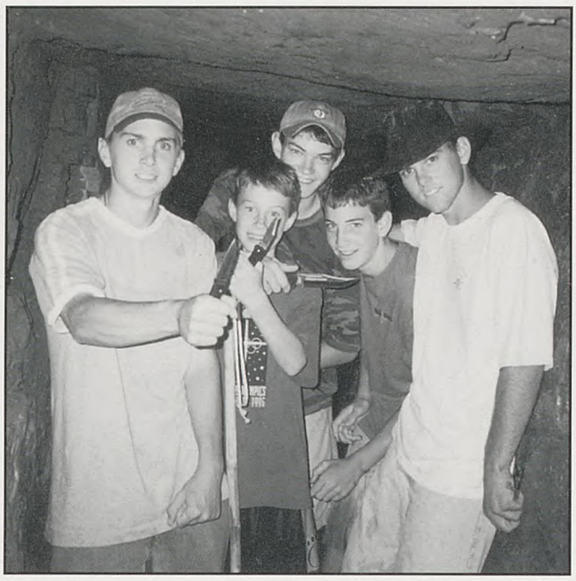
Ben Davis

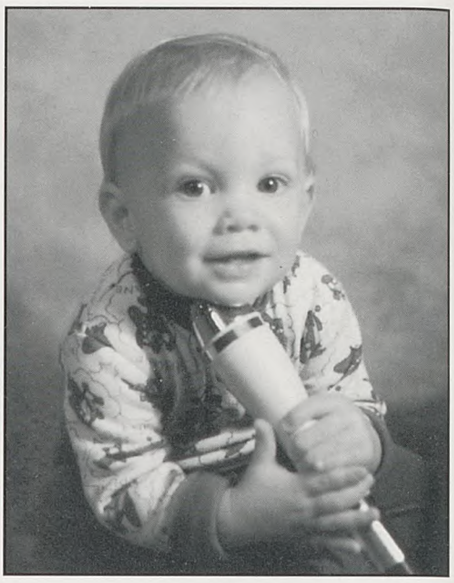
JV Soccer (1-2); V-Soccer (3-4); V-Golf (4); Boogie Club President (4); Geometry Row Captain and Secretary (1); Team JAB; "Run, you extremely slow clowns"; Ink Fight; " I weigh about 240 pounds"; 3rd period Rotel Club; "You look like Leonardo DiCaprio"; p=kdt, yeah; "That's ridiculous"; Bond; Super Smash Brothers; "Face it Neel, Winterim is a complete waste of time"; "OK, some people do take complete advantage of Winterim"; "Jay stealing pizza from Taylor"; Soldiers of the Light; "No one will beat me at Smash Brothers"; $5.36; "I'm not trying to be a funny man."; "Orange rhymes with sucks"; Katherine Copeland; "Disco Stu doesn't advertise"; "This carpet is green"; "My name is Jenny, and I go to BA"; BA and MBA Prom '99; "you're off the team,' 'but I didn't,' 'your off the team'"; hot tub; "I don't know anything Chris, well actually..."; "I really think Abby likes me"; "She had to vacuum and couldn't talk"; "I could talk to her forever"; The night I lost it; "I think I can relate anything that happens in life to the Simpsons"; "Tee, stop throwing the ball in the house" as Ben loses it; "The bones - look at the bones"; "Only who can prevent forest fires..."; "Let me roll over on my stomach"; "Its gone beyond cars Bob, its personal"; Operation Balloon Drop; Team Hippopotami; UT-Vandy trip '99; Anvil Chorus; Father Thomas; "Dr. Crowell, Tee is going to be a father!"; "I have misplaced my pants"; Car Tag; State Champs; Class of the millenium; Both goal posts; Thanks Mom and Dad, Ellen, the D-group, and The Simpsons; Proverbs 3:5-6; Its been awesome, Roll Red Roll.





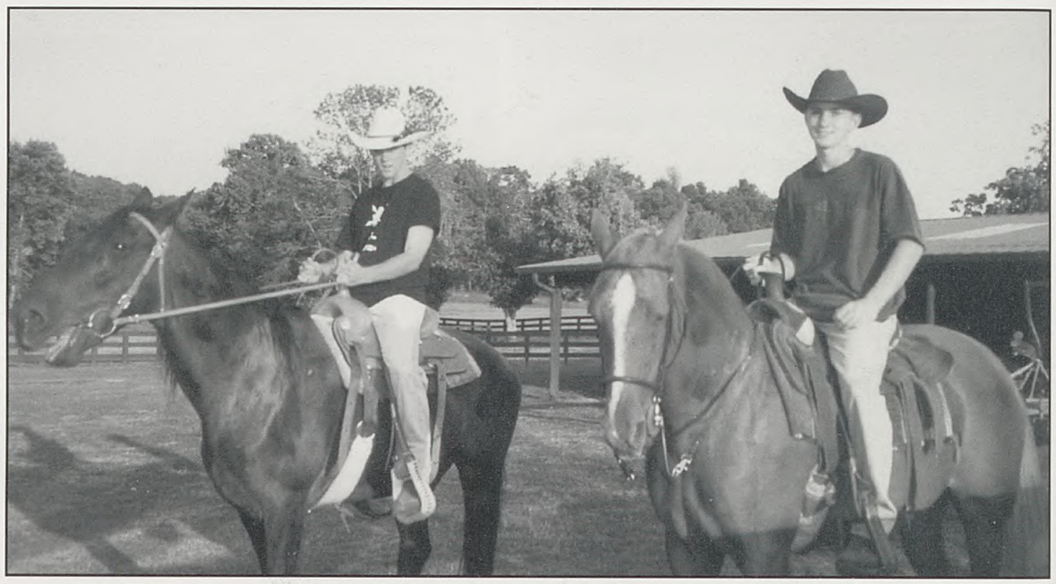


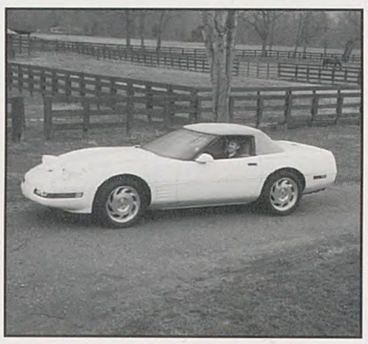


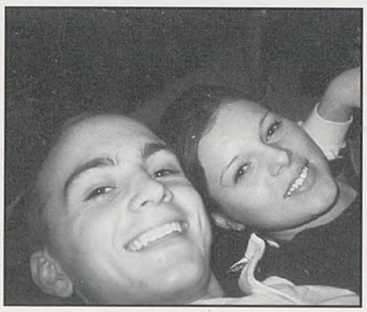


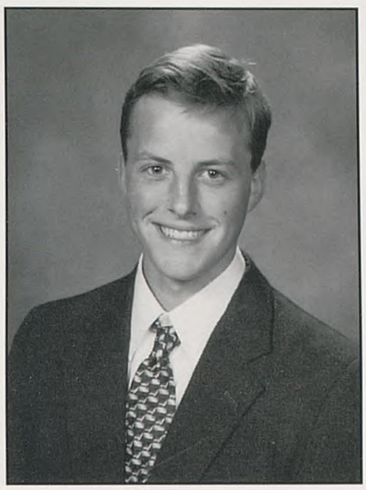
Adam Dixon

Nine years of baseball; Junior Honor Society; A Carr-trained chemist; Certified Scuba Diver; Privilege and Headmaster's List; Pilsner the Spiderman; Dixie; "Adam, man, you're getting a puke of an education"; "Coach E can disco?"; "No yawning, Marcus, don't yawn"; "Wyatt, Corvette owners have hard weeks too"; "Watch your head, Dan"; "It's not a landing strip!"; "What a consequence"; "Wear your cowboy hat"; "Come on, Max"; CCR to CO and back; "Could you repeat that Dr. G?"; "Lazawus got bit by a rattle snake"; Soph-o-more; Diana's personal chauffeur; Thanks, Mr. Regen, right under a tree – SPLAT; "Watch your eyes"; "No rap, no country, please"; Noyingz; "Whatever Collin"; "But taping frosh is a tradition!"; "Dena the Warrior Princess is not her full name"; "Coach, are we driving to Elmington today?"; "Johnny, I knew you could do it"; "Who needs AP if you're Carr-trained?"; "Real pearls of wisdom, Doc"; Math was fun today; Flying bagels can be treacherous; "Another off-season, huh?"; "You wanna be a b*$#@ the rest of your life?"; "I had better put on my shoes"; Hacky-sacking helps the digestion; "Kann ich go zu die bathroom?"; "What kind of name is Duck?"; HAPPY HALLOWEEN!; "It's a yong, yong, way to Florida"; There's nothing wrong with Pizza Hut; The lights are on; "So where do you come from, Collin?"; "Dave this and Dave that"; Feel my pulse; "It's not on any one of my four channels"; Hey-mon in the Cay-mons; South Park can be romantic; God, family, and friends – man, what a plan!"



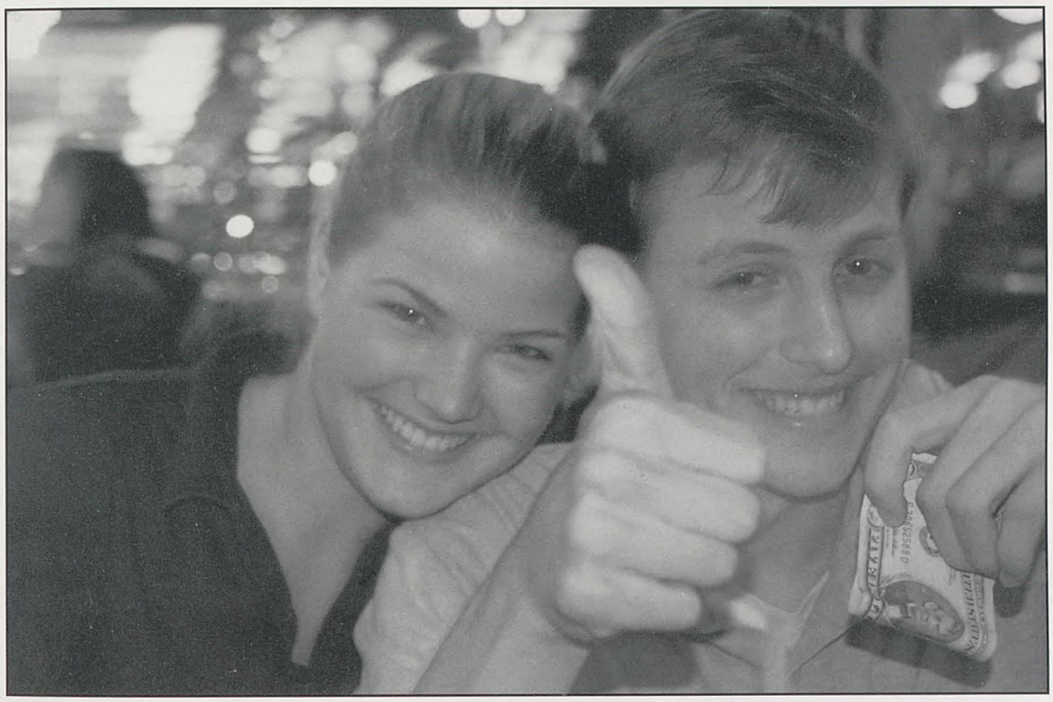


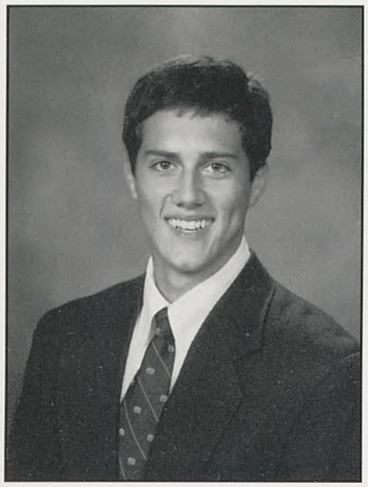




Josh Eaves

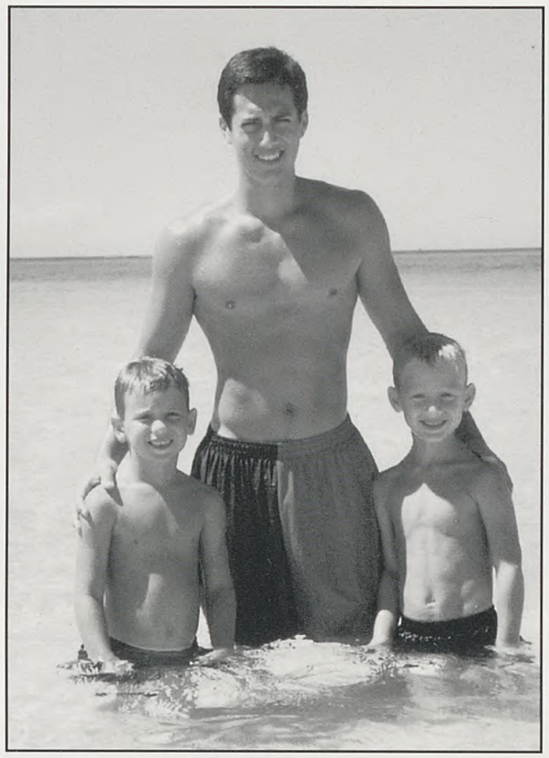
Bowling Captain (3,4); Service Club Officer (3,4); Class Pres. (3); Recycle MBA Pres. (3,4); Theater Club Pres. (1) Sec. (3); Cast Party Swim-Diving Team (3); Section M Vandy Fan (1-4); Cole and Macliey Builders (2-4); Chall Bay (4); Shudy cave member (1); Honor Council MVP (4); Bumbling Oaf Slayer (4); F³ (2); Lunch-time stick pull (3); Weenier Bowl MVP (2-4); seventy dollar (3,4); DJ Ron Fan Club (3,4); "Make that Concrete Soupy again"; "Is that guy pissed? He gets to play in the mud with a tractor!"; "Hey Jay, why does your car sleep with men?"; "Damn it, Weldon, I told you not to run at the cop with Contraband!"; "Hey Junior, what's so fun about getting DUI's?"; Osterville Elementary School; "Bobby, you're not special, you just have diabetes!"; "Why are you so retarded, do you have diabetes or something?"; "Have you ever seen a grown man naked?"; "I think I'll go for a swim at 3:00"; Hot girl in Big Truck; Friday night runs to Alabama with Tammy; Crenshaw beating the piss out of Campbell; "No skittles for you!"; LiKwid-Stoopid; "Who's Peyton? I thought he was the bumbling oaf!"; "Easy, quit offering my friends alcohol"; "My name is Easy - it's not what you think"; "That's the maximum number of demerits!"; "I'll never reach the Big O!"; "Who the HELL are you?"; "Is your wife's name Algebra?"; "That's it, you're going to the Honor Council"; Officer Loving Williams: "You boys are under arrest for conspiracy to drag race!"; "My eggs were up here"; "Where is the man of ribs?"; "Everything leads back to the ATP"; "If I catch you leering at me I'm going to slap ya!"; "Hey you, stop that, I sell pharmaceuticals!"; "Hey, Cory, I still beat you!"; "And she's going to Princeton!…" "Not with a 1380"; "Hey, Josh, do you think I am a slut?"; Phish bowlin' in Mark's car on the way to the Cape; "Suck it up, walk it off?"; "My life is ruined"; "Oh well, whaccha gonna do?"; "I get paid for loving!"; "Hey, uh, don't mess with me cause I'm a sleepah!"; "See, everyone knows me in this town!"; "Eric, D, why do you feel the need to beat the hell out of every one of my girlfriends? You dropped my last one with a round house"; "Richie, if you don't shut your mouth, I'm going to rip your arm off and beat you with it!"; "Hey, you're from Tennessee? Do you ride horses?"; "Yeah, we ground bound!"; "Hey Squartzy, aren't you the manager?"; "Thank yoooou!"; Osterville Yacht Club; "Shut up, you're from the Lebanese ghetto, admit it!"; "What do you bench? 350! 350 pieces? Yeah, no pieces, pounds!"; "You killed Uncle Freddy!"; "What's the matta? Haven's ya' seen a plane before?"; "No, my daughter's a slut? OH!"; "No I was the one who beat the hell out of the hippies!"; "I'll give you some fruit to watch my truck"; "There's your company lunch?"; "Call me old-fashioned but I don't think women should vote! Stop women's suffrage, NOW!"; "I'm offended by that remark!"; "Hey, Rybo, why were you hitting on those 40-year-olds"; "Shut up and chew on this mushroom"; "Damn it, Lic, clean the house - it stinks down here"; "If the candle goes out, there is no more oxygen"; "Quit ashing on my polk farms!"; "Shut up you white supremacist bastard!"; "Show us your ...!"; "Noah, never drink from the magnum!"; Surprise party at Rybo's without Rybo; "I worship Godar and Simeon Stylight!"; " I love after birth!"; "Johnny, we've been cupcaked!"; " That's it - you're cut!"; "I want to punt a tarantula"; "Hey, it's little Bobby playing in the trees"; "Mark, you're not smart, just a pyro"; Tide-one hit; "Heidi, don't mess with Eric! Too late!"

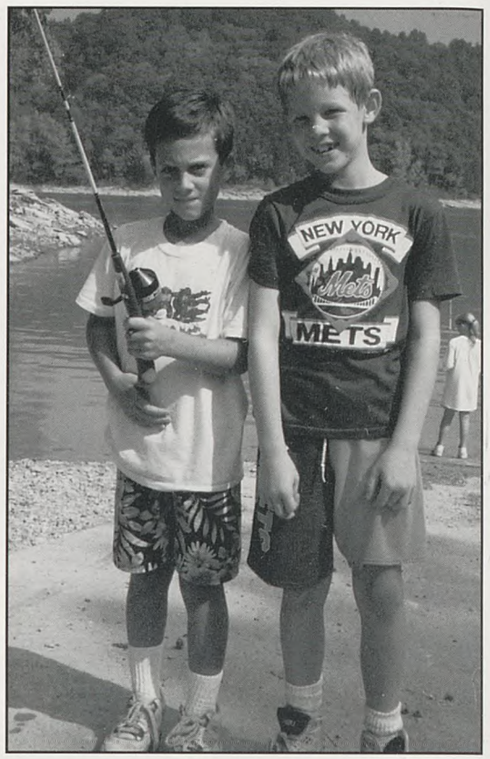


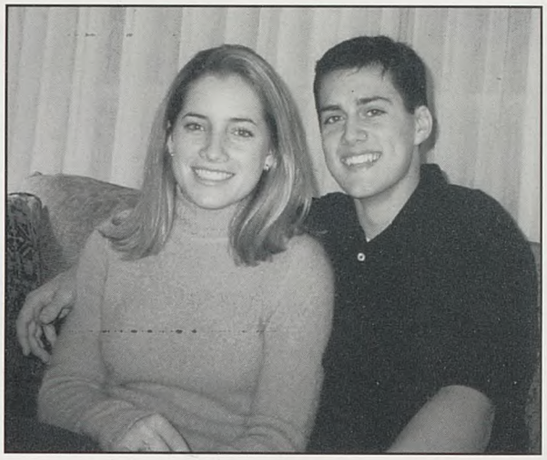


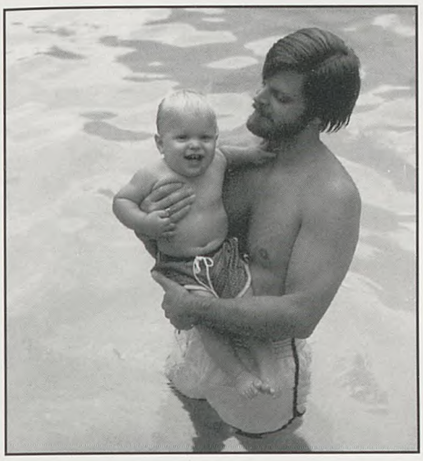
Justin Elliott

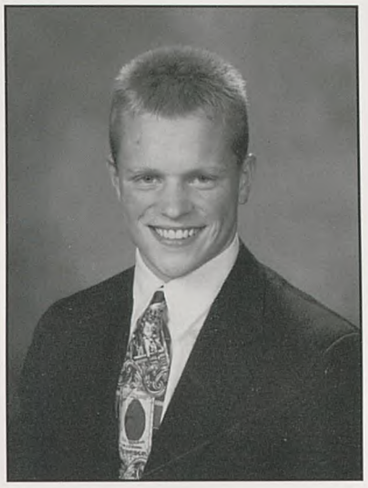
Football (1-4); Baseball (1-4); FCA (3-4); Gold Medal, National Latin Exam (8th); Perfect National Latin Exam (1); MBA Sports Camps for life!; "Yes, there are two paths you can go by, but in the long run there's still time to change the road you're on!"; Tiny E; Tin E; Little E; Elliotts; Coach E (Lanierism); Jelliott; Jellyman; Jellyroll; Astro; Stro; Turf; Cjell; Neener; Eener; Elvis; The King Himself; Slacker # 2; "Javol (Yavol)...Nein (Nine)"; "Dad Gum It!"; "Sup Cjell?"; Member of Coach Lanier's unbelievable and incredible Geometry Honors and Ca/T Honors classes; Bonjour Madame... Bonjour Les Eleves; "The Real Deal"; "Dang Justin... boy, you crazy!"; Shady Joe; "Joe, what did ya do last night... how about last weekend?"; "Joe, where in the f@#$ have you been?"; Tricky Ricky; "Eh Heh!"; "Don't be chasin' dem dirty legs!"; Cocoa Beach '99: Man, what a trip!; "How 'bout dem 'Dores?"; "Ya' think Vandy's got a shot this weekend?"; "Yesss, whyyy?"; "You're killing me!"; "What the heck did ya do that for?"; "Ellis, goin' to Dalts ?"; "Carlton, give me a break man..."; "I'm just kidding with ya, Jellyman!"; "Do the happy!"; "Ride the Bull!"; "Feel the Flow!"; "Rooosie...Yesss?"; "Come on you turkeys!"; "Let's get cracking!"; "You chickiburks!"; Dizzy Dean World Series Champs at 11 & 12; Babe Ruth Southeast Regional Champs at 10; "Geez, Jelliott!"; "Ya gonna get ya some, Justin?"; "It ain't over 'til it's over!"; I Love Ya Kathryn!; Thanks Joe!; Thanks to the Wrights for everything you have done; To all the MBA football coaches - thanks for the wonderful years and great memories; Coach Redmond, thanks for coming to MBA, it wouldn't have been the same without you!; Mom, Dad, and Brian, thanks for everything!; I want to thank all my family, friends, peers, and teachers who have made my great MBA experience unforgettable! ROLL RED!







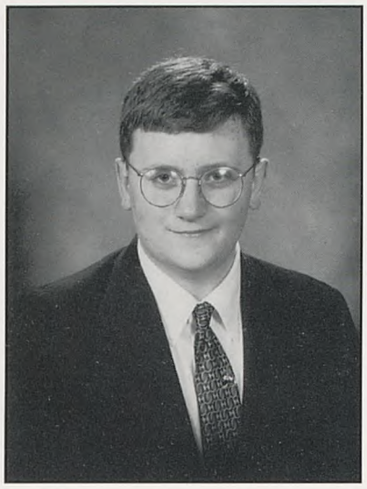


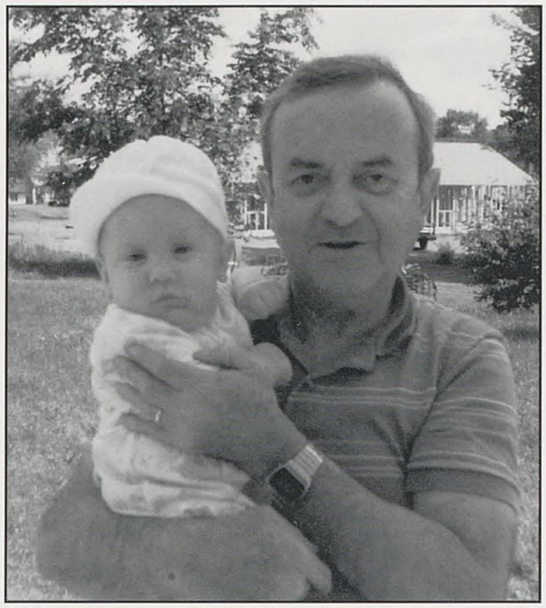


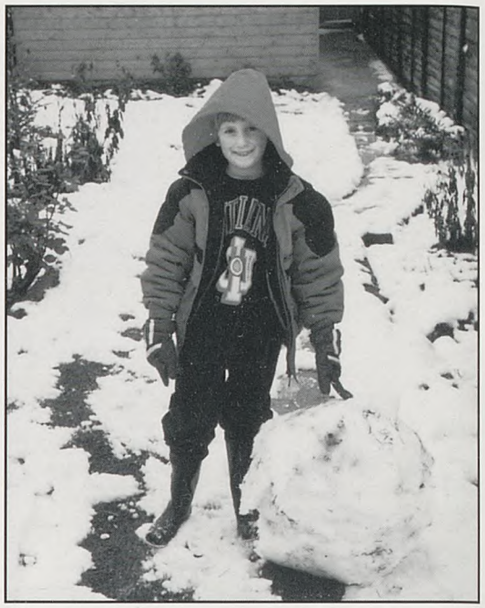
Andrew Ellis

Varsity Football (2-4); Varsity Lacrosse (3-4), Captain (4); Junior Class Secretary; Senior Class Vice President; Football State Champions (3-4); FCA (3-4); D-Group (2-4); Project Graduation Committee (4); Big Red Club (7th-4); Chemistry & Physics 2-time Jeopardy Grand Champion (2,3); Ellis; Ellisimo; ACE; The Aryan; Greek God; Meat Head; Little Drago; "WhaddausaynowRed?!"; "Attababy Ace!"; "I am the perfect race"; Stuffed Animal Vending Machine Master; "Meat an' Taters"; "I don't think my helmet fits"; Big Tay's Bronco(s), the bump, and Robert Earl Keen; "I'd like some fruit, please"; Dalt's post-game parties; "No, Javi, you're wrong!"; "Jared McGrath is my hero"; "You wanna go lift?"; Wally, three guys in a mini van, and a three-liter bottle of Coke; "TBC--sure, I'll be there"; "Here we go 'Dores!"; Goal line at Josh's; "Hey, Matt, Smoothie King?"; Patten's Pool House; ". . . and it's not because he's athletic"; "Let's thumb wrastle!"; "Football players shouldn't have to go to school"; Massive leg cramps (2-4); "We're not going to Cracker Barrel, so just shut up!"; Fishin' on the Little Harpeth; 33; "Donkey Kong's layin' down the smack"; "Woo Pig Sooie!"; "No, I definitely don't remember that quarter"; "I love freshmen girls!"; Lax Spring Break Trips (2-4); "I'm scared of rodents"; 25; "Bummer"; The Hill on Bowling; "I think I'll just go to bed"; Birthday at Hooters; "Tights make you faster, ya know"; Honey Bear Prom '98 and Jay's shortcut; "Wild Thang!"; Homecoming at Longhorns; "It's Bacon!"; "Let's hear some Hank—Jr. or Sr., they're both great"; A paintball gun and lots of cows; Clay's lake house; "Hey, let's steal the Zebra!"; Rescue mission on Old Hickory (1/2); "I guess that's cool, for a sophomore"; 2-wheelin' in the Explorer; "That's right, I'm a freshman at Richmond"; "We Hate Ryan!"; "I'm a dancin' machine"; "I'm not what you'd call a 'skill' player"; Whitworth Construction (3-4); "Like my boots?"; "The Beatles, baby!"; "Wanna have a catch?"; Oreo Milk Shakes; "Let's play Contra"; Caymans '00; Philippians 4:13; Thanks to the D-Group, my teachers, and my coaches for six great years on the hill. Mom, Dad, Blake, Dorothy, Fritz and God, I love you all very much! I wouldn't be here today without you. B - I - G - R - E - D, ROLLLLLL RED, ROLL RED ROLL ! ! ! ! ! !

M. B. A. HOMECOMING



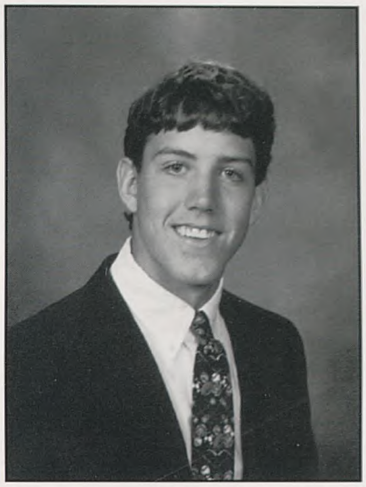


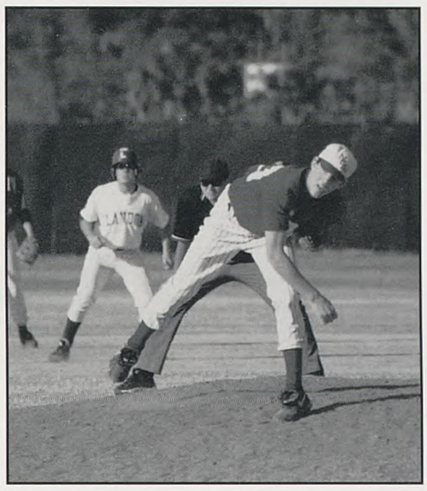


Sebastian Enguidanos

SAD (2-4); Novice Debate; Riflery (1); Service Club (2-4); National Merit Semifinalist (Finalist? I can only pray); Track Assistant; Weights & Running; Intramurals; National Spanish Exam (1-3); Peaks trip (8th); Surviving MBA for 6 years!; "Deceased?? That's disgusting!"; "Keep reaching for those blue balls, Alfred"; "Boy, you don't look sixteen"; "Boy, I ASKED you if you wanted a Crunch McFlurry. Now I'ma haveta cutcha! I'ma cutcha! I'ma cutcha! I got a knife! I swear to God I'ma cutcha with my knife!"; God bless the good workers of Nashville-area McDonald's; "Well if Kye's a seamonster, J.R.'s a bird, Elisha's a piece of bread, Mehdi's a magician, Jeremy's a rat, and Alfred has blue balls, what am I?"; "Warning: May contain nut products"; "Dance, dance, dance! Too much booty in da pants!"; "In case of nuclear fallout, stand behind Elisha's head"; "Honey, listen, shut up for a second..."; "And his name, my friend, was... Pappus McGooglestown"; Mehdi: "Why are you calling me?"; "Da bridge is out!"; "All he did was..."; "We're still in the car?!?"; Thanks to my friends, my family (no matter how far away), and most of all, my mom.

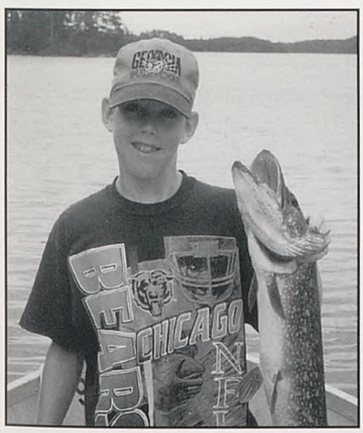
NEW BRAIN!

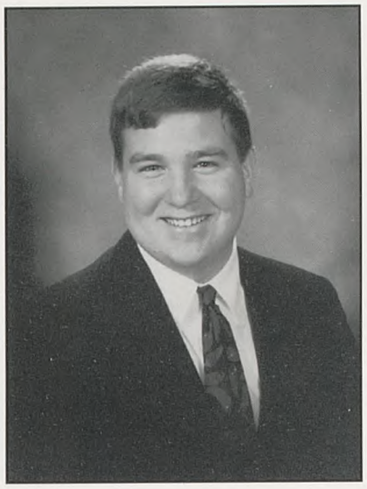




Charlie Ezzell

Football (1-4); State Champs '98, '99; Track, City Champs (1); Church basketball (3,4), runner-up (3); James N. Brown Award; Faculty Award; Latin medals and French certificates; Baseball (2-4); Bowling (4); Honor Council (3,4), Secretary (4); Race the Trace Volunteer; 2nd Harvest Food Bank invited to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ezzell to the Harvest Moon Ball; Chuck; Charles; Chaz; Chuck Wagon; Pitching vs. Landon in an MBA comeback victory in Florida; "Two girls, two guys" - BUAC, 2/20/99; Pyromania; The Rock; Big Bull; Fireworks at HH; Clinic Bowl '98; 1st time Skynayrd; lake house; Baseball trip, Jumpin', "Is that IBC?" "Good, maybe I'll die" "I've got a twisted testicle"; Halsey's room of hell; Shooting fireworks from Halsey's car; Egging / cat running from the victims; Smashed window, metal bar, and lost radio; Prom '99; Chris Farley at Eric's house; Hanks and his fiascos: chugging Worcestershire sauce, shower curtain, the box and the jump; Waffle House, the crazies; Wendy's with John; Rock Island; JC's house the 2nd time; Officer Harding and the Belle Meade Police; Joseph skiing; $498.01 and a money clip; "What do you want - his boy scout card?"; Hanks in the creek and on the B-room floor; Ben, I've got your hat; AW's house on SCA's Prom night; "Jonas drove that night?"; Running through downtown Nashville with Halsey; Fishing 6 lbs, 5 lbs, Martin 10 lbs?; MBA football, Coach Bowers, Coach Redmond; "Bringing the wood!"; Church Ball - Go Dragons; "Halsey, I will get you"; "Don't look at my sister, Halsey!"; The Lists / golf-Ezzells rule; Fishing for sailboats and sailboat crash; Limo rides / friend's head in a bucket; hot tubs and swimming pools; Stealing Josh's car for an hour with Stewart; Fred; Eric And Roddy fighting on my back; Kats football; Stewart + 48 = fight; Catfish; Plamor; The man at Phillips 66; Josh and Megan on the bridge; Lidia's jokes; Hanks falling off the pier at Seaball; The Club and the Mix Factory; 1st time to visit the VU; Lap 23 year old; Poaching with Roddy in the lagoon; the Woodie and stealing crates for paintball / warzone / Steeplechase with Ranger Bob; I survived the Hill; Super 7; Dinners at Outback; Rolling D at Ryan's; Back stabbing and Halsey; Hitting the 81 year old: "It's your fault, Josh!"; "Do you want to buy the girl a drink?"; Eric's two nighter; 3 friends or a coach CE, EL, & JR; "Run!" - RB; "Party at Halsey's!"; Disco Dances; Halloween; Homecoming, and Winter Formals; Filmmakin' at John's; Wiel, Blues Brothers, & skiing - Will, Halsey, and I getting stuck in udding. Pick-up football at VU; "I'll be at the reunion with a gun, Halsey!"; Roddy mooned Coach E; "Some like vanilla, I like chocolate"; "It's like apples and oranges"; "Last time I saw him, he was heading towards the highway"; The tunnel; Off-campus; Cracks in French class; "Robert et Mireille qu'il a DIT"; Stewart and his girls; RB - "Don't get jammed on the line!", "Ezzell!", "I've seen enough of him. Get him out!"; Mr. Kelly and changing tires; Bowling during school; "Charlie, will you get out of the car so Vannie and I can talk?" - SM / Park-C; Bud, Lady, and the puppies; Thanks to my Mom, Dad, and sister for being there for me. I hope to make you proud. Roll Red Roll!





Robert Farringer

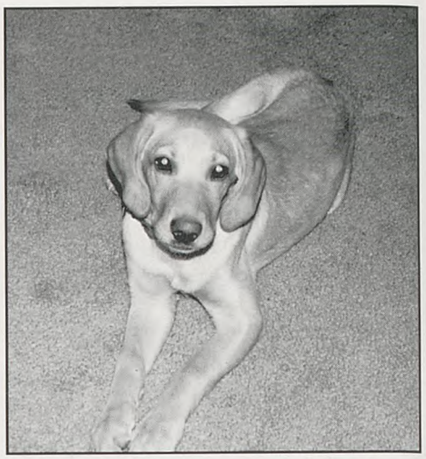
Varsity Swimming (1-4); Varsity Track (2,3); Bell Staff (2); SAD (2-4); Jazz Band (2-4); 2x Chemistry Jeopardy Champion; Operation: Balloon Drop (1/5); "Daddy loves you" (1/8); The Golf (1/2); RCC Gators; "How 'bout them Dores!"; Doh!; The Simpsons; SEARCH 190; Last minute vespers (1/3); "My name is John Johnson..."; SAD; "No, I hate pep band!"; Alfredo; *The Usual Suspects / Dazed and Confused*; "Are you British or retarded?"; Metro Medical (1/6); *Black Crowes / Agents of Good Roots / BNL fanatic*; TIKI (1/21); "NASH-ville" hunting club (1/5); College Football '97 fanatic; "Four?!?"; Jason, it's a Ford! (1/3); "Let's NOT go bowling" (1/5); Krystal; "Chris, you're an idiot" (1/5); Victor; DL sucks; "That's ridiculous"; CYO retreat '99; Group 2; J - "What the...!"; Can't wait till summer"; Yahoo / Hotmail; Skynrd '99; "Peace out!"; "Me too; Free Cell; "I have a problem...I'm addicted to music"; Hell Fire; Roundtree; Khaki and Oreo; "Potent Black Sugar Brew Hot Magic"; "What a bargain!"; "You wanna redneck it?"; 55-12; "It will always be Starwood"; Chris Farley; "It's not a tumor"; Jack Higgins; Till-Dog; VH1: Behind the Music - SRV; Fat Moe's ; Panama City '99; Champ; Hooters; Predators Fan; SportsCenter; Go Hokies!; Bottle rocket war; Mornings in Frist; "FRHS girls ain't that bad"; Midnight Mudding; golden minutes; bowling trophies; "Well, hello"; "Of course"; "This is Robert, not John"; "A win is a win"; Booo!; Kurtis, Dan, and the rest of the boys at the Medical; Pigeon's biology; Simple Man; Thanks to Soups, Chrissy, Da Brit, Shatkinson, Nashly, Big Jim, Fishy, Weebs, Tay, Son of Jud, Dave, and the Captn' and also to St. Henry's Church and my family. Without you it would have been impossible.

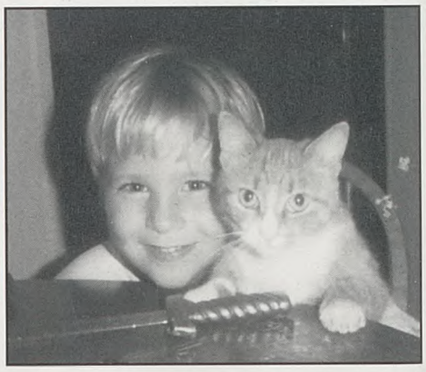
"I'm into happy and I don't like sad."

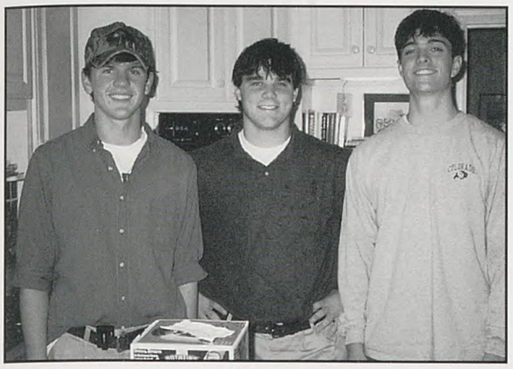
- Hank Williams, Jr.

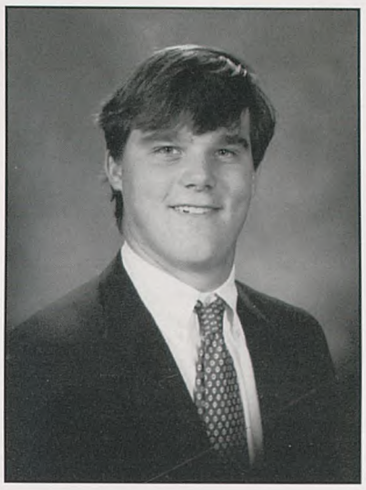
"The road goes on forever, and the party never ends."

- Robert Earl Keen



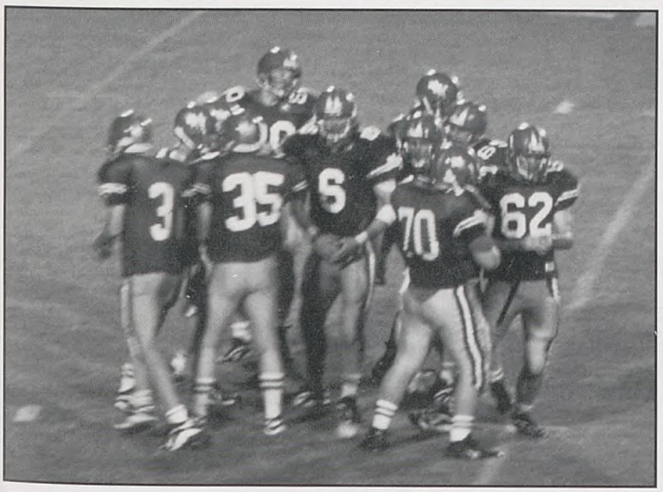


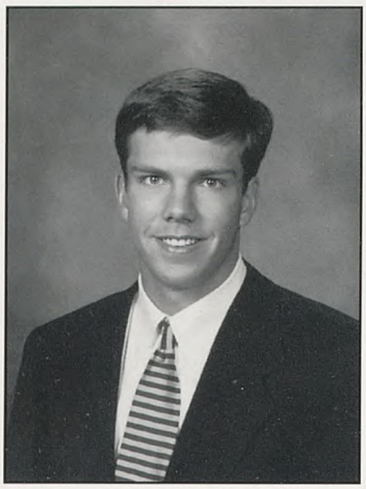




Halsey Fischer

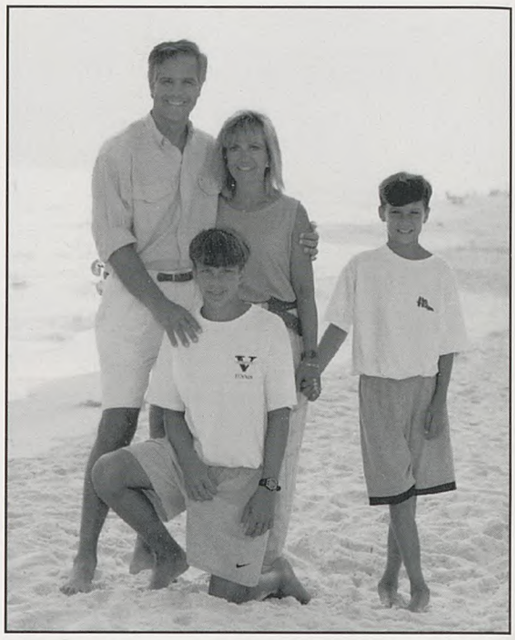
Football (1-4), State Champs (3,4); JV Baseball (1,2); Varsity Baseball (3); Green Hornets (1), FPC Basketball (2-4); Bowling (4); Junior Class Vice President; MBA Sports Camp Counselor; 233; The Union; Kiawah Survivor; Tat-moi; Ace; Toad; Flash; FBS; Studious; Trawler; Soap; DT; G-Funk; Fury; Denis; Big Bob Fisker; Non Ton; "I'm the biggest"; "If you don't like it, leave"; "I'm the devil, welcome to help"; "That's it"...; "Just call me crushes"; "I hate you"; Pickwick trips with David; State Tounament 1996; Sliding head first; Playing cat with DJ and CH; Egging episode with CE, RS, and BT; Returning a fumble for a touchdown in an eighth grade game; Flat tire from muddmg at Anderson's; Mark naked at Woodmont Park; Walking downtown in Park City with David on New Year's Eve; Shooting fireworks out of my car; JD at Winter Formal 1998; "Mom, will you clean out my ears?"; BUAC 2/20/99; Cocoa '99; JE - "Is this really IBC?"; "Good, maybe I'll die"; "Last time I saw him he was walking towards the highway"; Hangman; "Some like vanilla, but I like chocolate" - FE; "Just a suggestion not a requirement" - FE; "At any rate" - JW; Mr. Kelly's class; The tunnel; Drew's Market; Moshing with JR and EL at Riverstages; May 1, 1998; Meegan and Lydia; "I'm pitiful"- Josh; Graduation night 1999; Ben "Shower Curtain" Thompson; "Halsey, give me my clothes, C, L, O, Q, J"; - KB; Sheila's BMW draped with flesh; EL vs. RS; "My uncle can hit a grape from a mile away with a rifle" - Josh; ****LUCK.com; Lenny Kravitz 1999 - Oops; Beating up Roddy with a paper towel roll at Paymon's; Roddy and Denbo???; Kiawah; 12 mile bike ride; 72 at Exxon with Jonas and Mark Owen Fuqua; Acey-Ducey; 5 orifices; "Just call me janitor"; "The phone wasn't on mute"; WarZone; The Ring of Fire; Towel Dancing at Chuck's; "Does anyone need a helmet because Halsey doesn't need his" - Coach Clay; "You're too young"- Coach Bowers; 43 TAG; Big Blue Homecoming 99; "never I will"; "I can fast foward the commercials of my favorite live television shows" - TM; Charades; "What are brakes?" - VG; Chubby Bunny; "My toes" - RS; "I'm the starting running back at MBA - I can do whatever I want" - JR; The Tyson fight at the Ryan game with Stewart; "How was that Georgia trip, Halsey?" - KB; "This is your spoon"; - WT; Hardball 5 with Chip; Wayne's World with PG; Dan "Dotted Line" Banko; TMC; Mr. Whiskers - "Heidi, shut up"; "Get a haircut" - Dad; "I never said that to my father" - Dad; "Cross-country is harder than football" - AE; "Two for flinching" - EL; "Speak, roll over, sit up, and shake"; All the taped *Seinfeld* episodes; The Cheek thing; Tucker-Cutter; The Union vs. The Station - 4-0; Thanks Friends 10/22/99; See you at the family reunions, Charlie; Thanks, Dad, for always being there and taking me on all those wonderful trips; Thanks, Mom, for putting up with me and my friends' always being loud, and thanks also for being there when times were tough. Roll Red!!!

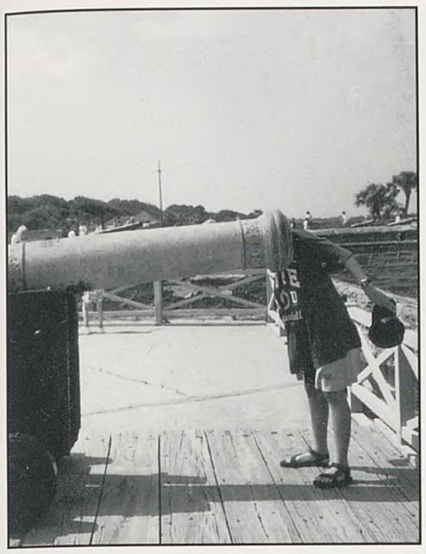


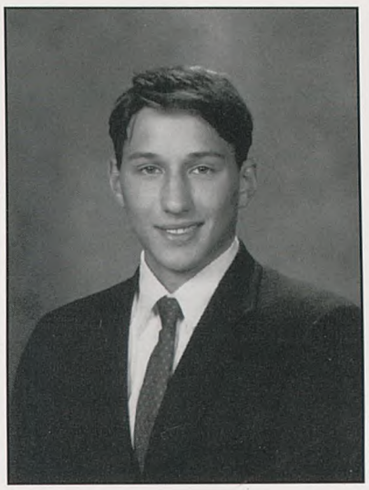


Bryan Fisher

Tennis (7th, 8th, 1-4); Football (7th, 3); Basketball (7th, 8th, 1); Church basketball (2-4); Big Red Club (1-4); Fish; Fisher; Big B; B; Smellvin; Henri; Poisson; Birdman; Y no C; Tiger; Operation: Balloon Drop; 2 x 50 ribs at Calhoun's; 100 ribs club; "Uh, I better get some more ribs"; PJ; Yoni!; "Wow, she's tall!"; Cuervo; Skills; "You're it, no double stamps or erasers!"; Metro Medical (1/6); Smoothie King;"Beeser!"; the monkey stick; Carter's mole; Orange drink; Snowbunnies; "Matt, why are my skis so slow?"; "Snowboarders can eat snow"; "That girl can cuss a blue streak"; "That is definitely an eagle!"; "Chris, why are my fingers crooked?"; Seat warmer truce; Destin; "Kent, hah, who needs a signal!?"; "Do you wanna fight?"; "That's some pretty good clear"; Hot tub and Park City '98; "How do you get off the ski lift?"; "I'm not dangerous; the kids got in the way!"; FB State Champs '98 - 100 Years of Football; JV Football undefeated; "A school without football is in danger of deteriorating into a medieval study hall"; VL; The Russian; "Audra, you broke the pact!"; Big Bad Bubblicious Buboons; "Hey, Bettina, tell your Mr. Vandermeer he better be ready for me"; Groovy Baby!; "No, Mel Gibson is a casino's big lemon. That's it - I quit!"; "Jay, you're going to be in the Chinese Mafia"; "Hey big daddy!"; "You're off the team!"; Lupi's pizza and coozies; PEZ collection; "We have five golden minutes"; Shack; Fat City!; "A nice cool sip of calculus"; Donkeytromp; "I want to be a zambino man!"; "You stupid monkey!"; Mireille; The Pantry; "Mark, be nice to the ball kids!"; The Finger, Harwell; Go Dores!; Go Noles!; "Quit being a Yankee and be nice!"; The Purple Porpoise; Louisiana superwoman; Fleshpiles; "Does the basketball team really carry notebooks?" Scrub team O; Shoney's Inn in Chattanooga; Ditka!; "Anna, WOW!"; "Hey, Jerome, watch out for Bennie!"; "Winning ugly is being able to figure out how to win even when you're not at your best." - Andre; Mixed doubles champs, skills; Zonals '98; Nats at the Zoo; Grass Courts '99 Bronze Ball; Church basketball phenom; Recruiting trips FSU, UF, VU, UNC, LSU. My nap; ALKLADT. Throwing pizza boxes at the Vandy game is not a good idea; Memorial Magic; Yo banana boy!; Mike V the Bengal Tiger; Thanks to all my friends, mom, dad, Michael, and family!; Love ya'll! Geaux Tigers!!!

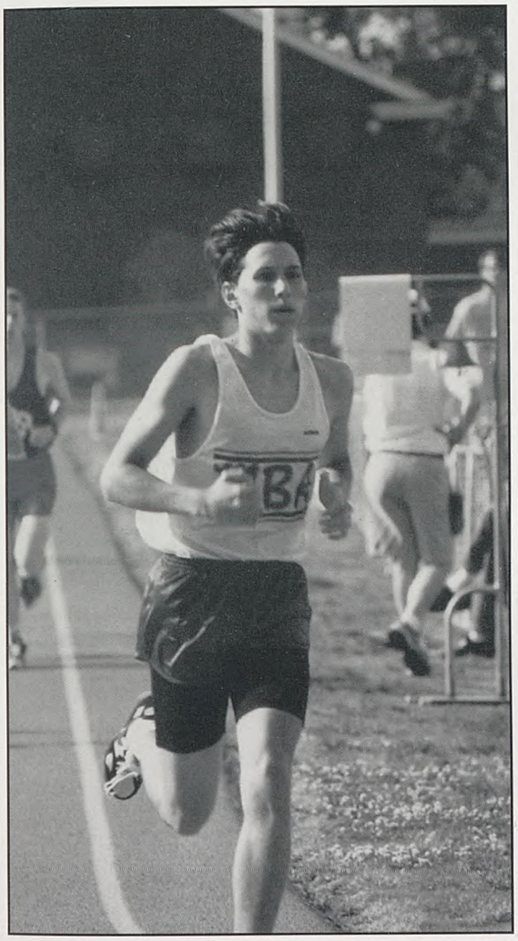


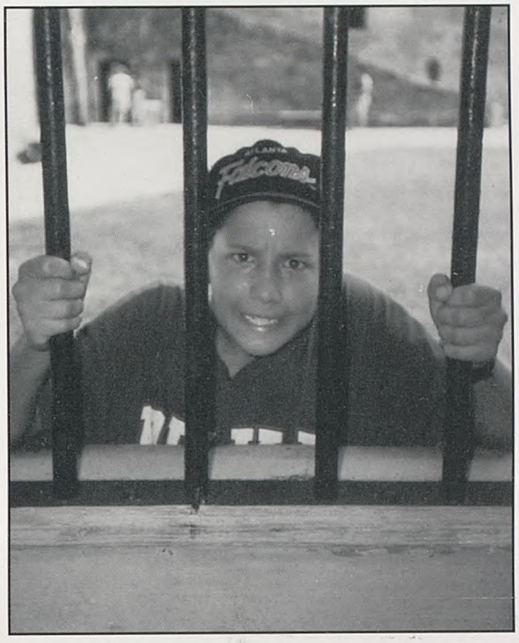


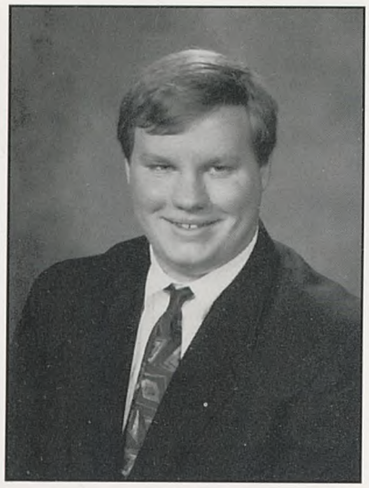


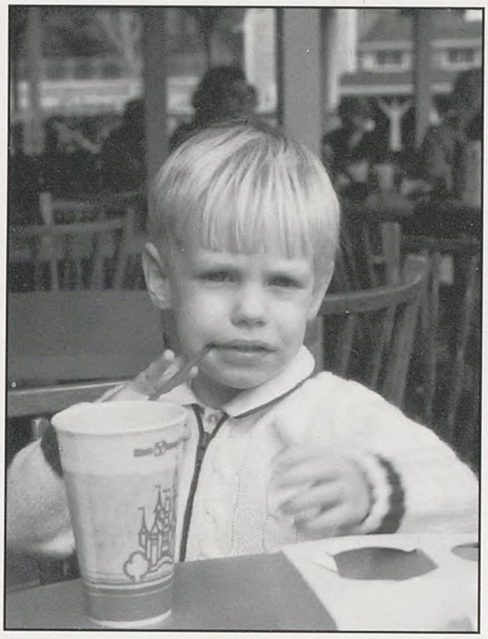
Andrew Frazer

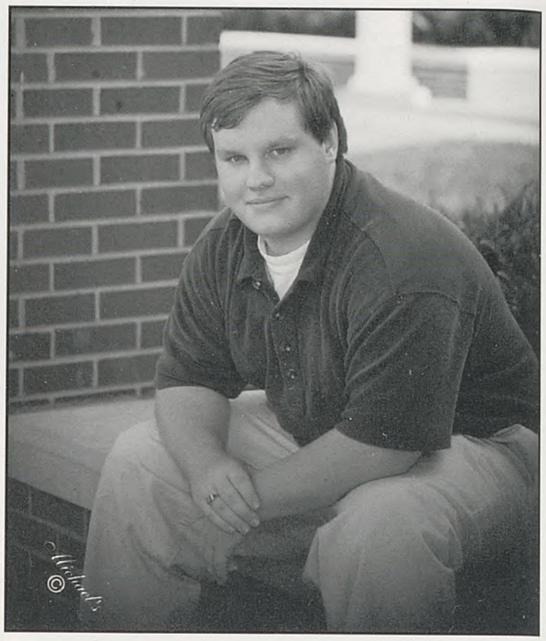
Peer Tutoring (1-4); Bell Ringer (1-4), News Editor (3-4); Freshman Track; Varsity Track (2-4); Varsity Swimming (1-4); Varsity Cross Country (4); 6 Varsity Letters; Junior Honor Society (8); Cum Laude Society (3-4); Medals: Latin I (H), Algebra I (H), German I, Chemistry (H), College Algebra/ Trigonometry (H), Physics (H); Rensselaer; State Math Competitions: Algebra I (5th in city), Geometry, Algebra II (6th in city), Advanced Topics I (1st in state); National Latin Exams, 2 Gold Medals; Open House Host (1-4); Frazzz; Coach Frazer; Grammarman; The Flying Frazer Brothers ('96-'97); 1999 Senior Walk-on Varsity Cross Country; "Let's get nekked!"; "What bench?"; "KRANK or BLOW UP?"; "Fangen wir an mit ANYONE BUT ME!"; Check Physics for Chewbacca and Bowling Sound; 3 cievw Redm (4 earlier); "We're gonna run how far today?"; Beware the Fourth Reich; Woodyball '99; "Try swimming the 500 Free on two days' notice"; "Check the TAB which is TBA for your TBD events"; "What's wet - John Tesh? You want me to do *what* to you?"; Correct; "Haven't we had that?"; "Units are MY friends"; "Das Stop-'em-from-floppin'"; "Smash" Sweeney; "Girdle Girl"; "How many people can say they taught a grammar class in seventh grade?"; "Buxom D'Agastino"; Surge, Surge, and more Surge; Test days in eighth grade; Biakabutuka sauce in Lexington; "Perm solves"; "Can I see your Notiz?"; If you make it through here, you're ready for anything. ROLL RED ROLL!





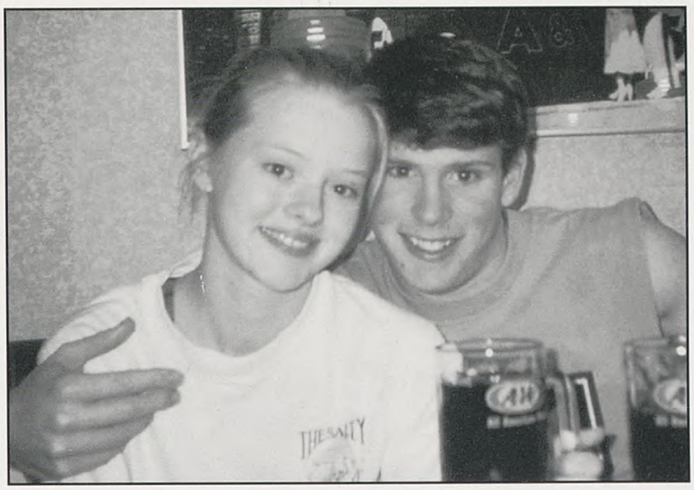


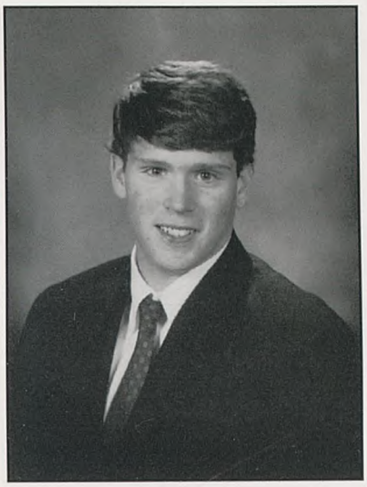




Andy Gaither

Varsity Letter, Rifle (3/5); Rifle State Champs (in various states) (4/5); Homecoming Dance (1/4); Professional loser (5/5); SAD Guy (2/5); Anything else somebody remembers that I forgot; "Dammit Andy, SLOW DOWN!"; "What, Marsh had another wreck?"; "You wanna do what to my what?"; "Yes, Mr. Kelly, I promise I'll stay awake"; "Hey Coach, can I drive?"; "Really, Ion, what were you thinking?"; "Look Jeff! Two flames!"; "GO! GET OUT OF THE WAY!"; "Oh my God! Did you see her?"; "I'm always right. Really"; "A lot sir!"; "Come on, that's the dumbest thing I've ever heard!"; "Hey, Gryll, did you get that program done yet?"; "Really, I don't speak French"; "No, Dad, I think you're gonna wanna put your seatbelt on for this one"; "Turn it down? What are you talking about?"; "Hey Patty. Shut up"; "Coach, I shot the tape again. Sorry"; "Umm, no"; "Jeff! I set another speed record!"; "How am I supposed to know where I'm going to college? I'm a senior! Hello?!"; "I swear, Jeeps never get stuck"; "Yeah, it's an auto, so what? My driveshaft is bigger than yours"; Sig Ep Frat Party '98: "Marsh, I'm not walking back to the fraternity house and I'm not driving your car"; "PARKER! Get your bag out of here!"; "Ion, you can read, right?"; "Hey, um, dad? I kinda hit your car this morning"; Insert your favorite Bible verse here. See y'all! I'm gonna miss this place! Thanks to everyone: Dad, Marsh (you changed my life and gave me the best memories), Mom, Jeff, and everybody else. Yes, the road does go on forever and the party never ends. Believe in yourself and your dreams will come true.

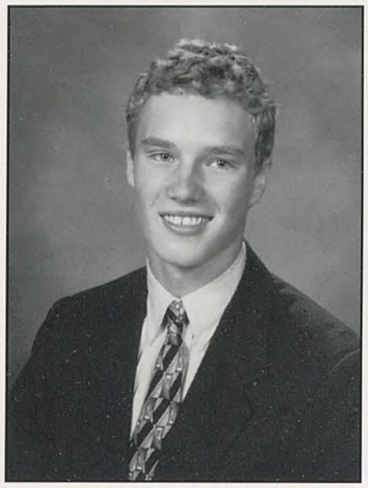




Mason Guiffre

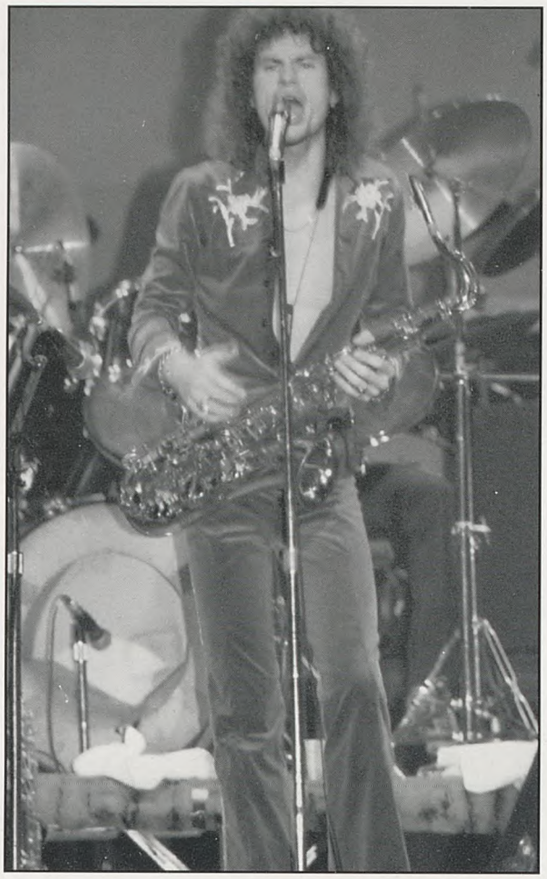
Cross Country (1-4), State Champions (2,3); Basketball (1-3), State Champions (2); Baseball (1); Habitat For Humanity (4); The 1998 Art Purchase Award (2); Weenie Bowl Champions (4) ... most definitely; Evil Bendy; Rosie - "Get to work you bloody bastards!"; The trip to Chicago; Second City; Robert being attacked by a homeless man; "Get a grip"; "Hey JR, what do you want to do tonight?"; JR - "I don't know - let's just go egging again"; Pimpin' in the Stag Wag; "Thug Love"; Road trip to Memphis; "Hey, Dave and Brad, let's not try and drive through sand anymore"; "Idddiiiooot!"; "On a scale of 1 to Crotch..."; "Now, men, we only have seven golden minutes left, so let's use them wisely"; "Hey, Tom, throw the cicada at Dr. Shakleford"; Prom '99 - I would like to thank Chase and his parents for the party; Jason, you're a Yankee; Robert - "my knees"; Robert running into the walls at the movies; Tour de Pants; throwing blocks of foam out the back of the van in Sewanee; SMASH Sweeney!; "Hey, y'all quit rapin' that poor boy"; i.e. - me!; "Dan, look at what the hell I'm doing to your dog"; Me, Ben, Chase Neal's house; Dan dancing in the basketball van; Jemison - " Do the Banko!"; Homecoming '99 - "I was lying down and I was swimming"; "I wish I had pointy nips so I could poke people's eyes out"; Oh, yeah, thanx Ben Dog; Aerosmith is the greatest band ever; Erin goes to more basketball games than the cheerleaders; Screw the Vols!; Mom, Dad, and Gracie - thanx for your support; Erin, you are the greatest thing that has ever happened to me. I love you all!

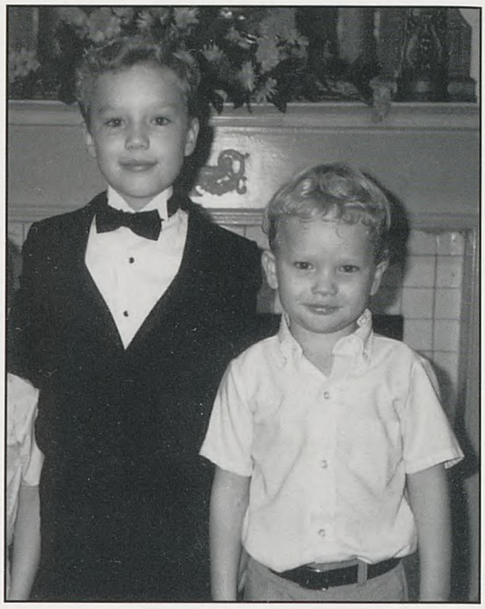
Peace Out!

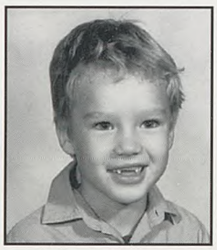


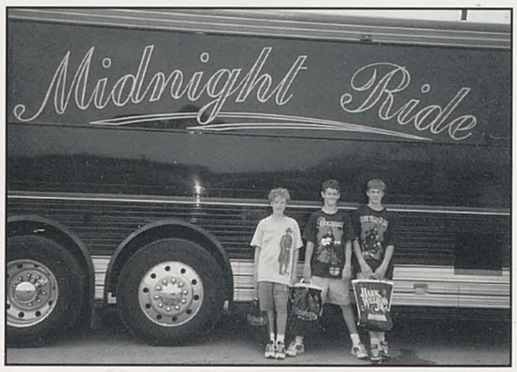
Ryan Hall

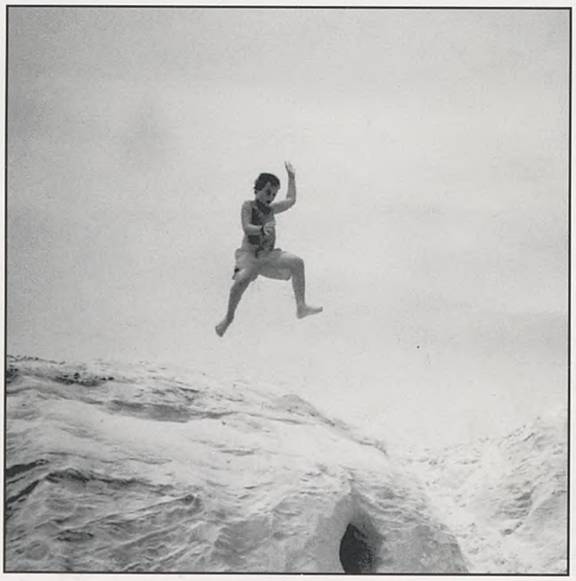
Football (1-4); Wrestling (1, 2); Soccer (1); Master of Slacking (4); Owner of 58 total demerits; Kicked ass on National Latin and Spanish Exams; Reigning back-to-back poetry stud (2,3); (2) $100 checks; Friend of Mr. Klausner (1-4); Mr. Moxley (2-4); + Mr. Rundberg (4); Eagle (2); Blair School of Music Graduate (4); Keep on smilin'; Ryan, wet Ryan; "When's Jimmy comin'?"; Cruise '99 - 5 days absent; It was fun; Skynyrd (1-4); "Hey, can we borrow that wrist band?" Allman Brothers; July 4 - "Alex, you're crazy"; Wimbledon with Vann - "That was out, I promise I call it"; "Scent of my finger" - Vann; Rollin' up the sleeves; "Nice bi's, Patton"; "Get in the hole, Big Red"; Whe's Gauge? Whe's Richard?; "Nice to meet you, and by the way, I work at the Exxon on Harding"; H-coming '97: the Wieck's with Stuart; Kats games with Charlie; "One word for you, Beth: socks"; Jam Session at Guido's - Thanks y'all; "Five pairs Crane?"; "Who sings "Counting Blue Cars"? Winnie Dombroski?"; Guitar in the dark; Patton and Ryan's "Heart of Darkness"; Off-roading adventure - sock torches, harming a church; "Is the shirt necessary?"; Rolling while D., Chuck, and Stu. Year of the egg - Chuck; Quik-Pak Store, Diet Rite . . . Merry Christmas from the family - I'll play, you sing; Band naming A to Z; D. wrasslin' matches with Pat. The Great Escape; Belle Meade '99 - "Son, colleges are gonna find out about this"; Charlie, we have lift-off ... "Oh my God, did it hit those girls?"; "Just drive! Ah, watch out for that chain"; "Vann, get off of Don, that's disgusting'; "Uhh, step one: drive past the boys. Uhhh, step two: honk horn at the boys"; Big C: 6'3", 225 lbs., a dye job, and a Christmas tree; Look at chu, look at chu!; Big R. and Big C. - a Halloween tradition; Living room improv; Sessions; "I could be pro right now"; Chris and Jay, wish you went here; "What's up, Flex?"; Patton and Josh's party philosophy hour; Getting two cars stuck at Lipscomb; William, Vann, and Ryan's midnight rendezvous; Messin' with the P.A. (everybody); Patton: "Just do it, Ryan", Your parents hate me; "Dadgum! Take a hit from the history doobie"; "Would you do it if you knew you'd get 50 demerits?", "Yes"; Premature articulation while modulating; Thanks Mom and Dad. Take it easy. -Ryan-

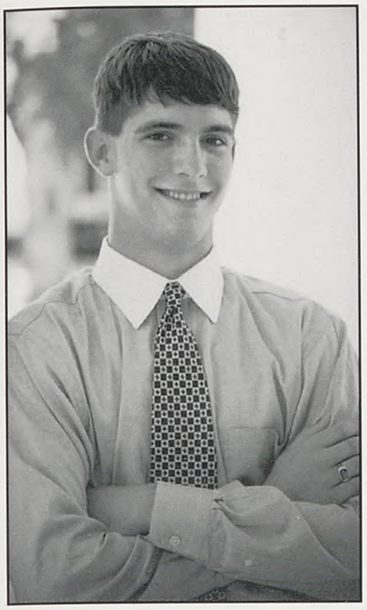


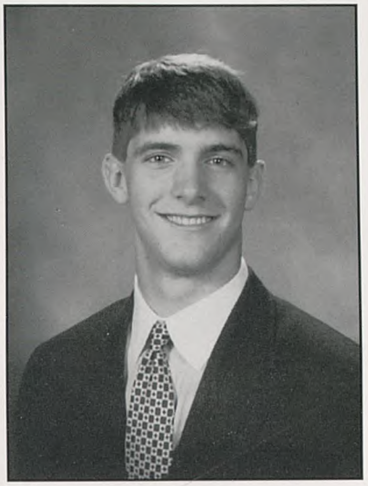












Tom Hancock

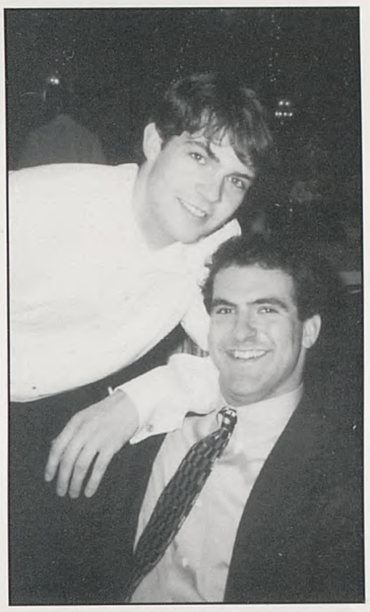
Track (1-4), Captain (4); Wrestling (1,2), (1/16); Football (1); Magna Cum Laude on National Latin Exam (1,2); National French Exam Medallist (2-4); 4th in region-300 hurdles (3); ? in region and state (4); Track & Field State Champions (2-4); Football Fan of the Year (4); Flagman (4); Parthenon Run (2,3); President of the Pre-game Club (4); Search 191, 195; Beersheba Skoal Mint Club (1-4); Hancock; Tom; P-Funk; Hancoch; T-Doggy; Poppycock; Bruce's farm (1/7); But ya-one goat; "Dude, I can feel the hinges in my feets"; "So, basically what I'm saying is - how much beer can you get?" - Sean; "Craig defamably saw a fox"; Lincoln County Road Trip (1/8); "It's 55 'till Fayettville, boys"; "Hey, P-Funk"; "Hey, K.B, did her hair smell nice?"; Late to wrestling practice (gas) (1/4); "Nina, did a green card come with those boxers?": Destin with Stephen (1-3); HELP ME HOT-T; collapsing hammock incident; Get-togethers at Ruth's (1/?); Tom's Parents Are Gone, Part I (1/75); Part II (1/45); Part III (1/15); Part IV (1/15); "Do you like it when I steeek it!?!"; HOT CARL; Propz to Inglewood Limousine Leo, Big Don; Cuss-Word Management 101; "Hey Susan, CE"; Trips to K-Town (1/?); "D'ya like that, I love you!"; DO THE Q; Coeur; Trip to Memphis (1/6); UT vs. FLA 1998 - GO VOLS! (1/107500); "It was 20, 15,10, and 5"; "Two words: Brooke- Jim Bean"; "Hey, Jacqueline, let's throw in a "D"; A large thanks to the good people at Charlotte Market for being the source of so much fun, especially Jimmy; "She looks like Blossom"; Tom and the Biotchez; My two favorite girls in the world: Jacqueline and Brooke- you two are the best and I'll always love ya! All my doggz at MBA, BA, Ryan; Stephen, thank you for being my best friend since birth; we're just "Living on a Prayer"; I love you man. Bill and Rob, I have learned more from you than I could learn in a lifetime of high school; thanks for always being there; I love y'all to death. Mary, keep on being as precious as you can be; I love you sweetheart. Mom and Dad, thank you for spending $10,000 a year so that I could go to the best school in the country - MBA; I will always be forever in debt to you; I love you, te amo, Je t'aime! Goodbye MBA - the greatest place in the world.

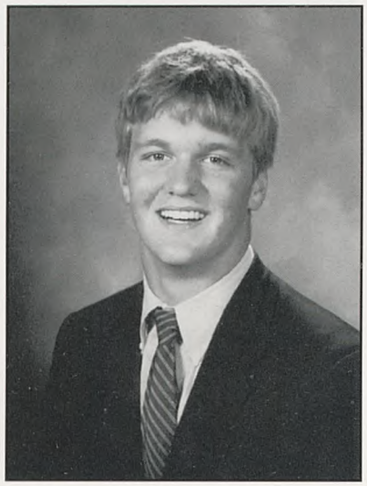
"I'm going off the rails on a CRAZYTRAIN!"

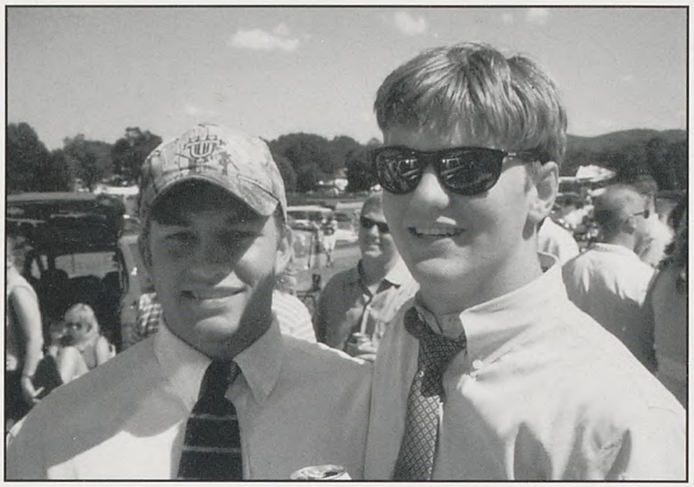
Ozzy Osbourne

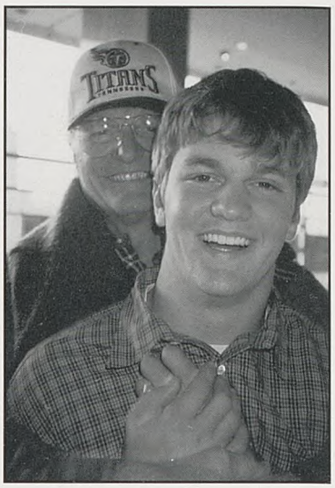
MBA, Class of 2000; UTK, Class of 2004

-Thomas Manning Hancock



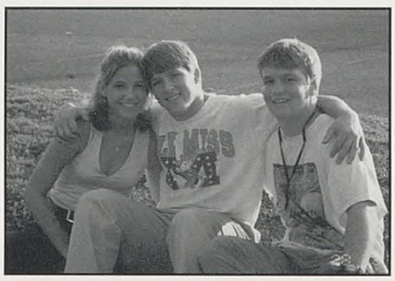


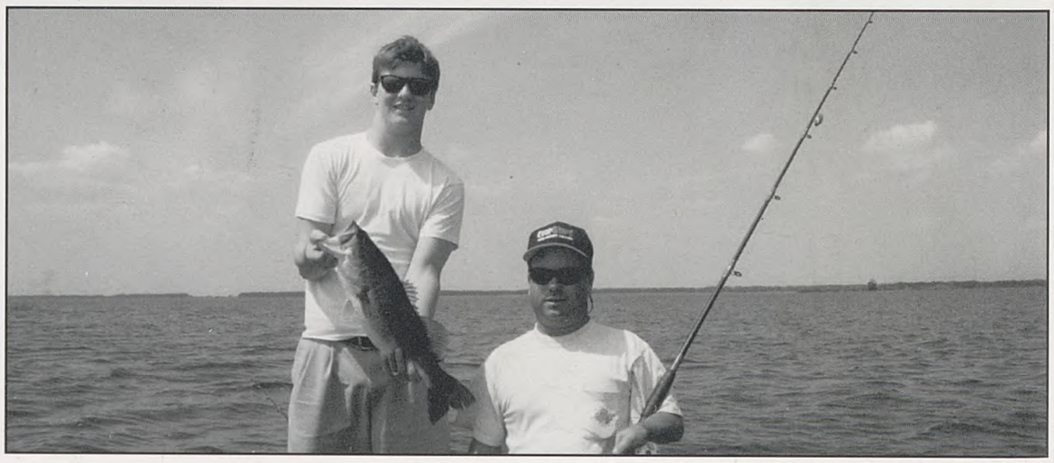


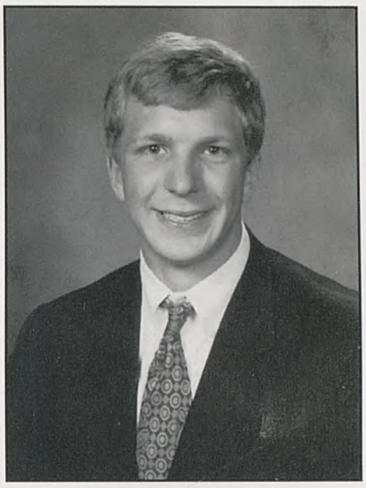


Taylor Harris

Football (1-4); Wrestling (1-3); 2 Silver Medals on the National Latin Exam; 11th in state on National French Exam; 1st in oratorical contest; community service here and there; 2nd Period Study Hall with Mr. Whiteman; "Ain't skeered to do it right!"; The Wedding Singer, P-Funk, Hot-T, and T; Soakin' it up at Tate's; "She still has five minutes"; "happy fun dream time"; "Yea, I got her back"; "1st to cash out on big V-27!"; "Sure"; "Whoa, we have on the same shirt, I guess we can…"; "But don't you think she should play the turkey hunter game?"; 3-man terror through Vandy, wow!; "Don't throw up Lisa, it's okay"; Maryland always covers; Drive home from Harwood's and store stop at Texaco; Saturday football at Katie's; "Niel and Carlton are whipped"; McCabe will sell; Father Ryan - MBA basketball game: Awesome!; "The generals will never know"; King of the Bonfire - DT Christy; "Dom is just taking a nap by the fire"; "How else am I supposed to get there?"; "Dom, we've been looking for your house for an hour"; Crane - "I need you to pull through 1411"; "How did I get here?"; Tipsy Seagull -dancing with parents; Smashing Florence's bakery; Crenshaw -; Cap't of the Board's House; Steeplechase (2-4); Hunch, Punch, fight the old man; LPB; Judge Biddy Adams Greene; Mrs. D, sloppy lips, you ISB; Commander Carr; DC meetings - milk in the car and sogg to Whiteman; "Help me"; 6-lb bass in Fl; Lots of fish at Sara Jo's; First Down Alabama!; Gulf Shores - CB, B² - "Finish these and we will be men"; "Rigor mortis is setting in"; "'Scuse me, sir, but your truck is on fire"; "Did we pee in the KA house?"; Tea bag Dom, Cathy, and KB; "Let's just be orthodontists"; "Girls are really not that much fun to hang out with"; the Q, the Moo, the Tank, the Pancake, Slimer; Thanx (Morgan) "cross-eyes"; Cook-out in the park; "Shiner bock made Clark and I mate"; "Real cute, Taylor"; "What, we're just having some cokes"; Pushing Niel off the porch; "I'm going to call you on that one, T"; "Take it over the top (of the towels)"; Jack Crane - BMOC, frat boy - "wanna fight, cut you with ma knife"; Martin rules, I think; Living the high-life; "Do I need to check the cooler?"; "I don't feel safe when you take Taylor's car"; The fall in front of Mr. Rich; I just want a fun job; "It's so cool"; "Mock…yea…ing…yea"; "Pick 'em up"; "It's 2:55 - let's go get more"; "Follow me"; The X-mas star ripped from yard; "Let's see what you go, Schecter"; Clinic Bowl party; "Just a little nervous"; The capts. handled the Dom thing well, don't you think?; "We are 10-0 - ha, ha, ha; Gioia's back yard; "Don't hit your head on the … oh, never mind"; Yes, I went to camp and I love it"; Flesh piles; Bricks - it is what dreams are built out of; Seedtich - get away from prom; Thanks to Texaco for many cans; Matt Wilson's abandoned house party-ornaments; The yellow dungeon; Jonas, thanks for the keeping the secret; The kitty; "Is that yours?" "No, it's hers"; Thank you Mom, Dad, Hartness, Nat, Mrs. Bunch, parents' friends, brother's and sister's friends, Mark, Owen, Fuqua for raising me and building strong character.

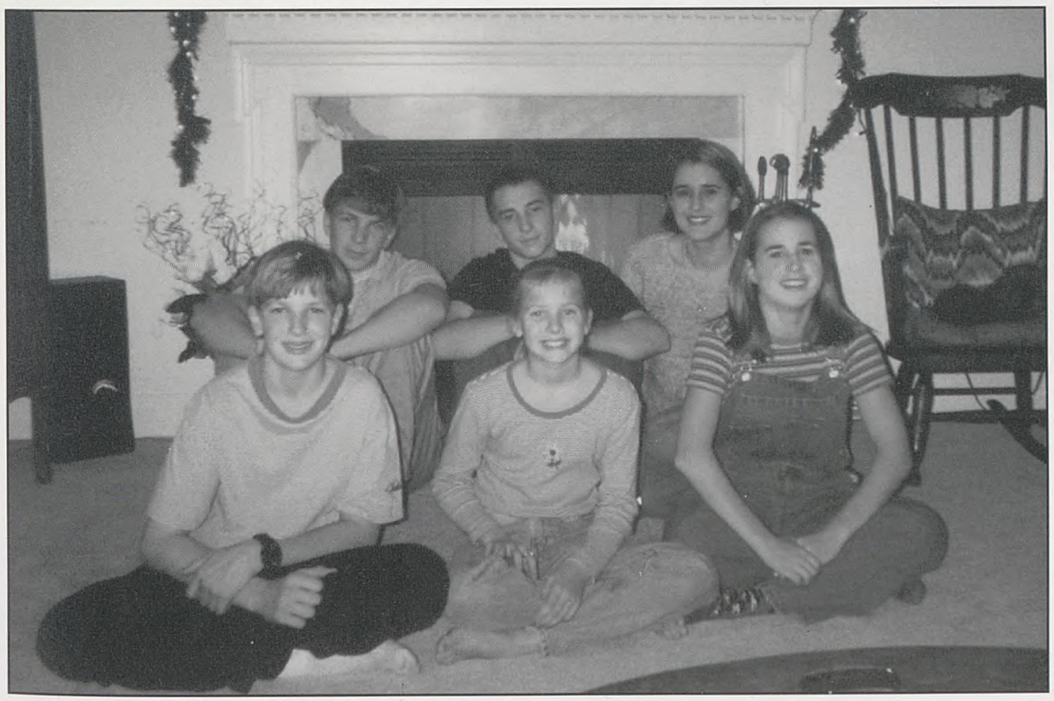


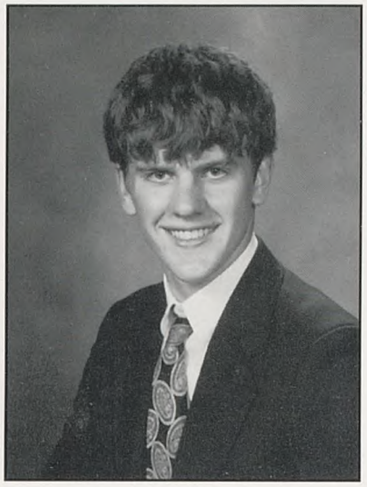




Sean Holland

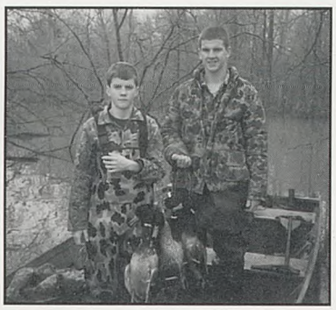
Varsity Football (3,4); Varsity Soccer (1-4); Time To Rise; Habitat For Humanity; NLE Silver Medal; Big Red Post-Game Club (2-4), Captain (3); Seanie; Shane; "Thanks, Dawg"; "Beholder of the Truth"; "Frogkicking!!"; KGC Birthday; Ole Miss - Vandy Game; Trish III with Mr. Kelly; Cowboy T. Hawkins, "A black man who rides bulls!"; House of Thrills; Special thanks to the Grimes Household; Jinx!; Big Don:; "backyard ballin'"; Allman Brothers - 4th of July; HotT!; "Stench!"; Bunny, you furry rodent; Destin with Josh; Prom '99 (Y5); Charlote Market—thanks Jimmy; Catfish Buffet; Bruce's farm; "Newt, whose house is this?"; Jersey Mike's; "Have you ever…on Halloween?" - Dixie Dodge; The Wedding Singer; "Why does Franz always get his ass kicked?"; The red rocket (1/410); Telephone Poll '98 (1/8); Thanks, Wally; New car '99, huh; Hargrove House (1/5); Caite Henry (1/69); "Nick T.'s Ghetto Shack"; Late night Roudauues with Calle; All-nighter with Dave and Yance; Road trip to Oxford; Billy's unique sleeping place; Charlie Daniels '99; QP; Caite, thanks for all the good times; Skynyrd trip in the Minivan!; Stink's Porch (1/5); Psycho Hose Beast; The 151; Deep Sea Fishing with Josh; "No, we broke up for the weekend"; Liquid Stupid; "Dude, I love to kill, dudes"; Club Led; "Praying to the Porcelain God"; Dark Side of the Moon; Late night runs by Phillip's 66! (1/2); "Does Barton know you're doing that?"; Love Circle Club; Chasing the White Rhino; Hank Williams, Jr. '99; Tommy and the black transvestite; Monteagle with Hayden and Friendly Frank; Circle of Death; "Comfortable Numb"; Homecoming'99 with G-funk; "He's got big tires"; Thanks to the Junior Posse, Justin and Stef, don't make me have to come back and kick both of you; Thanks to Mom and to Steve for keeping me in check. Hope to make you all proud next year. Thanks everyone for the memories.

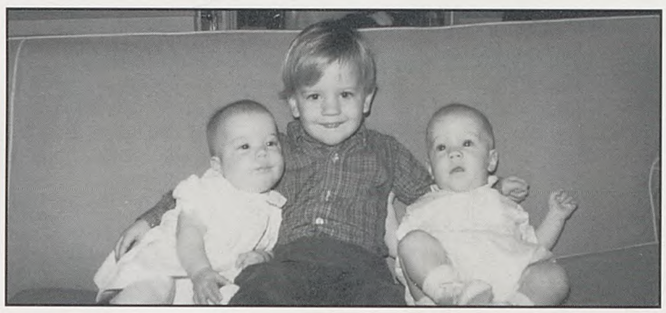


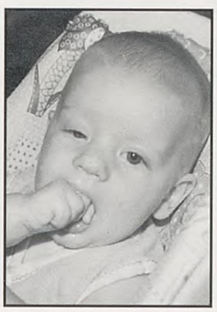


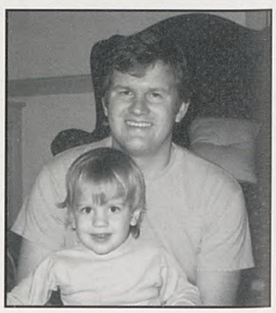
Chip Howorth

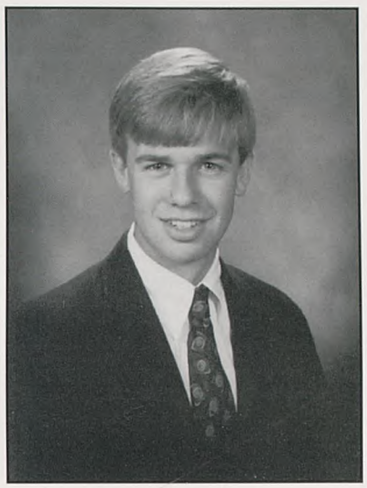
Football (1,2); Basketball (1); Track (1); Theater (3,4); Mock Trial (3,4); Church Ball (2-4); Stadium Club (3); Halsey's House (1-4); Slacker Club (2-4); Bart Whiteman's Study Hall (1); Big Red Pregame Club (2-4); Love Circle (3); Big Red Bronco (2-4); Ole Miss Rebel (forever); Liquid Stupid (2-4); "I'm going to be amazed by the blue water!"; "So, uh, you paddin' the duck?"; "I heard…"; Thanks, Krystal; Foxhall Crew (1/3); Chillin' like a villain with DJ Quick (1/2); Peter's house was key; "Josh's ain't too bad, either"; "No, Mimi doesn't care"; NCAA football almost killed me (1/2); "Sean, you only get one a day"; Highway to the Danger Zone with Little HO (1/10); Grease sucked!; Hoddy Toddy forever; Junior Lot Slackers (1/6); Homecoming '98 killed me; '99 kicked my butt; Juggling Pumpkins (1/5); "He's just not a Wesley"; "Josh, can you be my dad?"; Whits' Barbecue and KGC = TNA in style; Varsity Blues; Post B-ball games with Franz; "It's sooo…"; I took it to Willoughby; St. George's Dragons 4-Life; Arkansas in the winter; Newt's ruled; It was floated at 4:00 at Tom's; Emeril ain't got nothing on me and Wally; "She's no Megan Casay"; Pulling Tom out of the field; Almost running Wally down; 2 of a time; "The king and his little brother"; Me + Stu + Tina + Wally = Liquid Stupid; "Did you ever eat candy on HALLOWEEN?!"; Biggest B-Ball fans (1/2); Bruce's was good to me; "It ain't the catfish's fault!"; Titans games with DJ; Cowboy T. Hawkins; "Sassmaster 2000"; Jinx!; Chenery's Weekend; I saved Chenery's TV; Fleshpile with Stu; Banned from Harpeth Hall; AJ's; DTs with DJ; Wounded soldiers are no good; Shotguns at Tom's; "Doobie, Doobie Doo"; Jane + Laurie = Trouble; College, here I come; Thanks to Coach Inman (God Bless), Chanaca, and Arthur. Tilldog, Rob Hammond, Dr. Fuller, and Mr. Jones; Special thanks to Grandmother and Granddaddy, Papaw and Mamaw (looking down from above) and MBA for making me grow up; X-tra special thanks to Elise (sorry it was so rough), Will (keep it up); Indescribable thanks to Mom and Dad for putting up with me and making me a man. Roll Red!

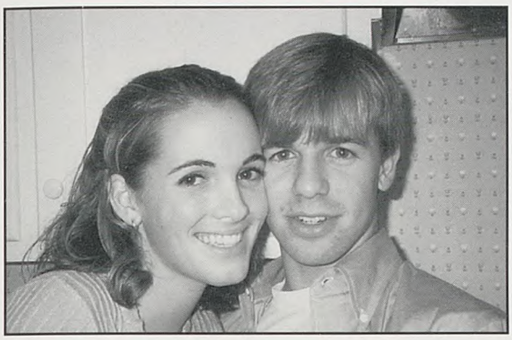






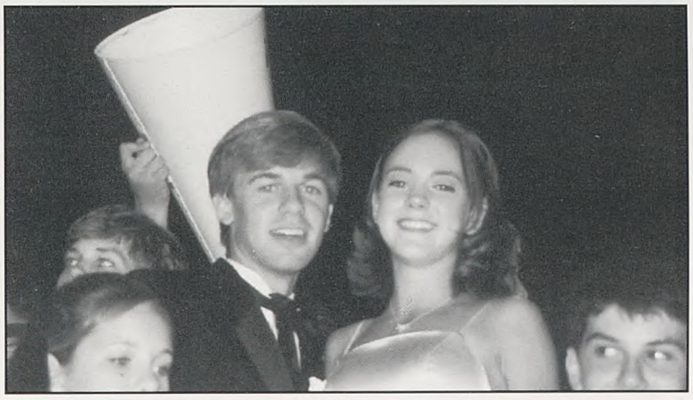


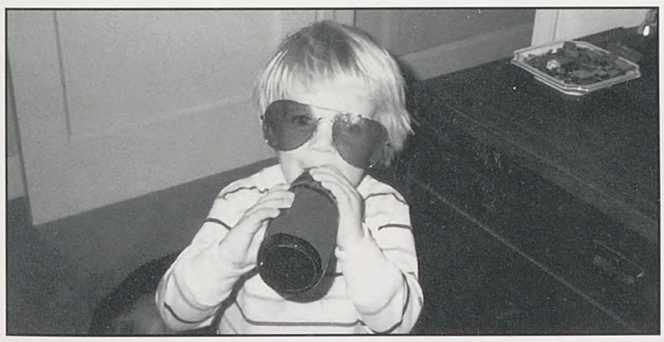


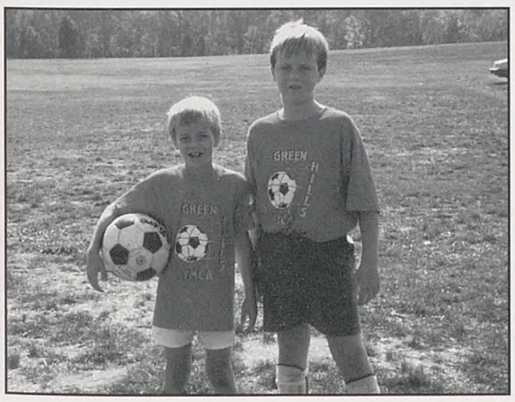


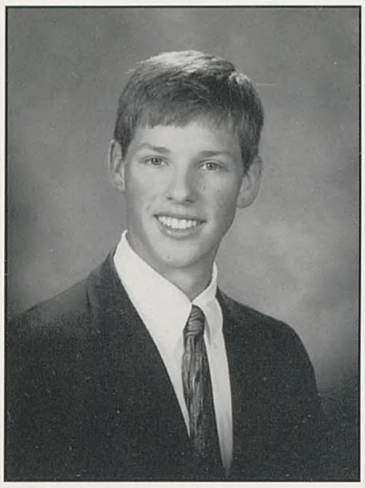
Tee Isenhour

248?; TMC #1; Bowling (3,4); Soccer (1-4); Foxhall Close Survivor (3,4); Class Treasurer (1-4); Service Club Treasurer (4); One-time Thespian (4); Geometry Club VP (1); Beat Will Tucker in College Football 2K; Church Bball (3,4); Disc Golf Champion at HA (7th); THE LIST; Co-founder of JET Landscaping; Beat Glencliff in 3-on-3 Challenge; TMC; Pretty; Mr. Whiskers; T-BONE; Toboggan; Tina; Ellen Davis; 248 and counting ... Bring it on, Halsey and Eric; Bowling is my life; Limo '99; BUAC; Best Punch Ever; Marcy's Playground; WAAAAP; Je-ee-ee-sus; Jellyfish; Sewer Ditches; Shower Curtains; Treadmills: Power Outages; Only 25 people!!; Roddy/ Floor/ Bucket; MUS Baby Sister; Beale St. w/ Tom @ 12:30; "Tee - stop this car right now so I can kick Tom's ass" - AS; Greg Baker vs. Vann Webb; Clinic Bowl 40's; Scar Tissue; Fly Away; Alero's from Texas; I HATE ZIMA; Hell's Bells; TNT...TMC; Father Thomas; AE and HF; "Alcohol don't bother me" - CC; 2-can; "I think he's talkin to you" - Homer Simpson; Lick It; "Tee - don't forget your toboggan" - Mr. Tucker; "I got it from TAMARA"; "I'm the biggest"- HF; "I can fast-forward my TV when it is LIVE!!" - TM; Sheila's Leather BMW; 10-22-99 - Thanx MF and HF; Clinic Bowl every year - Congrats on '99 guys (HF, EL, RS, CE, JR); Disco '98; DP's X3; ASS; "Hey, Balls, we're gettin' in a fight" - JR; " ... OK ... hang on Taylor ... I'll be right back up"; Mark's Tie; PEAKS '98; Caymans '98 and '99; "Roddy and Denbo???"; Sparks flyin' outta the box; "SHE SMELLS" - SM; "Mom, we just went to Halsey's ... I promise"; The Tunnel of Liquid Candy ...; "HELL"; "Halsey, why can't we just put a mini-fridge in here?"; Off-campus lunch ... "The VU?" - CE; "Eric ... what just happened the last 12 hours?"; La Quinta Inn; Johnny Cash Kariokee; Toe nail lint; Best fantasy player ever; Rosa Parks; "Nice room, Duncan" - RS; Green Hills Mall Bathrooms Chin Music; "If she's fat, then I'm a beached whale"; Will Tucker is uglier than my butt" - EN; Pritchett BB-gun wars; "The phone isn't on MUTE!!" - HF (real slick Halz); Moon Whale; "Tee - join the PBA now" - RS; "I'm the starting tailback at MBA - I can get whoever I want" - JR (u wish Dominguez); Skeet Shooting; Skynyrd the past 6 yrs; Riverstages Hot Dogs - JHR; "Wait, is there a problem ... oh, just blame Tee" - Anne Bailey; Steak and Wine; "Mandy...3 times in a day??"; "You got that tire fixed Mr. Kelly???"; "Boys, is that chewing tobacco?" - Michael Kelly; The Quest for Ann's Heart; "I hate Leighton" - HF; "Since you don't like my shoes why don't you come with me to get some?" - HF (great plan Halz); "Hey boys, why don't y'all put that in the trunk to get more room if y'all wanna lie down in there?" - Thanx Wayne ... you're the man; "I can't believe I just got shat on!" - JR; "Tee, will you stick your finger down my throat?" - EL; I HATE PHYSICS; Fresh hoes; "I wanna be fat"; Illegal trick or treating age??; 650 rolls Sara Jo; Fatass and Pretty; The Freshman; THANKS: Mimi Fischer, Ginny Larence, Dan Carpenter, and all the D-group guys. Tommy and Sally Davis ... be sure to bring Ellen to the UT / Florida games in the years to come. Mom, Dad, Sara - despite what I show, I really do love y'all. To all my friends and girlfriends, I love you all and good luck in school; LONG LIVE THE CLIQUE!





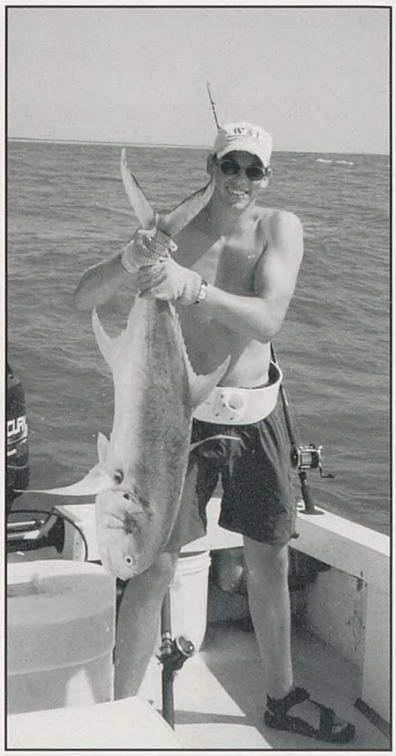


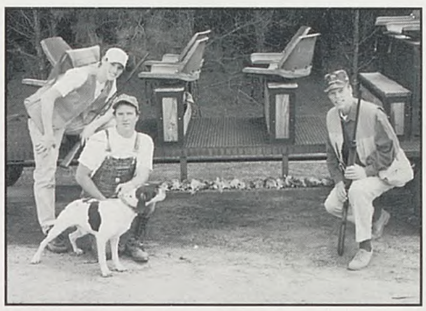


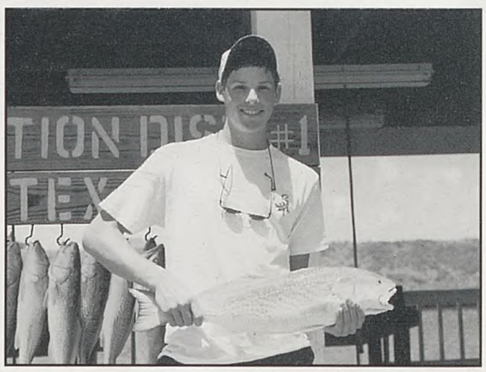
Clay Jackson

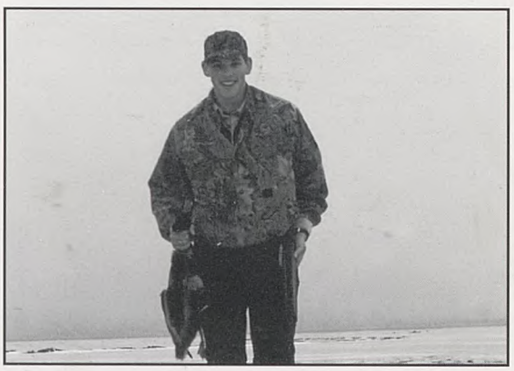
Lacrosse (1-4); Service Club; FCA; Chemistry Award (2); National Art Competition, Silver Medal (3); Winchester Scholarship (3); Clay; Boots; Action; Action Jackson; "A rule to live by: "No! You may not tip a cow!"; "Angus, are you gonna walk or do I have to carry you?"; Mackus Dadius; 'Nuff said; "Ion, son, are you just plain dumb?"; "Ion, are you a Mackus Dadius?"; 6th period Jemison; Dr. J; 3rd period Drews; Ali and Ion; "Jay, I'll get the tractor"; "I hope the tractor doesn't get stuck"; "I coulda' sworn he was a leprechaun"; "Just don't kiss me - I have mono"; "Oh God, not the pillow again"; "Where's my ring?"; "The smell is what makes my car unique"; "Hey, what's up? How you doin?"; "Hello, Officer, how are you doing today?"; MBA 55, Ryan 12; "The spatula has arrived"; "Let's go Dores, Markham for Heisman"; "The road goes on forever and the party never ends"; "Give it up for '99 - I'll see you in the new millennium"; "I can do anything through him who gives me strength" (Philippians 4:13); Thanks Mom and Dad for everything you've done for me and all the support you have given me through the years, and a few words to everyone leaving MBA in the Class of 2000:

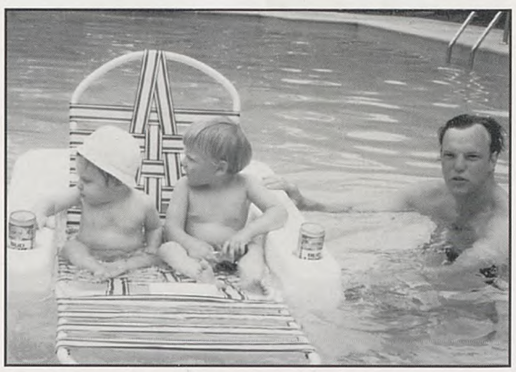
Here's to life from the beginning; it's a struggle 'til it ends; riches aren't worth the price of gaining without the laughter and love of friends.

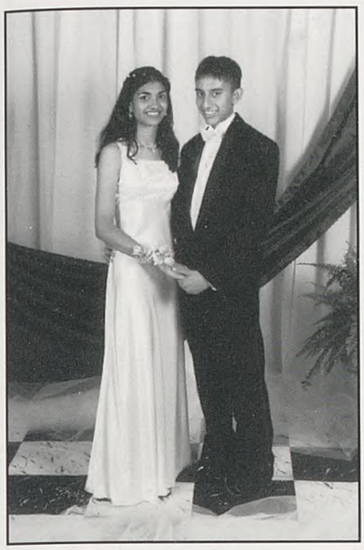


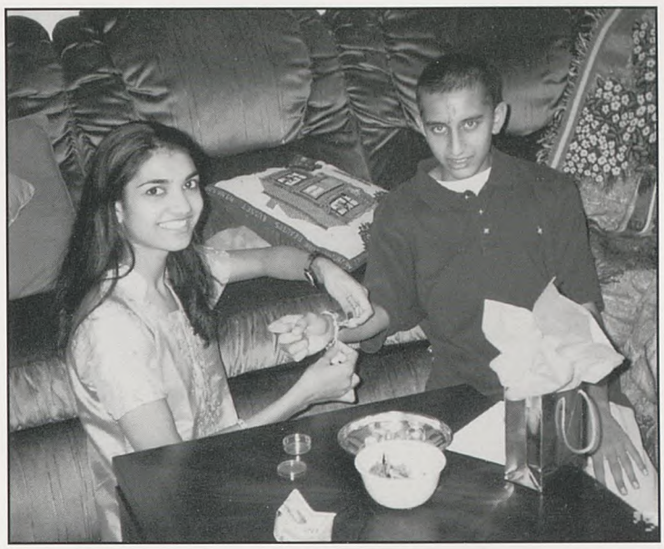


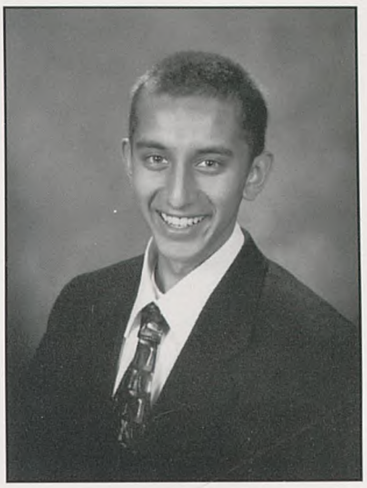




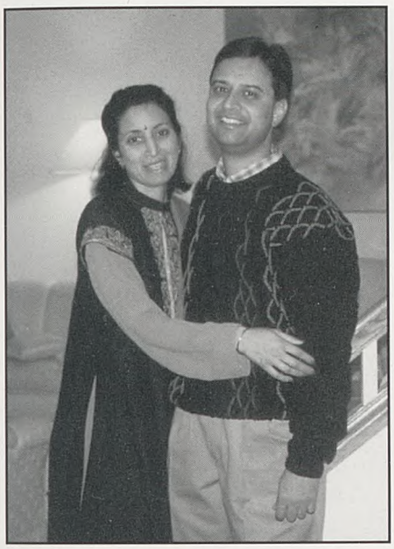




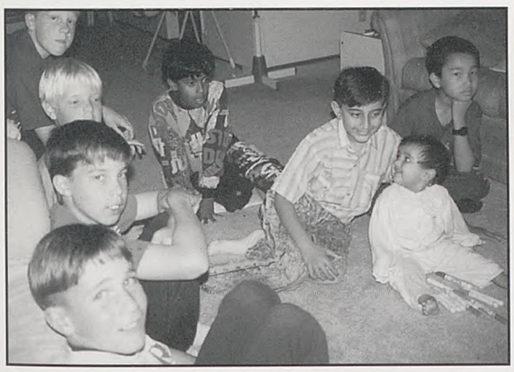


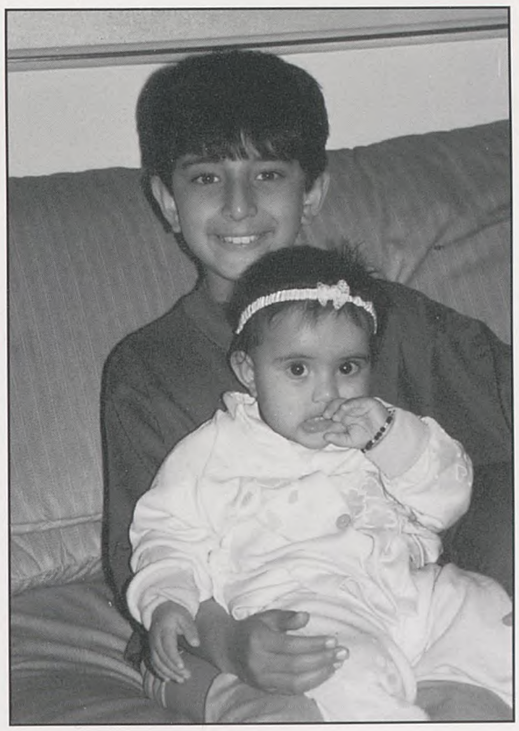


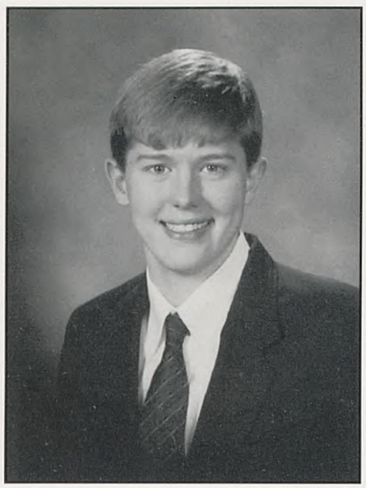
Sheetu Jain



Soccer (1); Golf (1,2); Intramurals (3,4); Math Club (1-3); National Merrit Semifinalist; IAN Youth Chairman; Vice-President Temple Youth Committee; G.I.; Sheetu D-2; Shee-3PO; Shee-3; Sheet two Sheetu?; "What's Kalkoolus?"; "D'you do your math homework?"; "I can park, I really can"; "I love individually wrapped Oreos - so does Fred"; Pedro's fried ice cream; "Mr. Gus is crying again, he says he's in some cauldron of s**t"; "Go clean the beakers, Mr. Bitterness"; Varsity intramurals and the Sheetu's; "When I told you to join the golf team, I didn't really mean it"; Kaellner comma Brad; "Art class has nothing to do with art, let's juggle, where's my yo-yo?"; "Don't become a pig-farmer"; Freshman soccer -; "Mom, he found your band-aid"; sleepy bus ride; mornings in the library; "*Waiting for Guffman*'s a good movie, I swear"; skidmark; Chris's talented G/F; "Dan rather than Sheetu"; Emily, da ho; "I'm counting the stupid things you say"; "Takin' off the toilet paper tie"; Pre-history education; BG, SA, gnsdb; "You have no body (oops)"; "Who's talking in the bathroom? Let me in! Let me in!"; Mocha ice cream sundae; "What the hell is an artichoke?"; "Slap me"; "Motosurfing"; "Yummy dry leaf with dirt"; "Spaghetti - look Mom, no hands!"; suspense; "You platypus, I porpoise"; "Can I call you a dumb thirteen itch?"; "Cut it off, cut it all off … then give it to me"; head massage; "No sorry, no thank you, just * "; "Were you trying to sneak out? No, I was sleepwalking"; "Quit cussing"; "Crap, my scab fell off"; "KARRS"; "THE PLAN, with THE PARTY at Mazatlan and Rafferty's"; "Please whine"; "I can't believe that car hit you in the parking lot"; "The all-night twiddle"; "They're hazel, not gray"; "What the hell do we call him? Billy? Mr. B?"; "Prom: Ahhhhhhh! Don't look at me"; "Atlanta sucks"; "Cool, the movie started, we can finally talk"; staying up; "I put my chip down in the dip…"; "Miami, I mean Rakhi's ghar"; escort; double happy diwali; "Roommates minus Prom dresses"; September 28, 1999"; "Will you marry me kunalika?"; kakadi; hand-to-hand osmosis; master-debating; poofy; mastermind behind Hiroshima; shmeer; "Mission: Impossible…in a sleeping bag?"; Graduation circus; "We need an inside joke"; "We need to do the web-site, that uncle's going to get mad at us"; favorite aunty; football-shaped pool in hotel; pep-talk; "akjlfkasdjf, arthian for I'm obsessed with Sheetu"

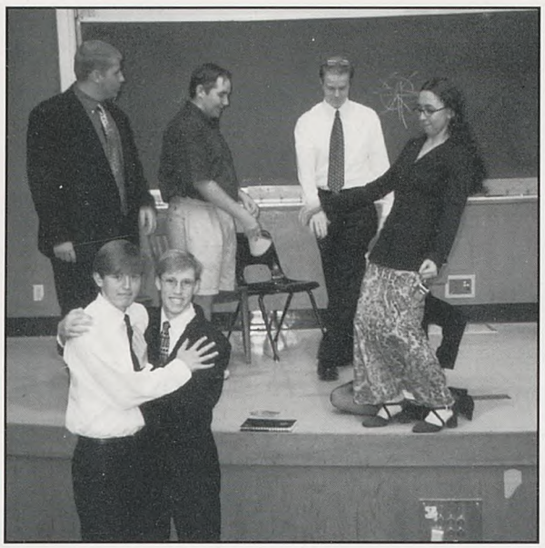


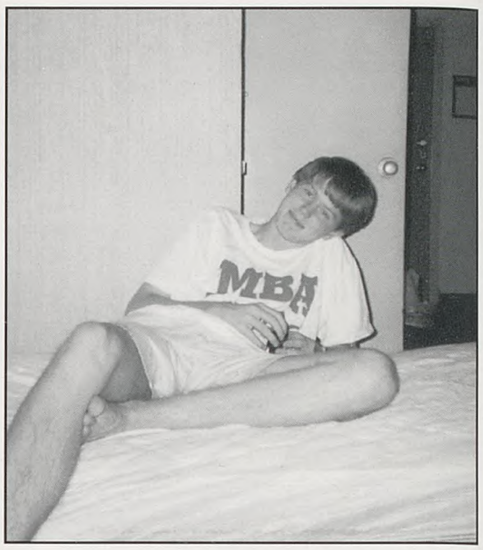


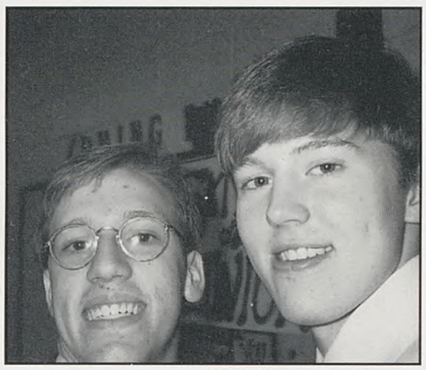


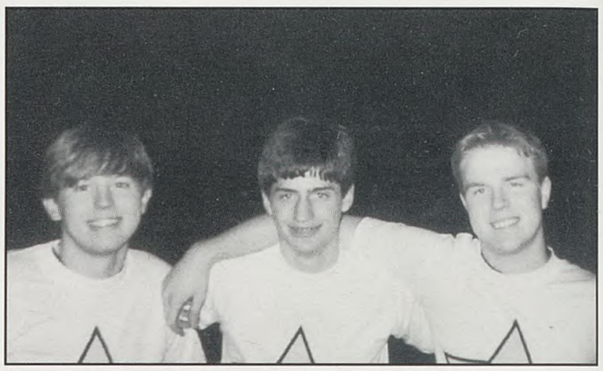
Adam Johnson

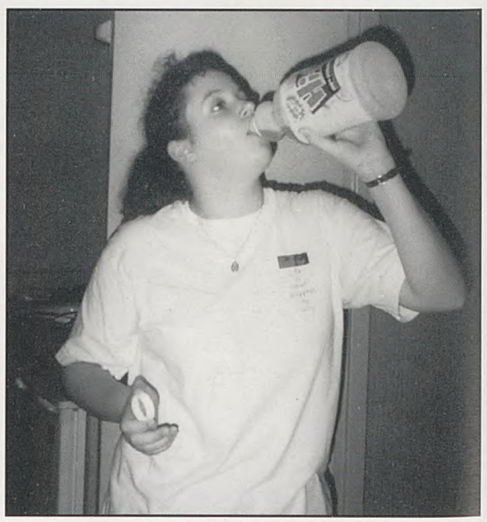
Debate (1-4); Cross Country (1-3); Track (1-3), Freshman City Champs (1); YMCA Youth in Government (1-4); Who's Who Among American High School Students (2-4); Extemp State Champion (1-4); NFL National Qualifier (2-4); Spanish II Medal; Forensics Award (2-4); Music History Medal; Belle Meade Kroger Cupcake Club (1/5); UTNIF '98; UTNIF '99; Fellows '98 rocked; Fear Power Pete; "I don't abide by the laws of TN, only by the laws of the United States"; Nance Rocks; EL SOL DE MEXICO; A Tournament A Tournament A tournament of Lies; Fear the List; The Spiels; Self Deprecation at Caucas; Iowa Caucas '99: The Weirdest Night of My Life; pud pud; "Water guides only the best of us"; Ari "Stalker" Stern; "Did I just beat Christ, Dalton?"; "It's the best show in town, maybe in the world"; "I Am the Bull God"; "Right now my biggest burden is breathing"; Evil Bill; Bosko's special friends; CovGov; "I have removed everything about Jon Green from my memory - only the good times remain" - AC; "The chair now recognizes Senator Stalin"; "What exactly is a pleasure engineer, ZIHVKO!!!!!!!!?"; Debaters do it for 2 hours with 8 minutes of prep; "Dammit, Meyer"; "We don't care . . . we don't have to"; Fear the Shitzu; "How do I keep lettering?"; "What bench?"; "Does Fraz ever leave his house? I think not"; NASCAR; W5; "When do I get to hear the story since it's a cold rainy day in February, I was a member of Josh Hildreth's Cabana Party and I'm still alive"; Consulting Nic; Where's Devalier; "Wonder what Stan's goin' rate is?"; "Why is everyone so obsessed with my shaving?"; Jim N' Nicks; Iowa 80: World's Largest Truck Stop; Wampitusin; ROBOwamp; "Bowling at UTNIF is matched by nothing"; Mama Nance; Rooming with Ian; "Vandy WILL have a winning season"; Tournies with Jim and Fernandez; Generic Online responses; Madame Wu; Mean Katie Vogel; "You can bet on one thing - that Adam Johnson will get to the final round . . . and lose"; "Graduation could not come soon enough"; Selling your soul to college debate; Pooh Bear; #1 in the Nation; "You just beat Anna"; Dan the MANgis; GlowBug Beating Mars Hill in Homewood Quarters; Raj and Robbie pull it off; SBF Extemp RR; To my friends who will not see this I bid ye farewell: Lucas, Joe Gallagher, Bosko, Karp, Ian, Warren, Meghna, Gwen, Randy Cox, and Nance. To my Nashville peoples: have a great one - Fraz, Claire, PJ, Mott, Big D, and Ian. To my parents and dear friends: keep it real, we'll do it again sometime.

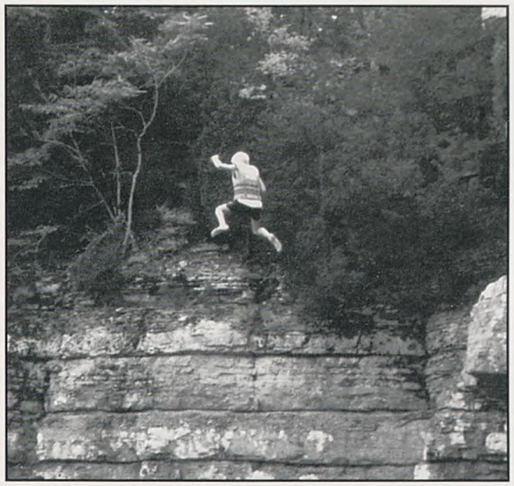


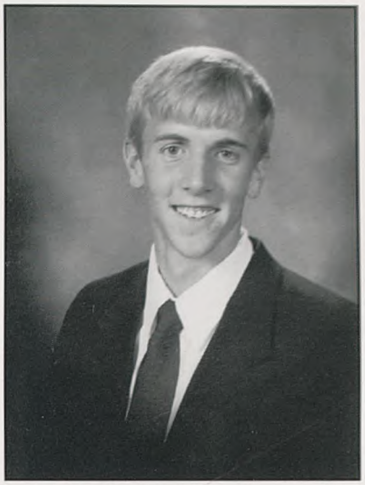


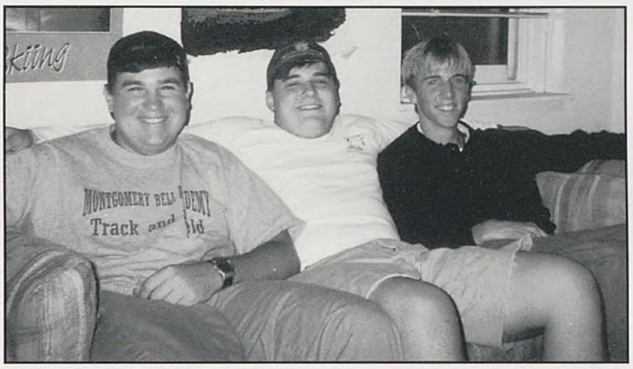






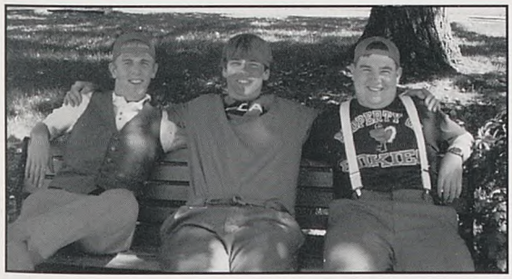


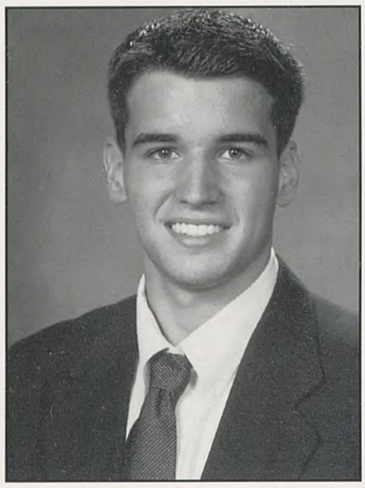




Brandon Jones

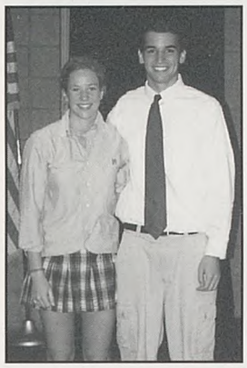
Swimming (1-4); Track (1-2); Cross Country (1,2); Church Basketball (1,4); CYO (1-4); Jazz Band (1-4); Vespers (3,4); Soup Kitchen (3,4); Carr Trained Chemist (2); 2x Jeopardy Champion (2); BJ; Beej; Beejer; Capt'n; Capt'n J; Brando; Brandonie; Steve; SEARCH 192; Peaks Trip; France '98; Haunted Housing; 2 Live Crew; "Yeah, Mom, this CD is clean - I promise"; "Bridget, I'm skeered"; Hell Fiar; "I'm tirud"; Will on the couch; "We love you Charlie Moon"; At the police station 'till 3 AM (1/3); Krystal after Vespers (1/3); Last minute Vespers (1/3); "Hey, I gotta joke for ya"; "Jason, it's called commitment"; Getting in trouble at the farm (1/10); "I'd like to pray for those driving 2- wheel drive trucks"; "Duncan brings us together"; 56 Krystals at midnight (1/4); All- you-can-get ribs (1/?); "That's it, I quit"; "Pep band might be the worst idea EVER"; "Jason, NO"; Yahoo Holden!!; "Anything to get a smile out of little Brandon's face"; 4?!?!?; "Don't tame the beast"; Car tag (1/?); Waffle House...we love you Eucabeth; Monument of Success...Homecoming '99 (1/8); "You peed on the dog??"; Daddy loves you (1/8); CYO Retreat '99...thanks to my partner Jill B...Group 1; "Need a Cheetah"?; Erin, Clare, Natalie, Catherine, Paul, Bob, and Soups...the best van ever; Catholics ROCK; ZZ Top/ Skynyrd '99; George Strait Country Music Festival '99; "To alcohol, the cause of and solution to all life's problems", Homer; Spring Break '00; HUH??; "Alrighty then"; Falling asleep on the phone; "Don't you know when you smile I've got to say you're my honey pumpkin lover, you're my hearts delight", SMB; Golden Minutes; Thanks Dr. Shackleford for the nice cool sip of calculus; Thank you Mom for EVERYTHING, I Love You; To my family and friends: Thanks so much for the support, I couldn't have done it without you; "...I could have missed the pain but I'd have to miss the dance."

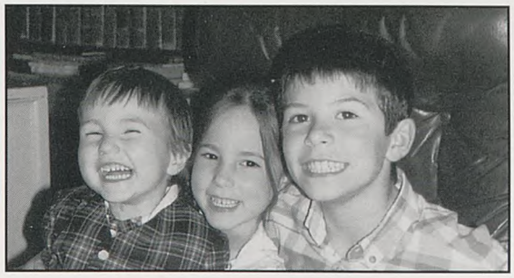


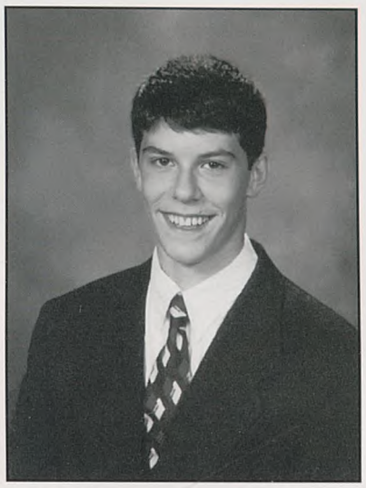


Chris Kellam

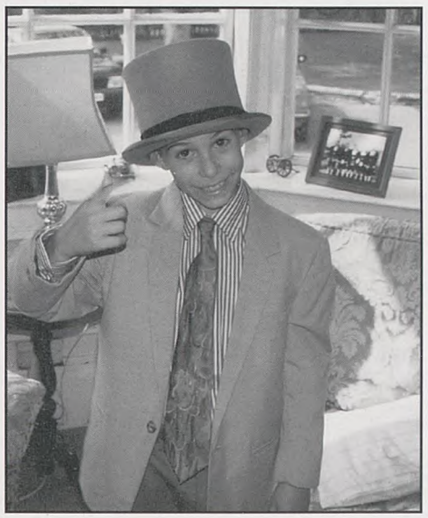
Swimming: American Shortcourse Champion, 2000 Olympic Team Trial Qualifier, Ranked #1 in the Nation in 15-16 200 Backstroke, State Champion, 8-time All-American; Co-Founder of the Freshman Hit List; "I hate stupid people"; "Learn how to drive, freak!"; "Come on, Officer, that light wasn't red"; "You better believe it!"; "Kooool-Aid!"; "I think we have time to squeeze it in"; "I'll take the rapist for $100 - that's therapist for 100"; "Whatever, Collin"; "How ya' feelin' Andy?"; " 'So, Mr. Bond, do you lose as gracefully as you win?' 'I don't know, I've never lost'"; "I'll pay you! I'm so scared!"; "Tape him to the pole!"; "Hey, Collin, your mom coming today?"; MILF; "God, you're beautiful, I'm taking you to lunch"; "I'm your huckleberry"; Golden; "What do you think of Nikki?"; Manson concert 12/12/96; Props to Greg Poonanney, punta; "Go out and pull the car around - the doors had better be unlocked"; Ultraswim '98; Hotel in Texas, my floor; Michael Gilliam's Explorer; the Saturn Infinite Sport-Ute, "Now you're three down"; Shannon in J'ville; "Fast people swim fast"; Pancake Pantry; "We may have to play some Band"; "Could I get in?"; "How did he do that?"; Badass factor, Florida; "Don't tell me, I don't want to know"; Smoothie King; "DO NOT go into the steam room!"; Little Jimmy, 7th period physics; "Oh, hell no!"; Everclear at the movie theater; "I've got you"; 3 at a time at the hockey game; He can move things with his mind; Eye of the Needle; Hop out on Neil Walker; "You see this? You're next!"; "They love Cool Water"; Cliff-jumping at Kelley's; "Australians know how to get 'em"; "They don't care at 2 in the morning"; Homer Simpson; the Mobley rage; LA has the best women; Mr. Kelley's 8th period; "So are you going down there to smoke a fag?"; Toyota NR2; "Ashley said I could drive her Porsche"; Thanks to Coach Morse because I wouldn't be this fast. I did have some great teachers; the most props to my parents because I wouldn't have put up with me. Thanks to Amanda for always being there. Olympics 2004!



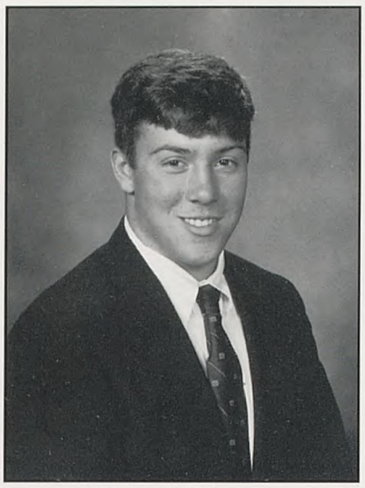




Jeff Krones

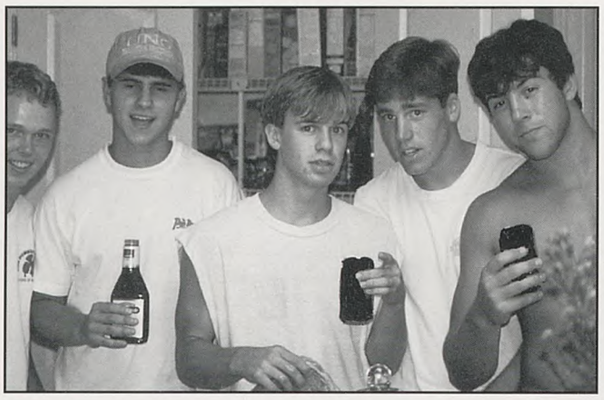


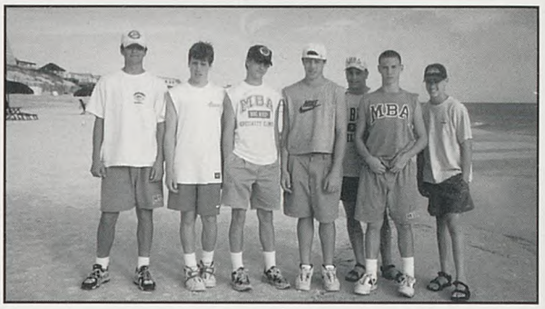
JV Soccer (1); V Soccer (2-4); Intramural Tennis (1); Service Club (2-4), Sgt. At Arms (4); Class Secretary (4); Soup Kitchen (2-4); Big Red Club (1-4); FCA (3,4); D-Group (3-?); Geometry Club (1); Pulse Day All-Star (3,4); TBC (3,4); Simpsons/ Hot-tub/ Heart to Heart Club (4); Jeffilypoof; Professor Krones; Kronemeister; DaBrit; Dirty Englishman; Marcel; British Guy; Operation: Balloon Drop'98; "That guy's on a lawnmower"; Illegal Trick or Treater '96; "There's nothing wrong with dressing like a dragon"; Pond Scum + Rock of Triumph; "Ummm, Sinks, I think they left us"; "If y'all are gonna go with the hookers, can I have your tickets?'; Captain-jiggily-yoshi; Randy's Survivor '99; Michael reading really doesn't work out for me; Irish suck!!; Assistant Ritter caretaker - MUS '99; "Don't be scared of Kip and hang up, he won't hurt you - much!!"; "Ben, we have no friends"; "Fro, this isn't MBA, it's the hood!!"; "We have officially lost 'em to Quake"; Motherland (0-8); SK-UN; Calm down - it's just pool!!; "That girl be cussn' up a storm"; Northern Ireland - the land of messed-up teeth and big ears; "Yes, I'm English, but I am a citizen and you cannot deport me!!"; Titans scratch game; BBBH Club - HC '99; "I like the Amish"; "Car-tagging sounds fun"; "Ellen, will you do me the honor of being my wife?"; "I am immortal and Batman"; "Okay, Peter, $5 if you..."; 'Pinning and speaking in tongues, it's all bad"; "Mike is a redneck and Rodney just married one"; "I'll have a Jimmie Webb on the rocks"; (David Mead + Bare Jr.) - Sara Evans = College Education; Webb/ Krones - the doubles team from Hell; "I got a jersey"; "It's raining men, phhtish"; "Red Bull, it's fantastic!!"; "Yes, I'll have a refill"; Crazy, crazy, crazy; ATB - Till I come 9pm; Dino Rocks!!; Cheatin' ain't easy - Road Rally; Operation: Tick Removal; Sting '82 Alumnae; Carpet is green; P in HT; I want egg-nog and steak and I want it now; Gray green beans are bad; 3.785 golden minutes left; Vandy parking drunkards; I don't go to CPA, I swear; Thanks so much to all my teachers, my awesome friends, and my family for all their support through the good and the bad. Mum, Dad, Scotty, and Lindsay, I love you guys. ROLL RED!

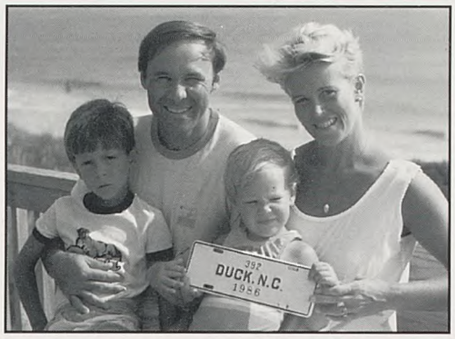


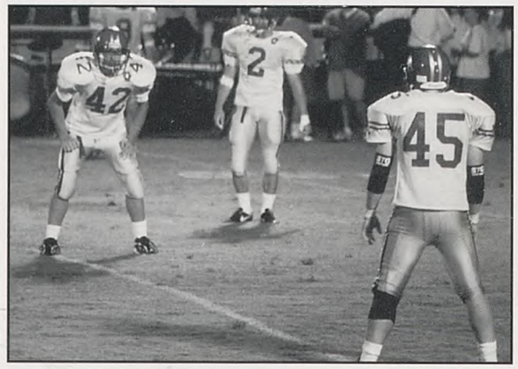
Eric Larence

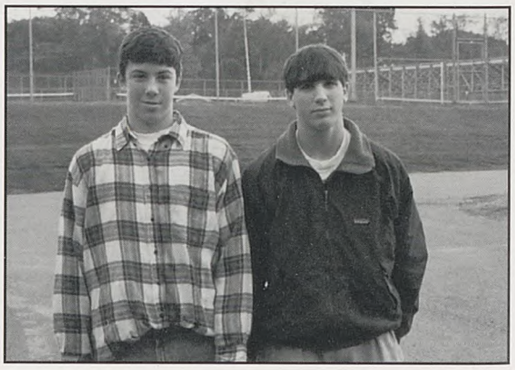
Football (1-4), State Runner-up (2), State Champs (3,4); Basketball (1-3), State Champs (2); Baseball (1-3); NFL (1); Tat-moi (4); The Union (2-4); FCA Basketball Champs (2,4); "E"; Big E; Hurricane; The Best; HT; L-Train; Brother Eric; BUAC; "This is not an IBC" - JE; "Two for flinching"; Towel Dancing at Chuck's; Hell at Halsey's; "How could you be mad at a face like this?" - WT + EL; Sneaking Out w/ AJ, JR, and CS (1st); "Hey! Ben, that creek is a sewer drain!"; Cruisin' in Big Blue; The Snake; "Officer, my car doesn't get that fast…"; HANDS TEAM!; -JE and SS; The VU; Cat; "It's More Than A Feeling" - Boston; P.A. Lee; Kiawah '99; 12-mile bike ride; Red Bud party - "That's our house"; Roddy's frog; "Um, she's like 40, freak" - JR; The Hole; "Boys, when the sun comes up your butts are mud"; Clinic Bowl '98/'99; Ben on camera, "Cloqa…"; "Do it, I've never seen the red dye"; Mark naked in the park; Sports Illustrated picture (EL, MM, JR); "There's 100 people in my kitchen!"; Tee's punch; Cheeca; 7-0 (EL); Playmore-224; Graduation Party '99; Crowell's house; Skynyrd '97, '98; Million Dollar Movie; Seaside (7-10); Streakin' the Beach; The Bush; The Sheep and the Snowman; Tiny Tim; Sheila's BMW; "No, don't go back, he's fast" - VW; "Jonas, take that stupid hat off"; Bikes at Katie's (EL + HF); Stones concert; "I'm pitiful" - Ritter; "Ha ha, now you're just one of those guys, Tee" - EL; Vanilla + Chocolate - CE; Mooning - RS; Cigars on Kelly's porch; Spunko Mobile (BB); Chris Farley video; "I HATE LENNY KRAVITZ!" - EL + Tee; The Sweetness #34; Big Roddy's Rolling Talk; Stewart at BP; "Whoa, get mad (please)!"; "Bet me"; "Take it with you to your room" - SC; "Good, at last I'll be able to celebrate New Years (2000)"; - WT; Jet Lawn Services; Mosh pit at River Stages; "Are you really Chinese?"; the Stork; Halz and Tee, I'm not a bad driver!; "Sarcasm is the fool's tool" - Wilcutts; Jesus, King Tut, and Monroe; Thanks Mom, Dad, and Mandy for all your love and support, and thanks to all my friends for the memories. It's been a fun six years.

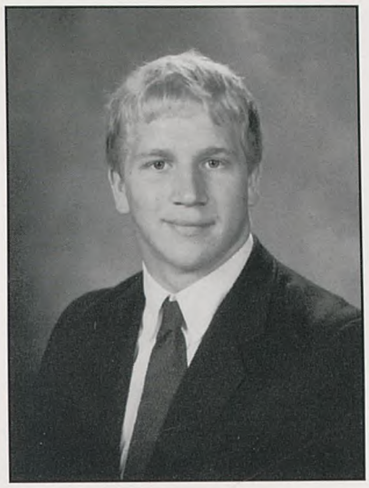


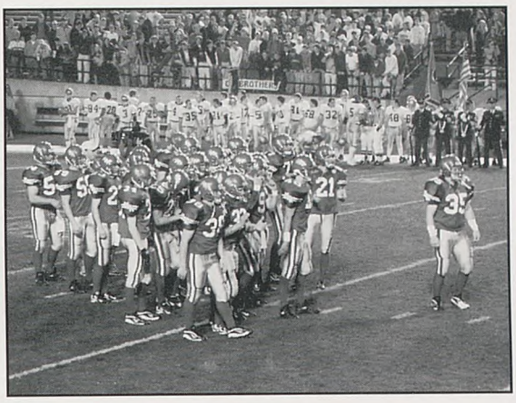






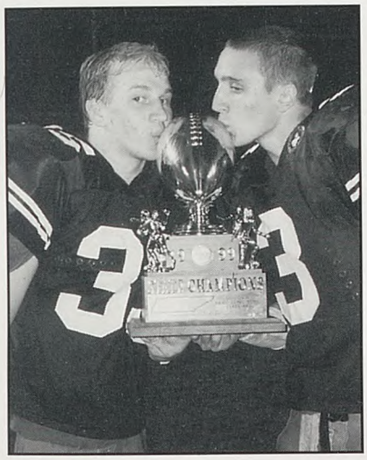


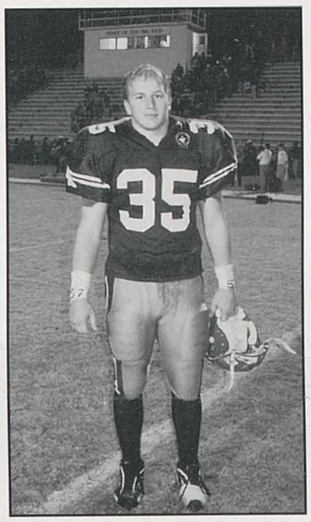


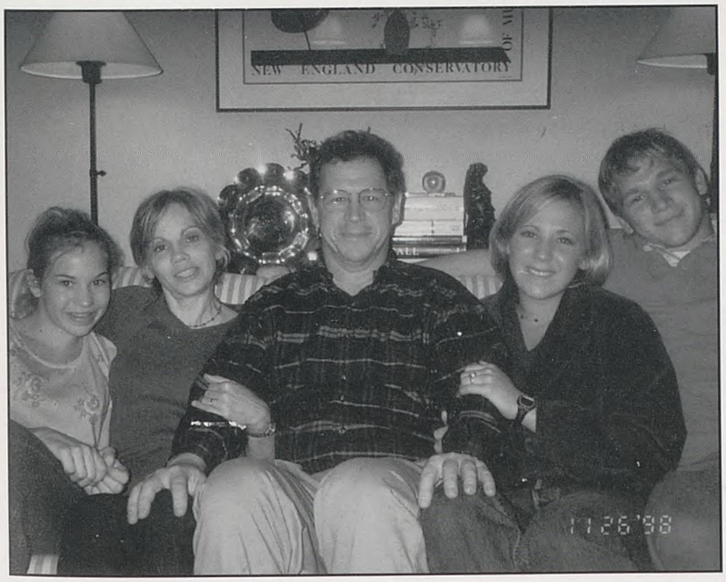


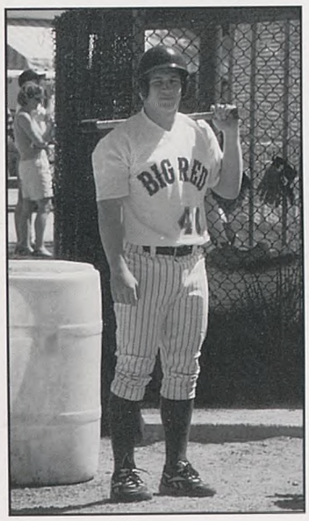
Clark Lea

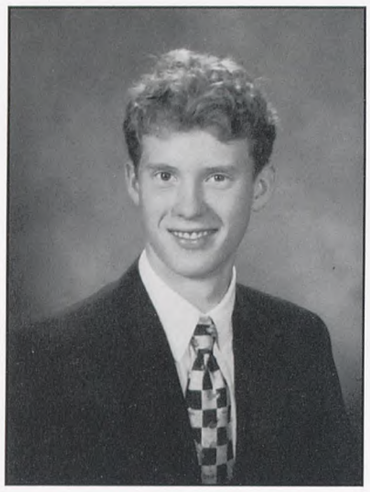
Football (1-4), State Champions (3,4); Basketball (1,2), State Champions (2); Baseball (1-4); Church basketball (3,4); Summer School Class of '96; Mrs. Bowen's Quickies; Me, Taylor, and Cranties; Mr. Klausner's English; Homecoming '96, the beginning of the end for our class; Seaside Spring Break; The Tennis Courts; Swisher Sweats; Pettus wrecked his bike; Freaky G; Schnackin' with C. Stew in the old truck while sippin' on a Mapco 64 oz. Coke; "Should I do this while I drive?" "I don't know, man"; Taylor's bonfires; Mike Bass's fight with Lee Terry; 1998 Basketball State Champs, Best 19-10 team ever; "Uh, Coach, Coach ... what the - "; The Screech owl that scared us all; "I've loved you since the third grade", one I'll never live down; BERGIE - "There is a way that I could kill y'all and no one would find out"; Sophomore Spring Break - Seaside; 1½ can Carlton; The Ambush on our stash in the woods; Percy Warner Cook-Out Chicken; "Real cute, Taylor"; "Mom, we're just drinking Coke"; 1998 Football State Champs - "We won it for Dom"; "Why don't you just put it on the dash so we'll get caught?"; MBA's loss in basketball at Father Ryan - "It was such a close game"; "Son, is this your car?" "No sir" "Well, is THIS your car?" "No sir, we parked somewhere over here" "Dom, were you in this car?" "No sir" "I'm sure those are cups all over that car"; Judge Biddy - 30, 30,000, 30,000,000, it would not have made a difference; "We're not men, we're boys"; "Carlton, make sure that you and Pettus are careful tonight"; Mano a mano; 2can; Cranties, Johnny V; Frat boy; BMOC; "Crane, do you like that?; Playstation; Confederation; The Yellow Dungeon; Coach Higgins' Physics; Mr. Kelly's English; "I'm callin' on that one"; Crane's pregame indulgence; Taylor cashed out; "When she was 16, we were 7"; Thanks to all the teachers who helped me along the way. Thanks to my friends for making it fun. Thank you Mom, Dad, Elizabeth and Eva for making these memories possible.

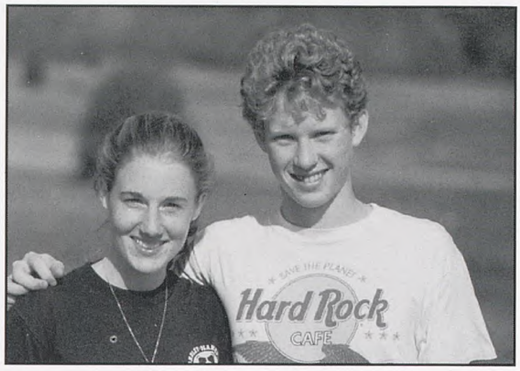






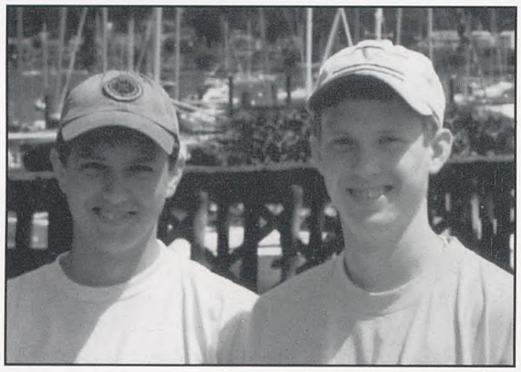


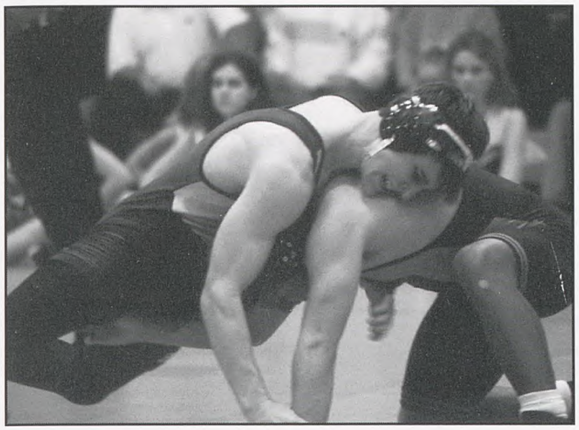


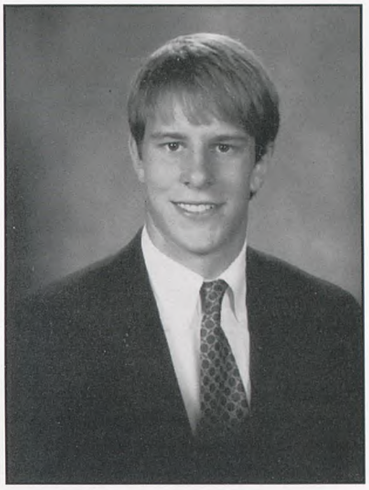


William Lea

Varsity Cross Country (1-4), State Champions (2,3); Varsity Track (1-4), State Champions (2,3,?); School Record 4 x 800m- 7:57.3 (1); 10th consecutive Freshman Track City Championship; Cum Laude (3-4); Totomoi (3-4); Jazz Band (1,3); FCA; D-group; Model UN (3); Eagle Scout; National Merit Semifinalist; Outstanding Sophomore; Weenie Bowl Champions (2,4); Tour de Pants Champion (3,4); Guillaume; Speedy; "Coach, I need a banana"; "My shoe came untied"; Watch out for the guidewires; "Colin, why don't you take the van for a spin?"; TC '96 - talking to Jean; Van foam; "No lights? Let me find the key"; Mosquito; "What's he that wishes so?"; "Listen up, this'll only take a second"; Apricots; Doo Doo; "Is this all you can eat???"; "Is everyone here? Guys?"; Fat Mo's; stuck on the dam; MBA-BA fireworks champs; squeaky truck; Indian dances; cotton balls; "You mean you don't drink ketchup?"; Round 14,683; MM forever; "the what game?"; RR running; St. Cecelia laps; gold baton; "You're crazy"; golf course trees; Fazzolis?; Lanierian; silent days; the one-man class; always; exactly; cheers; Tennis ball and West End, what a great combination; river runs; "Biker on your left, move to the RIGHT!"; Boulevard Initiation; Lexington, Ky x3; Insets; Go 'Dores; nail crowbar; "We didn't know it was a horse trail, Officer"; "We're from BA"; Y16; "Look out, Smash"; interpretive bowling; Mom, Dad, and Graham - I couldn't have done it without you. Thank you God for Your many blessings. "I can do all things through Him who gives me strength" Philippians 4:13.

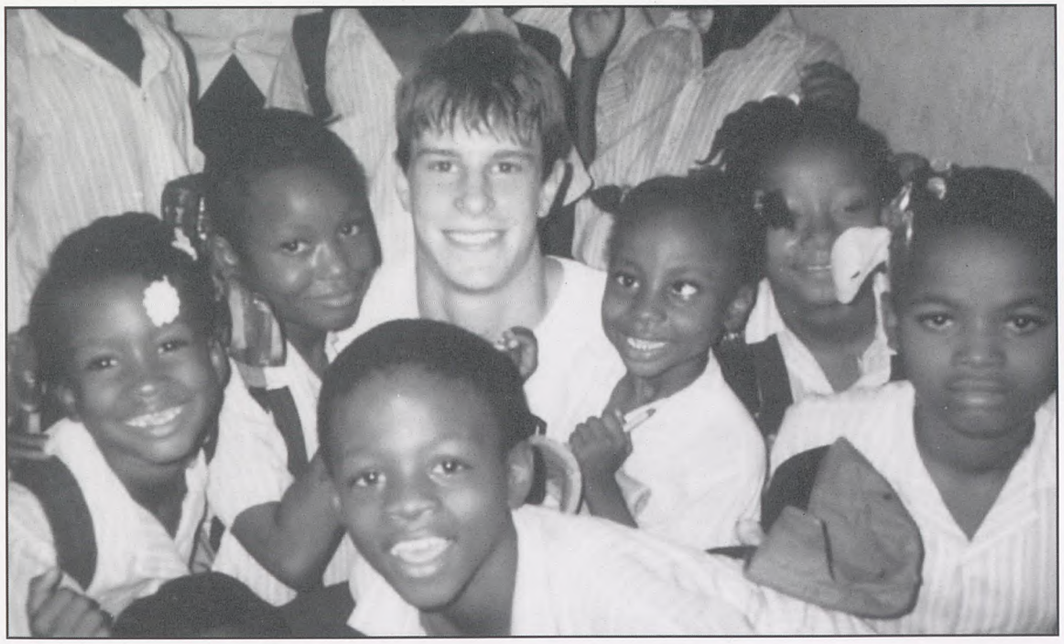


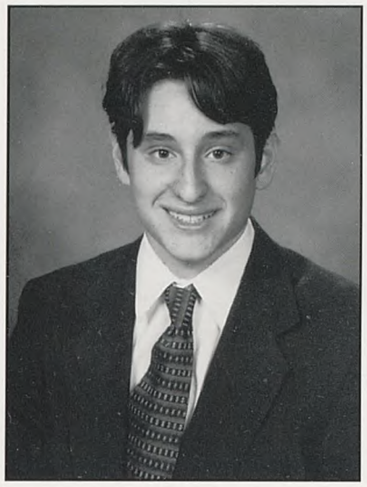




Stephen Maggart

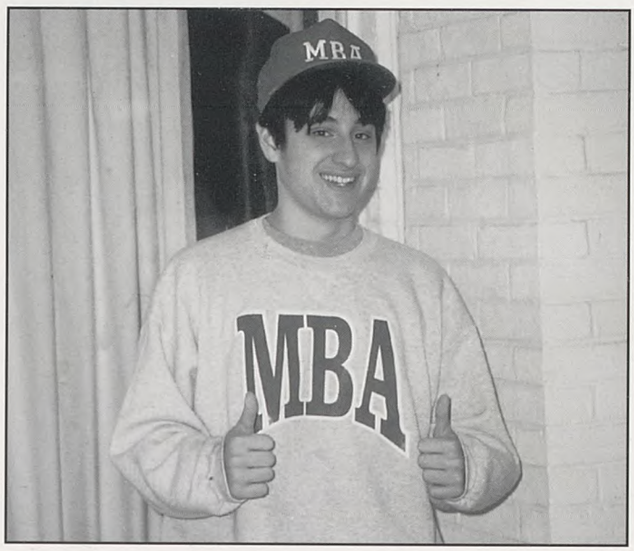
Football (1-4); Wrestling (1-4); Winchester (3.5-4); FCA (1-4), Destin (0-???); MBA (1-4); Magwitch; Mag; Stevo; "When time flies, it never seems fast enough"; Destin throughout the ages; MBA 6 Ensworth 6; Phi House Vandy Games, still a fan; Joe and Steve at the princess, oh yea; "Cricket is, sucks!"; "I don't have an English accent"; Winchester College shot put champion; Nicholas D; Tommy H, Rob B, and me - the West Meade studs; HCC all summer long; All-time greased watermelon champ; "A field goal will tie it," - "do the secret play", Madden '92"; "I miss Opryland"; Thanks Shell and Lynn for the dinners; Rosie's art rocks!; MBA 31 Ryan 31, Win on pins in the not so great "Pit"; State Champs (4), 12-0 nationally ranked; Trips to Graceland; Water balloons and a black Lexus; Alvin's Island is the Winger headquarters; Grandparents, thanks for everything. The West End house is great; Ruth's apartment always comes through; Spring time truck bed conversations; Many quotes were missed, many will be made; Keep going strong Pastor Tito - "Jesu tout les matins." Thank you Mom, Dad, Brad, and Bill, you all have given me parts of your own experiences that have made mine easier.

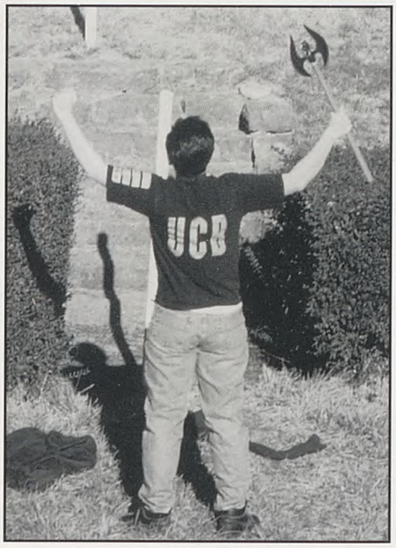


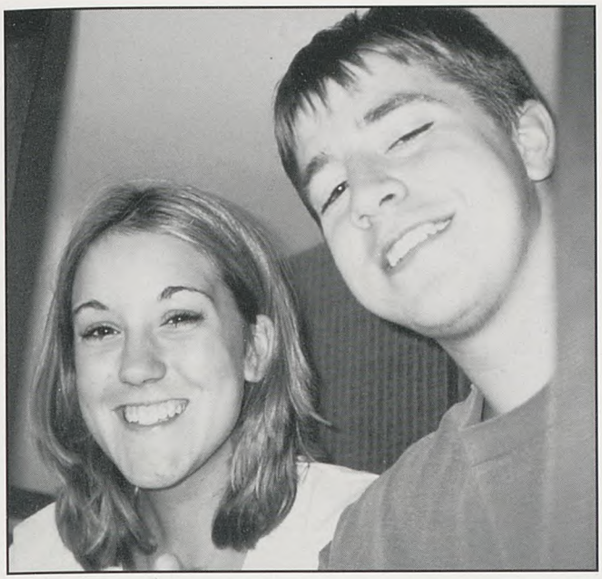


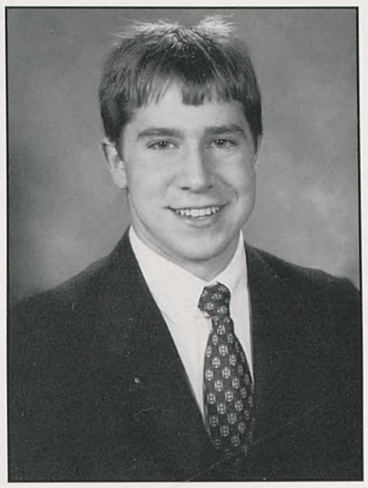
Jeremy Mazza

Maintaining sanity; upholding fidelity; living harmoniously; dreaming violently; believing regularly; singing silently; breathing heavily; thinking irreverently; staring indifferently; ignoring brevity; pondering reality; escaping barely; Latin I Gold Medal winner; Mazza; Ma-za!; Matza-balls; The Rat; Mazaradi; Jer; Greasy; Sexy-pants; Smokestack Bro #1; Lord and Savior of the Super-Grass Highway; I am glad to say that I am fitter, happier, and more productive, but I wouldn't be this way if it wasn't for these people: **JR:** I'm an AIRPLANE! **Kye:** I'm a sea-monster. **Mehdi:** I'm a Magic Man! **Elisha:** I'm a little princess! **Alfred:** I'm hungry. GRANDE. **Pfeffer:** I'm a… GAH! – But I mustn't forget others: **Davey**, thanks for the good deals. **Davis**, thanks for the drives thru the park with the beetle (put-put-put-put-put!!!) **Will**, thanks for accepting this bio so late. **Andy Gaither**, thanks for the laughs. **Harry Kuntz**, thanks for the comic relief. **Miles**, thanks for the FF8 chitchat. **Jason**, thanks for sending me to the Honor Council (just kidding). **Ben**, thanks for the random hallway outbursts. **Patton**, get your hand OFF my hip. **Fred**, thanks for being such a good dog. **Gabe**, thanks for being there from the beginning. Thanks to all of you, except some of you (you know who you are.); "Stay right there, boys. Don't move"; "I hate you, Frazer!"; "I can't stop walking backwards!"; "I'm gonna' cutcha'!"; "Gangs are neat"; "Caution: Watch for rolling logs"; "Manical Laughter?"; "I hate you, Mehdi!"; "Happy 4-20 day!"; "People only do that in movies!"; "GREG MATCH!"; "Blech! I hate peanut butter!"; "There is far to much booty in the pants"; "The white truck is still following us!"; "I hate you, Sebastian!"; "Cactuar Dance!"; "He will hence forth be known as 'Loaf-face'"; "The CIA has secret port holes under the trees!"; "Who's talking? WHO'S TALKING?!?"; "Deceased? That's disgusting"; "GOONS OFTEN SPORK INTO MY PLANE"; "Diet Coke is not gay: It's healthy"; "Bring me back my booooooook!"; "Take Godiva-gina to Pen-island."; "myvoiceistoodeeptosay I LOVE SCHOOL"; "Gotta respect the hierarchy: Prometheus, Old Smokey, Woody, Natas, Tweety, Pappus, Siren, etc?"; "maycontainpeanuts"; "CLAM, SMEEM, PA-TANG, and other nonsense"; "NO, I am NOT a MEXICAN"; "New Brain!"; I think I can safely say that things are going to be okay. I survived school, college essays, and the millennium (barely). My sanity has been kept up until now, and therefo—uh… wait! Ahh! Neko wa kowai! Neko wa kowai! TSUBABABABA!!!!!! TSUBABABABA!!!!!! TSU-BA-BA-BA-BAAAAA!!!!!! #**((*#*()@))!))((@*#**# UCBDONTTHINK.

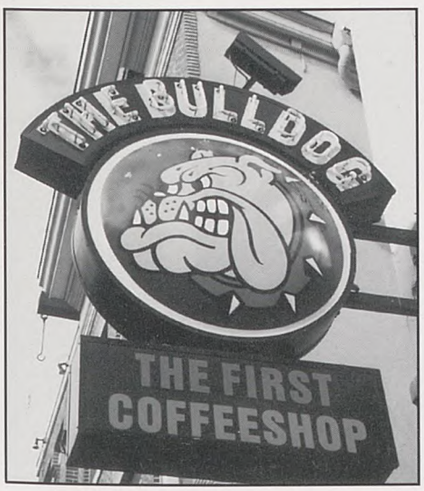




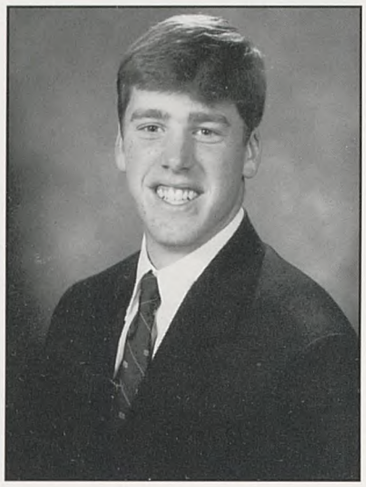




Andy McDermott

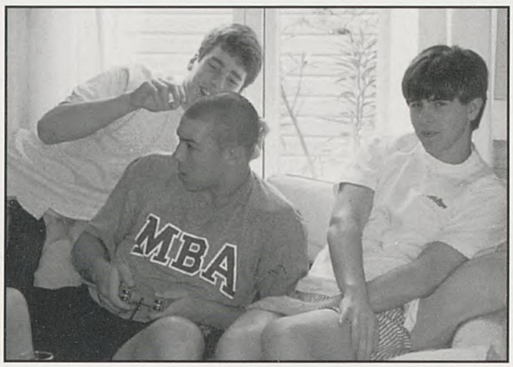


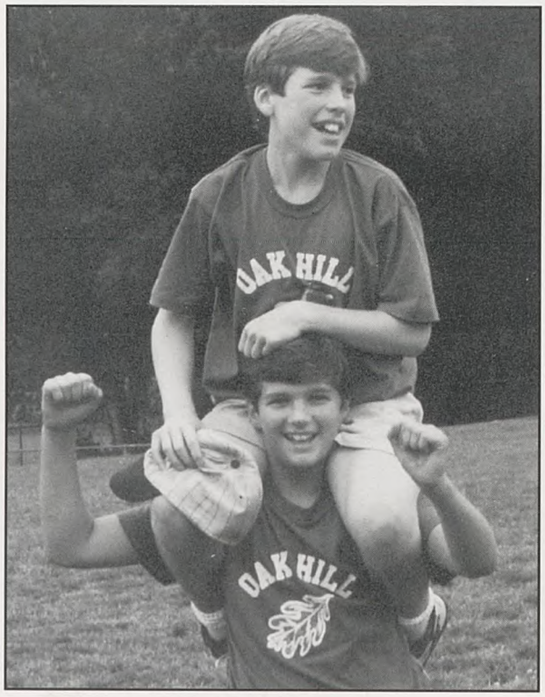
Wrestling (1-4); Youth Legislature (2-4); National Latin Exam (1,2), Magna Cum Laude and Silver Medal; Roller Hockey (1-4); Karate (1-4); Chorus (4); Espanol uno y dos; Traveling through Europe; Traveling through Europe a second time this summer; Surviving four years at MBA; (Coulton, Germantown Duals); "You're going to get a size ten pillow" (Coach Simpson); "Porker, get off me - do I look like a damn cow?" (to Parker 1st period) (1); "Damn, that is the biggest quarter I have ever seen"; "Wyatt, what is your big obsession with throwing things at people?";"What the hell is that?" (Coach Simpson); "If someone knocks at the door, make bird noises so we know there is someone at the door" (confused person, Europe trip); "Collin, Greg is going to kick your ass if you keep talking about his sister that way"; "Guys, I just hit cloud number nine!"; "Guys, I can't drive!"; "His name was Woodrow!"; "This is great: off-campus lunch and then I have math class"; "Oh my God, at my old school in Brentwood..." (Nima); "I hate wrestling, I haven't eaten in two days, I'm starving!" (Nima); "It's 4:21 - you just asked me what time it was a minute ago!"; "Alright guys, class starts now. From now on we talk about Calculus"; "Hey Wyatt, is Paige alright? She was doing a lot of screaming last night"; SENIOR TAPINGS; "I'm so scared, I'll pay you!" (scared freshman); Taping Freshman to the pole; "Senior Tape List". Mom and Dad thank you for the opportunities you have provided. I love you. I have graduated from Montgomery Bell Academy!

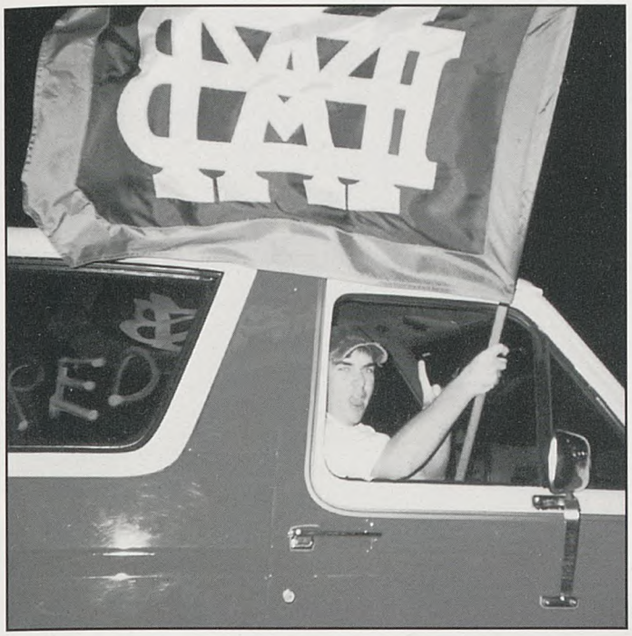


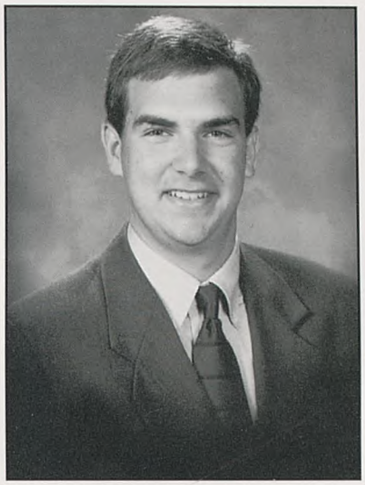
Mark McDonald

Football (1-4), State Champs (3,4); Track (1-4), State Champs (2,3), 4 x 100 State Champ/School Record (1-3), 200m State Champ/School Record (3), FPC Basketball (2-4); Student Council (1-4), President (4); YMCA Basketball with Robin (1); Butt Naked; White Lightning; Deuce; Baseo; Marky Mark and the Funk; Snowflake; "Don't go back there - her dad's fast!"; "Hunker down now"; Seaside—The BUSH; "That's conspiracy to drag racing" - Larry Williams; The VU; "How's your third leg?"; Kiawah '99 - 12-mile bike ride - all 4 orifices; "What's your name…Stewart?"; Click-Click-Bang-Bang; Clinic Bowl at E's (2-4); "I'm 18" - SM; Randy's; Caymans '99; "We're going to beat some Yankee a**!"; "Are they naked in Sheila's car?"; HELL; Savannah la Quinta—"Tony's a tough motherf****r"; 2 for flinching; Granola Bars; Wake Forest '99 - "The guy had a frog's head"; Graduation at Halsey's - "Somebody wash my tie please!"; Lynyrd Skynyrd '98; Greg Baker; Tee's punch; "What's Ben doing in the creek?"; GINO; La Douche; "Oh ****, we're going 60 in Belle Meade! Oh ****, there's a cop!"; Allman Brothers - physical abuse; RS on kitchen floor, EL on bathroom floor; Prom '99; "Sorry, I couldn't come to your party, Halsey"; The Pharoah; "Just give us a chance"; Father Thomas; Rolling SJ's - "We're a vigilante group"; Quintan - "I think she's playing hard to get"; "Did you all go to that party at Red-something cottage?"; "TMC, Friday night"; The Hoe; Acey-Deucey; "Why is he strutting?"; "What's up G.I. Joe, padre, Ramrod, and Phenom?"; "You're going in the box with or without pads"; "I got an idea, let's play CAT!"; Rolling JC; "What about the Lipscomb parking lot?"; "I've never actually driven before"; "I was just a joke, Josh"; "Let's test him"; Krystal after DA's; Singing at Applebee's; "He can shoot a grape from a mile away"; "The Deuce is loose, 3 is free, 5 is alive, 7 is heaven, and 9 is fine"; "Crazy Town"; "Oh no! Don't let the white boy win"; Harpeth Hall School, City of Nashville; the Click; 20-17; "I hate Sodexho!"; "Let's tub it"; "Get the captain away from me!"; "Your butts are mud when the sun comes up"; "Ben, where did all those scratches come from?"; the Hole; We got the sheep. Thanks Mom, Dad, and Meredith, and everyone else for making these four years special.







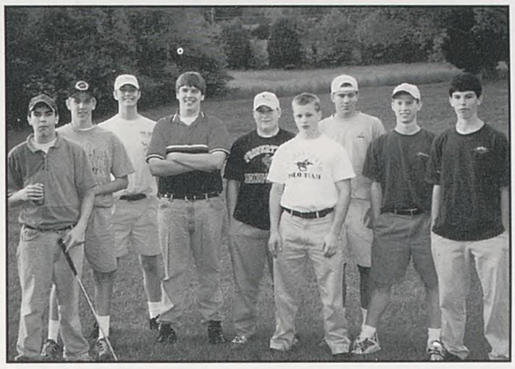


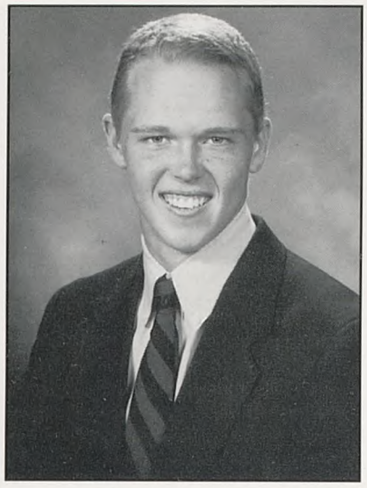
Brad McDowell

Honor Council (1-4); Varsity Golf (1-4); Varsity Swimming (1-4); Weenie Bowl (1,2,4); Weenier Bowl (2-4); Philosophy Society (4); Totomoi (4); Cum Laude (3); Spirit Leader (4); Theater (1-4); 3rd period Rotel Club (4); Archives (1-4); YONI!!!; "My two eggs were right here, both of them"; "Brad, be careful how you answer this question - which are you more excited about, MBA Golf or BC Calculus?"; "Now Guuuys"; "Wallace, is your sister coming today?"; "I'll have the cheese fries"; "Which brings me to my next point - don't smoke crack"; "Taylor, Taylor, Taylor…when are you going to take off your pants?"; "Variety is the spice of life"; Randy's forever; "Taylor, I'll give you a quarter to roll off of that wall"; "Chris can't come to the phone right now, he's napping"; Dan-da-dan Dan-da-dan; "Forehead to knee, check"; Engelbert; Evorgrah Htebazile Haras; All the totally unrelated parties that all the cast members happened to go to; "I'm not going to try to be a funny man"; Potent black sugar brew hot magic; "God save the Bozack"; P-diddy in the city…Disco, Disco Duck; Well I can ???? with my friend Jesus; "Taylor, do you ????????????"; "Has anyone been speaking in tongues?"; "Where is everybody?"; "I don't know how to try Ben's Preds vs. Coyotes on the glass"; "Mmmm…Sacrilicious"; "There are those who call me…Tim"; "We are now the knights who say icky-icky-icky wutnapzut patang"; "What kind of a name is Gaffney?"; Pzkdt; Ioooo; "Troller…Tower?"; "Is there a seamstress in the house?"; "Sir, I accidentally put a magnet to the computer screen"; "Lauren, is that Zebra mag attached?"; "That's ridiculous!"; Jimmy, our Mafia connection; "Is that a urine stain on the couch?"; "I dunno, who cares?"; "Ben, has anyone asked your sister yet?"; "Your mom is paying $25 a month *not* to wear the jacket?'; "The Honor Council has unanimously decided to castrate you chemically"; "Je voudeis…blah-blah-blah…blah-blah-blah"; "I think she was chewing Nicorette in class"; wc2; D-group. Mom & Dad, David & Allen, thanks so much for everything. I love y'all.

"But we have this treasure in earthen vessels to show that the all-surpassing power is from God and not from us." - 2 Corinthians, 4:7

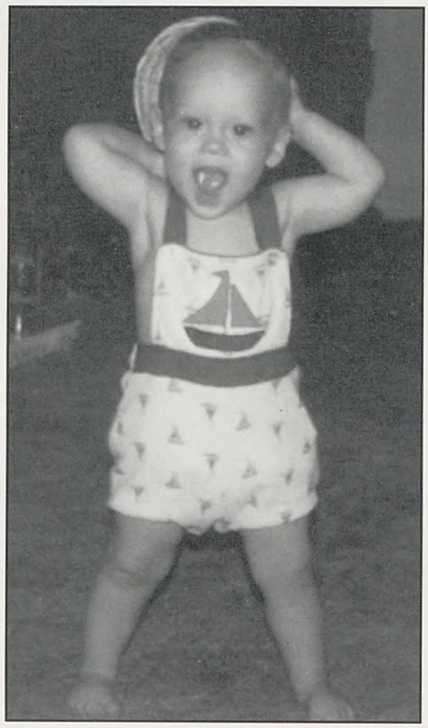
"I can do all things through Him who gives me strength." - Philippians 4:13

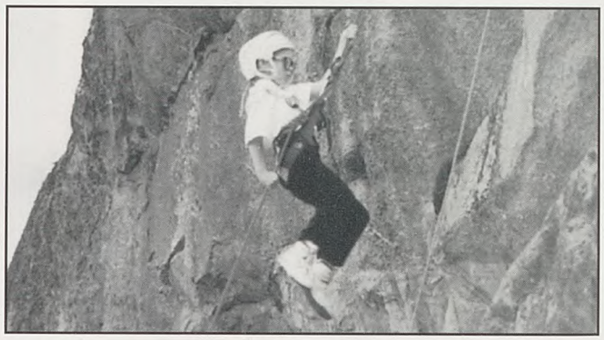


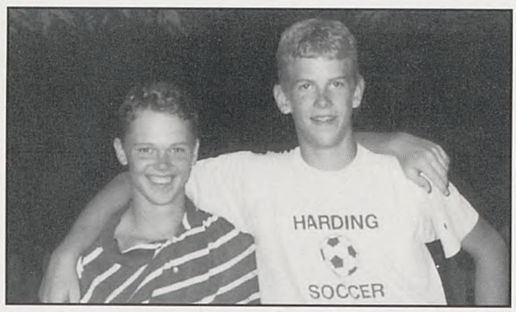


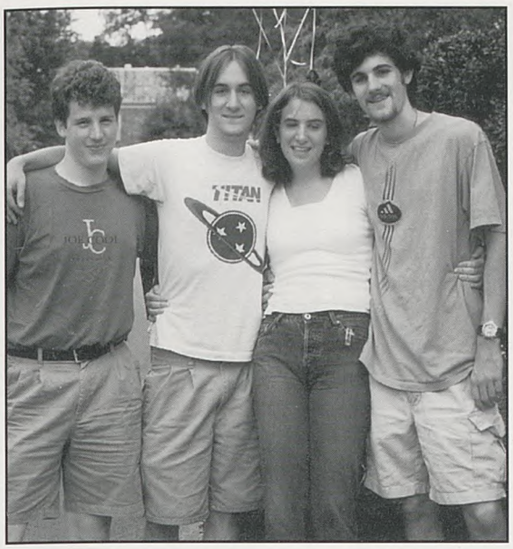
Stewart Miller

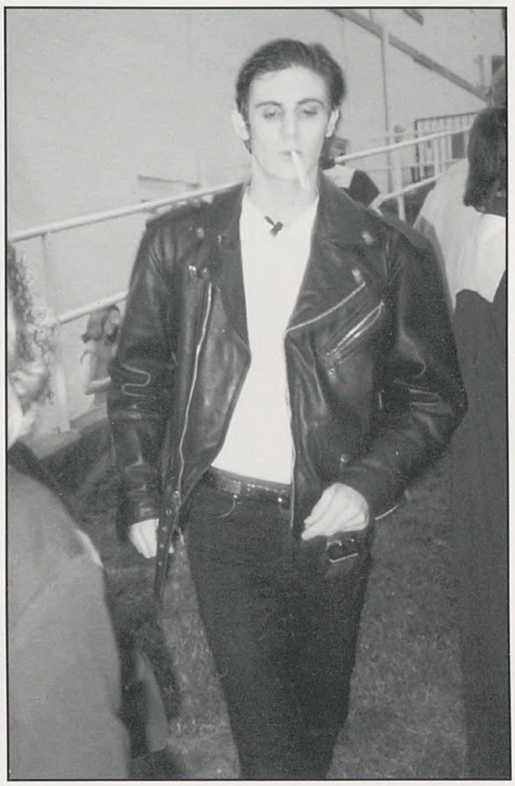
Varsity Football (2-4); Varsity Track (2-4); Latin I, Latin II Magna Cum Laude; 2nd in State Track Meet in Pole Vault '99; Hobgoblin; Pop; Stubert; Stimey; Stu; Stu Dog; Pepe; Madam A; Muhamad; State Track Meet '99; Clinic Bowl '98; Undefeated Season '99; Clinic Bowl '99; Eric's house after Clinic Bowl '98; Matt Wilson's Farm after Clinic Bowl '97; BUAC; Paul Wick's after Winter Formal '97; "That'll be ID for Megan"; Eric's - Prom '99; Ben swimming behind Eric's house in a foot of water twice; Dundee chasing Ben through Eric's kitchen; H.H. Valentine Dance '99; "Hey Everybody!"; "Chistal Krik"; Ejected from MBA/ Father Ryan football game for fighting; 10th grade football two-a-days; Ryan getting two cars stuck in Lipscomb parking lot; Halloween '99 with Beth; first time to go to the VU with Vann; Egging with Charlie; "Did you just hit a police car?"; Rolling JC with Charlie and Ryan; Stealing Josh's car for an hour with Charlie; Riding to Skynyrd '98 with Josh driving; Shotgun with Vann after Graduation '99; Guy at Charlotte Market; Taylor's Field?; What happened?; "Clark, give me the PopPop!"; Stealing Crates in the Woody from behind H.G. Hills; Going rolling D with Ryan and Charlie; Mr. Kelly, how's Meredith?; "Alburn"; Allman Brothers concert July 4th '99; Getting people to move out of our way with Ryan's intercom; Halsey's House; Eric's House; EFTBOMJ; Fighting with Roddy at Halsey's House; Shooting Josh at point blank with paintball gun; Sitting in Woodmont Park after Prom '99; Regional Track Meet; Charlie's Lake house - first dip, Skynyrd '97- '98; The Jellyfish Story by Ben; "Is Ben alive?"; JV football - Vann and my kickoff return; Always coming up with an idea; Singing D at SJ; Vann getting beat up by Greg Baker; Riverstages

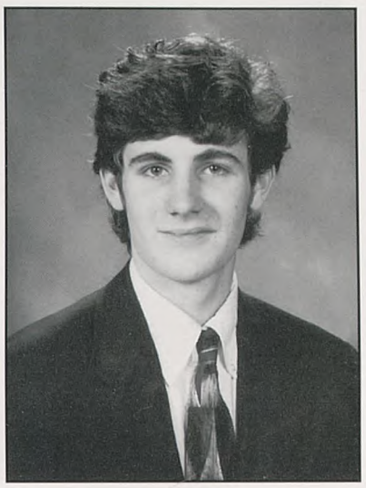






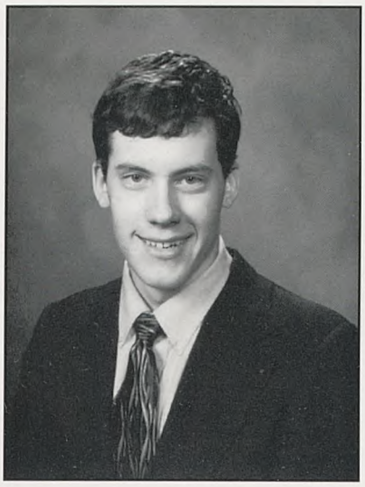






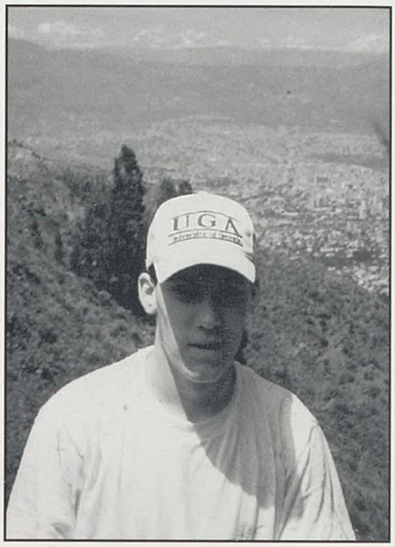
Judson Mulherin

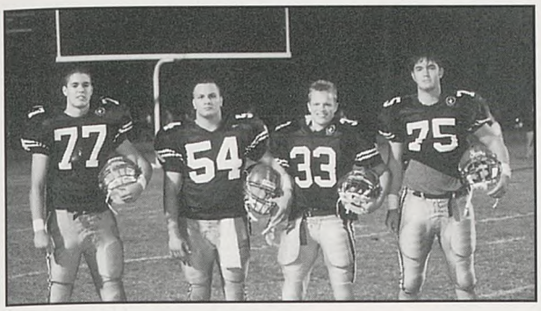
Swimming (1,2); Cross Country (1-3); Track (1,2); Theater (3,4); Excellence in Technical Theater Award; Peaks Trip '96 survivor –thanks for jumpin' in after me, Peter ... Ben was always the instigator; Freshman CC - "Sir, no one was trying to have sex with Mason!"; "I hate track! I quit!"; Mr. Rundberg - wrestler, tax-evader, owner of the Million Dollar Patagonia; "Hey, I didn't know MBA had a marching band ... Oh they don't? That's the JAZZ band!"; "Hmm, that's funny"; Joe Marianelli - "What can I say, my friend, ya don't like to stick with one school too long, do ya?"; "Mr. Kelly is *back* behind the shed!"; Ben-jammin!; "It's not a schooner - it's a sailboat!"; "That'd be a negative!"; Spring Break '99 - "Dude, Karma!" - Rick and Booobba - Waffle HOOSE; River Stages '99 - Yeah, I had a great time ..... ; Grease; PARTY FOUL!; The trials and tribulations of That Band! That's still not the right note! You suck! Ahhhhhh! - We're gonna be stars one day! "...and so it seems, only in dreams" - Weezer; Thank you to my family, all my friends, and my one and only ~ e ~ for helping me through what was a long, arduous task, that was gone in only a flash.
"I'll make my way back home."

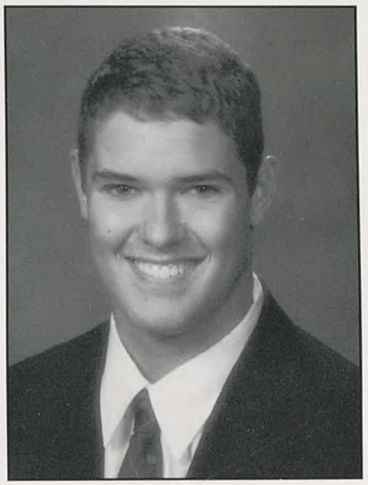


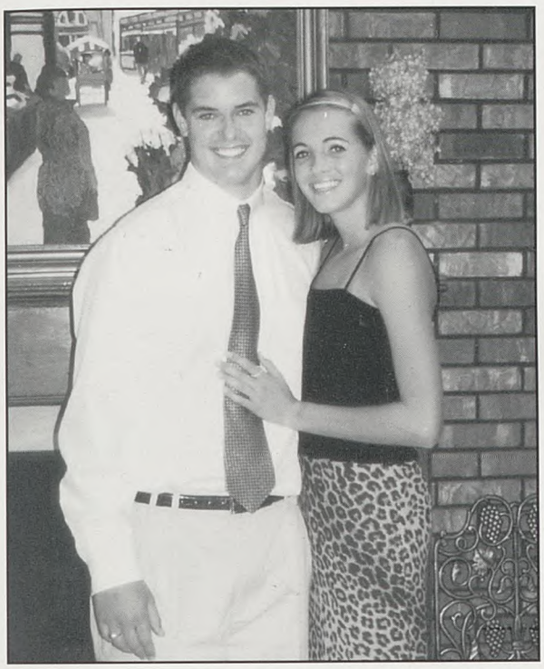
Greg Nanney

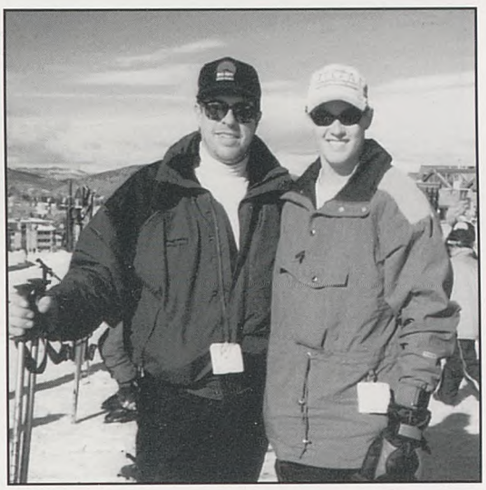
Cross Country (1,2); Swimming (2-4), Letterman; Freshman Track, City Champs; Varsity Track (2,3), State Champions; Grug; Poo-Nanney; Grer; Founder of Freshman hit list; "I think we have time to squeeze it in….no pun intended"; "I'll take The-rapist for 100…that's therapist for 100"; "You see this!….you're next!"; "Whatever Collin"; "Gimme the tape!"; "I'm so scared don't hurt me…..I'll pay you"; "5th period Hack squad"; "Oh, don't look at me…don't look at me!"; " You see, gentleman, it's called the BADASS factor"; "Golden"; "Meet my boy ... Little Jimmy"; "Do not go in the steam room!"; "I'm your huckleberry"; "Adrain can move things with his mind"; "I don't have to worry about him - I'm intellectually superior"; "That's a shame"; "Just lay down - it will only take a second"; 7th period Physics; "Collin, is your mom coming today?"; "MILF!"; "You need your upper classmen….no why?"; the Mobley rage; "You may call me My Caption or The Rock"; "I hate Kansas!!"; human cartoon; 8th period Kelly English; "You be hurtin ... Baird"; "Peter Chen…I'll deal with you later"; Florida; Adam's house; "Chris gets all the chicks"; "Mason, your car sucks!"; "I know you're gunna come back, Nanney"; Late night runs to store; Riding through park with Davis in bettle bug; "Word." Thanks Chris Kellam for being a good friend - I hope you make it to the Olympics! Thanks to Adam Dixon for being cool. I would like to thank all the teachers who helped me out…Rosie Paschall, Dr. Crowell, thank you, and most of all I want to thank my family for being there.





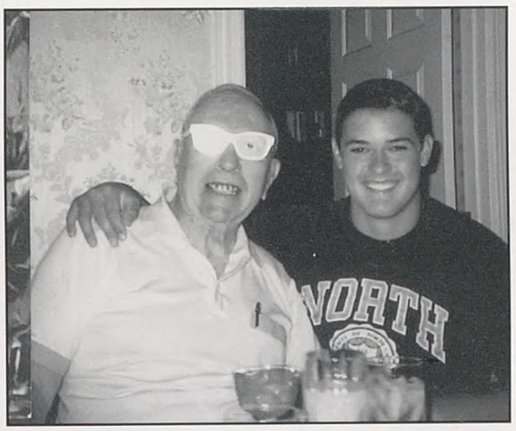


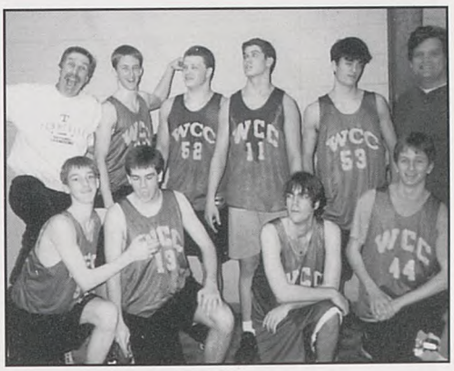


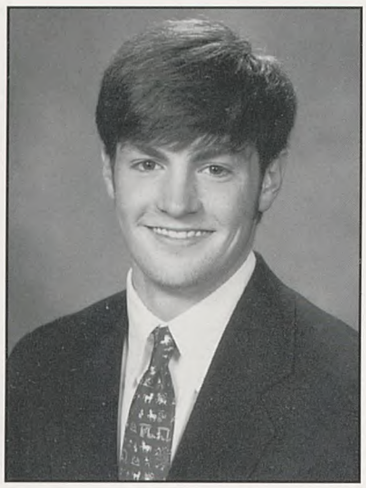


Matt Neal

Varsity Football (2-4); Varsity Track (3,4); Church Basketball Champions 1998; Outstanding English Student (2); Sewanee Book Award (3); National Merit Semifinalist; Nice…Nice; TCB in a flash; "Wicked poisons lie beneath sweet honey"; Operation: Balloon Drop; "You callin' me a liar boy?"; "What's great about America"; snow bunny hunting; jailbreak right; "Fear makes my hooves wings"; barbeque stain on my white tee-shirt; making change at hooters; beating FPC II with 3 players; "Where's shoctober; I thought you guys were good?"; cruisin' downtown; "Yes-I would like a refill"; "When I was at Alabama…; "That was uncalled for, Chris"; "I dress you up in my love"; "Y'all don't be skatin' outa' here early"; Ryan 12 MBA 55; "Why are you taking me home at 12?"; Wild thang; hoop dreams; "Have you heard of LFO?"; Ace's lazyboy; SSB; Spring Break with Taylor; "Meet y'all at Dalts"; Clay's lake house; "Let's do the king"; "Do the disco duck"; There are two kinds of pain: the pain of preparation and the pain of failure. Do or do not…there is no try. May you remember what is worth remembering and forget what is best forgotten. Thanks Mom, Dad, Jacinda, Amanda, Ash, and Chase for your relentless support. Roll On!

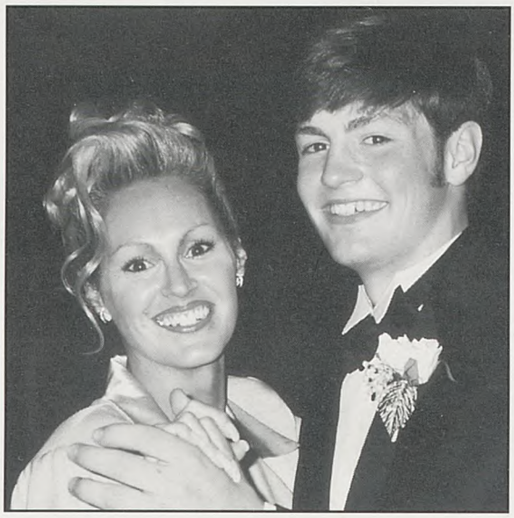


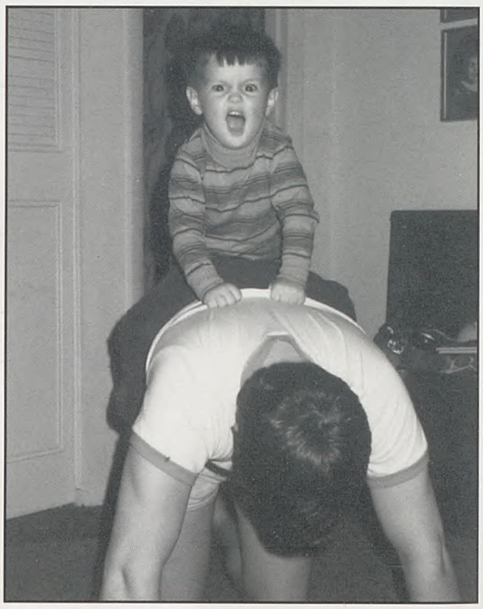


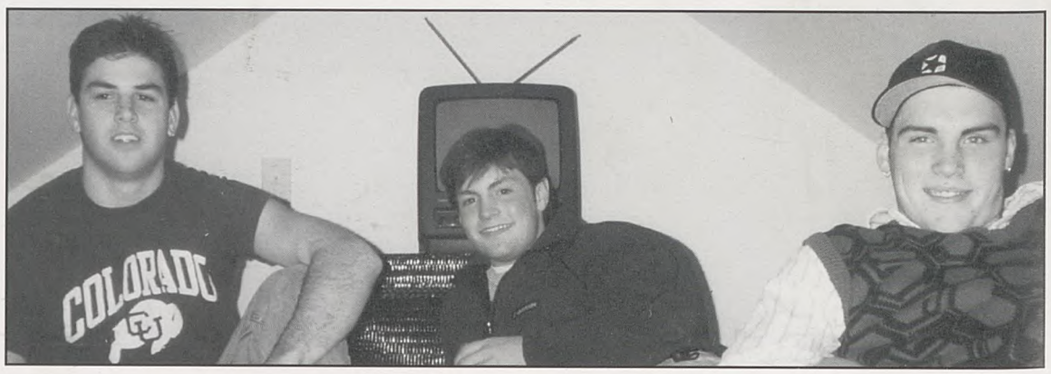


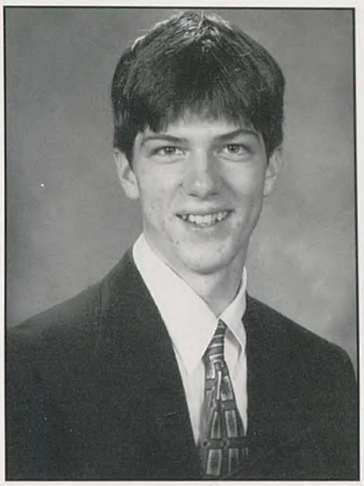
Patton Nelson

Football (1,2); Wrestling (1-3); Griffin's Exxon (3-4life); SAD (4); Latin Awards; 4 intro with Ingle; "I guess Niner's stuck"; "Officer, I've always wanted to go into law enforcement"; Sock Night with Pete; Josh D. and me; Fleeing from the PO with Ryan; HC Wknd @ Wally's Farm; Knoxville '99; Frosh library J with Josh S. 'n T-Bone; Insane 80's Kroger guy + shrimp platter; "Now guuys... just show me something"- Jones; Hicks Road Disaster with Ryan; Rednecks in shoddy blue Buicks - "I'll kill you"; Ashland City Catfish; Pre-rally, Post-rally, Pre-game, Post-game, Post-post game; Elvis Guy @ Hank Concert; Zack 'n Dwight Nights; Bakin' the - 150; Thanks Mr. Caldwell: 30 D's + DC = (FU); The Silent Tiffany; 3D-see K-stand @ Pete's (vs) 11-sec K-stand @ Tom's; Blast! Crunch!; "U boys got one to burn 'fore I go? = Tow Man; "Son, We Protect Our Own; Anne's '99; Love to the Grimes'; Special thanx to Sasha: "Rya-a-an, why you play deez stupid games in de' mud?"; Peter - Invite me to the wedding; Barton's Biceps 6th period; Props to Ryan on Beth; Many a night at the Whitsetts'; Sarah's hospitality; Katy's driving abilities; Dom's crisis period = treatment at Drew's Mkt.; The Wu-Mobile: wrong way on a 1- way; Lallapalooza '96. Thanx to Mom, Dad, and Houston. I can't believe y'all survived it all. Bye-Bye BIG RED!





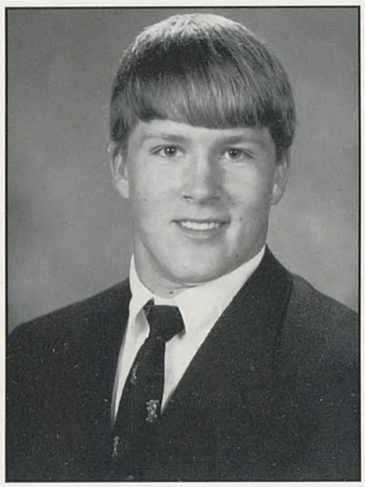




Davis Newell

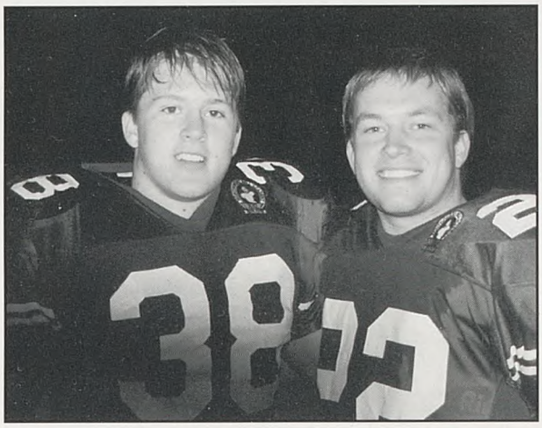
Art I Award; Track (1,2); Freshman Football; Kickin' back in the sand in the sun; To be alive is lovin'; Where the shore meets the sea; Man, I'm hummin! - 311; Krystal's Davis, you just can't beat a good Krystal - Mr.Jones; "It's 4:21 at the apartment"; "We got some crazy hats on yo!"; "The Indian Nation, my dear, The Indian Nation..."; Many thanks go out to The Proffit, Mortis, Little Purple, Bobba Fett, Hank, the Glass, The Park, top of the world, side of the world, Drum Circle, Dragon Park, the LeBarron, the Civic, the Bug, the blue house, the alleys, the train tracks, Marcus. Chunk!; "Life's just a bowl of Jell-O" - Rosie Paschall; 311 at 328; Lollapalooza; P-Funk in the Park; Rage at Starwood; "What's happenin', yo'? Word! Word!" - Jonathan; late evening hack circles in front of International Market; 8th period study hall; DragonBallZ; Sacrificing Mr. Bump; "That's the spot!"; "We be clubbin'!"; "Grab a wheel!"; "Flash Dance!"; Tekken 2 and GoldenEye 007 on N64 at 4:21; "Have you seen Bob?"; "I wanna talk to Sampson!"; the 9 to 5 at Mail Boxes Etc.; onyx is online; "Hah, Snoogenz!"; Parties at Lisa K's; I'd like to send thanks to Davey, John, TBomb, Steve, and the rest - Wassup! Special thanks to my Mom and Dad and my '73 Beetle Bug.

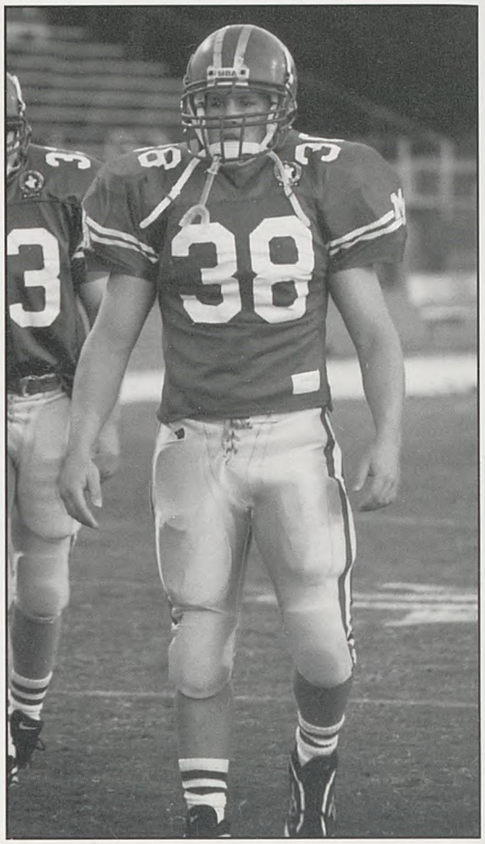
"In the beginning, the Universe was created. This has made a lot of people very angry and been widely regarded as a bad move." - Douglas Adams

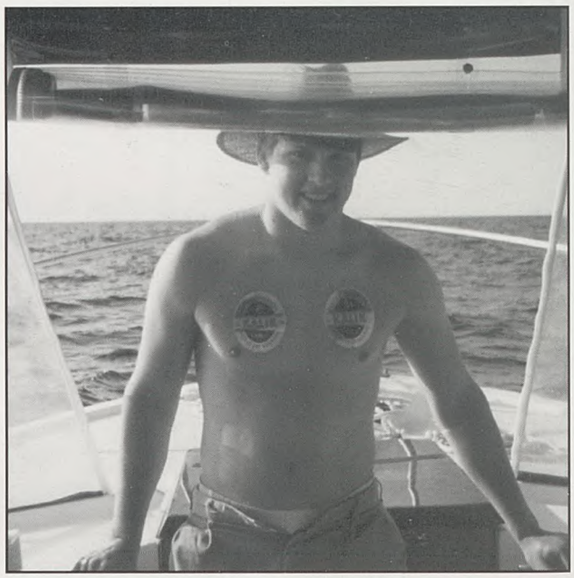


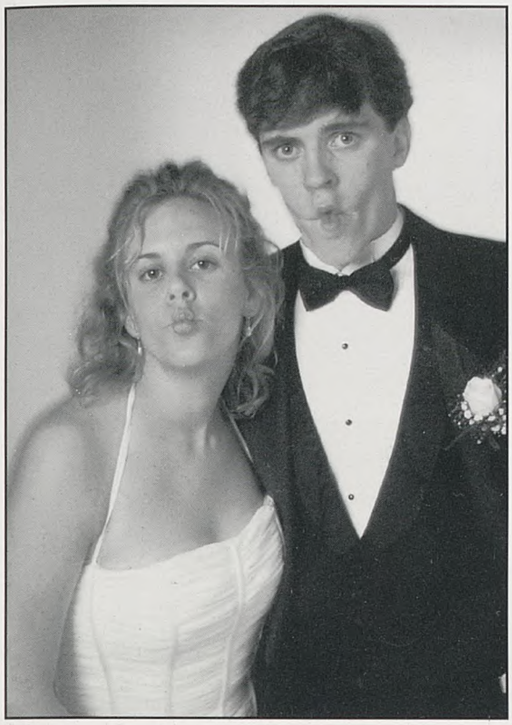
KB Parkes

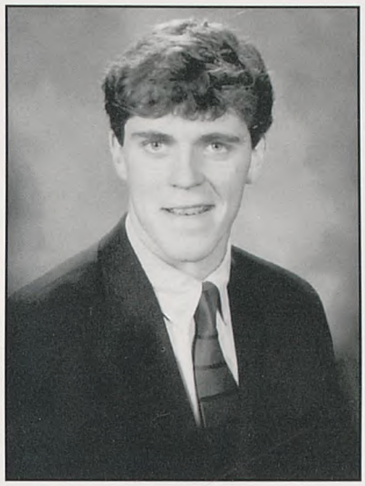
Varsity Football (1-4); State Champions (3,4); Varsity Wrestling (2); 1 Varsity Track Meet (3); "Y'all ain't right" (1-4); Member of the Greatest MBA Football Team Ever (1999); DB Dinners (3); D-line Dinners (4); The Handyman; Mr. Happy; Horsemen (1/4); The Fountain of Youth; High speed interstate chase with "The Bird" and the Hellbound Truck (1/3); "Is that yours? No, it's hers!"; Yellow Dungeon; Golf with Taylor - McCabe sells; "Barton, it's up to us to save the empire"; Dear Party and Time; Arkansas - "I drove like a champ"; "We ain't skeert", "That's for damn sure"; Private beach parties; Gold Badge of Courage; "Niel, just breathe the sea air"; Boat ride with Bill and Les; Zero tolerance; I'm a land lubber, I lubb land; Tipsy Sea Gull; Destruction of Florence's Bakery (1/4); "No mailbox can withstand a pumpkin, a brick, or a Bronco"; KGC; Beersheba - "We almost killed an innocent cyclist with boat paddles"; "Cranties, do you like that?"; "Borrowing" the big wheel golf cart; "Yeah, she just had the flu"; Dick Butkus knows his football; "Tell me if you're uncomfortable"; "If they only knew"; Skynyrd; "Adam, let's go to Arkansas and maybe it will be gone when we get back"; "Niel and Carlton got whipped"; Psycho Hose Beast; "The generals will never know"; Spring Break Fight - Nashville boys ain't nothin'; "Sir, your students have some fine vocabulary"; Ole Miss visits & Woodstick; 1st person to be kicked out of 2nd Harvest Food Bank; Gentleman Jack and the King, the High Life; Steeplechase '98 - LPB, Hunch Punch, and fight with a 40 year-old man; "Don't worry, it's Happy, Fun, Dream time"; "Were y'all pissing in here? Nope"; "You're a stupid, stupid, stupid girl"; Junior HH Winter Formal; Pushing Aurora down West End at 2 AM with Belle Meade Police in the driving rain (1/2); '98 Clinic Bowl Party - Rebel Red—>kitchen floor—>Brooke; "I'm a little shnervous"; Brooke's 18th (girl from Memphis); "Taylor, you did it"; "How did we get pudding on the ceiling?"; "Anderson, you almost got us killed"; "Girls really aren't that much fun to hang out with"; "But, don't you think she should?"; Percy Warner cookout; Pulled over by the entire Fairview Police Department; "How 'bout a little radio, eh?"; Standing ovation; "Dom, nice pitch"; "I own this place"; "That's just my third leg"; "We're gonna party like it's 1999!" Thanks to my parents, Ogi, Chip, Bob, Suey, Coach McGugin, Mr. Regen, Mr. Tillman, Jenny, Mr. Klausner, the football coaches, Eric, and all of my friends. And a special thanks to Mark Owen Fuqua! I love y'all; We made MBA fun…too much fun.





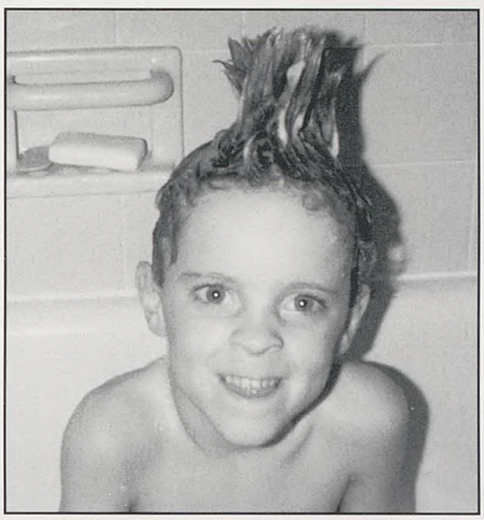


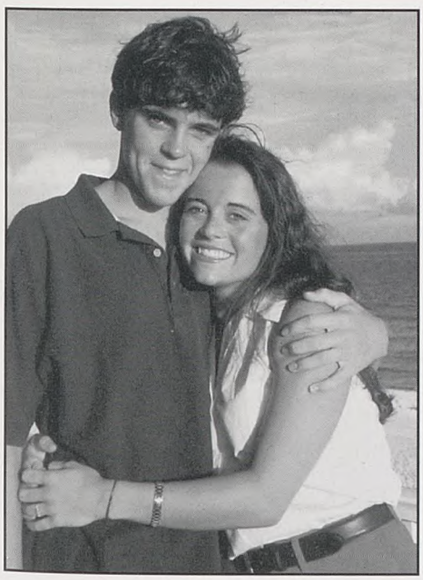


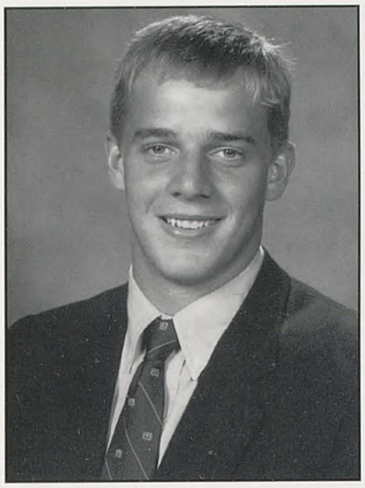


John Peek

Junior Honor Society; National Latin Exam - Summa Cum Laude; National Merit Scholar Semi-Finalist; English III Honors Award; School Concerts; Integral force in football program (1,2); Best all-around boy in my house; Attended (and survived) MBA (1-4); "My name is not Ivan"; "Is Lebanon on the way to Murfreesboro, Ben?"; "You know what I always say...c'mon, I always say that"; "The Wip"; "Oh, you crossed the line"; "Elisha has a head cold"; "Ryan, there aren't any more seats at the table - you guys suck"; "Leda and the Randy Swan"; "You know what I like about that? It's Fun"; "What's Semantic?"; "White Tornado"; "When you're modulating..."; "Joy Boy"; "High on history"; "Dad-gum, men"; "Explain the structure of this Ahhtom, Chaaarlie"; "Let's not talk about the buvm"; "No Empire Building"; "Let's take a peek at this next chapter, Mr. Peek"; "Does that mean anything, Dr. G?"; "Ultimate School Expansion Plan: The Independent Republic of Montgomery Bell Academy"; "Hey Josh, they've got Rounds today"; "Some salad with that cheese, Ben?"; OK, I can't think of anything else, so if you're still reading this, I'll move on to some good funny movie quotes. "Would you say I have a plethora of pinatas?"; "Do you have anything besides Mexican food?"; "He's infamous, that means he's more than famous"; "We all have our own personal El Guapos"; "It's 100 miles to Chicago, we've got a full tank of gas, a half a pack of cigarettes, it's dark and we're wearing sunglasses. Hit it"; "We've got both kinds of music, Country and Western"; "I hate Illinois Nazis"; "I've seen a lot of things in my life, but that was awesome"; "Good, you've pinpointed it. Step Two is washing it off"; "Your hand's got the shell on it"; "Uh, do you know where the weight room is?"; "I'm fuzzy on the whole good-bad thing"; "Tell him about the Twinkie"; "This chick is toast"; "It's Miller Time".

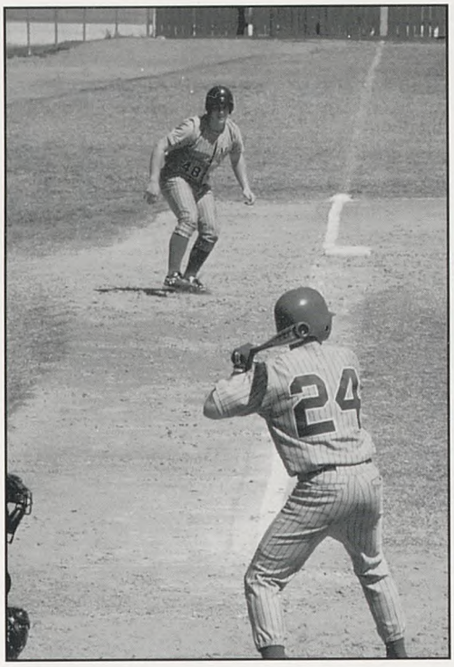


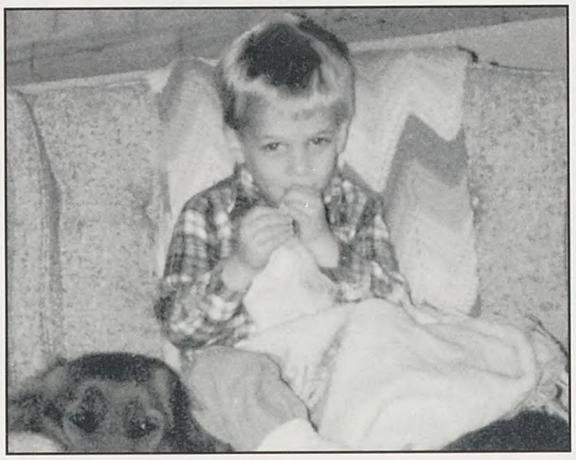


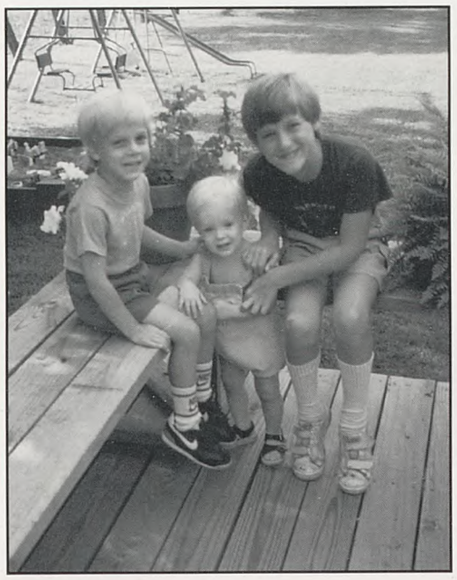


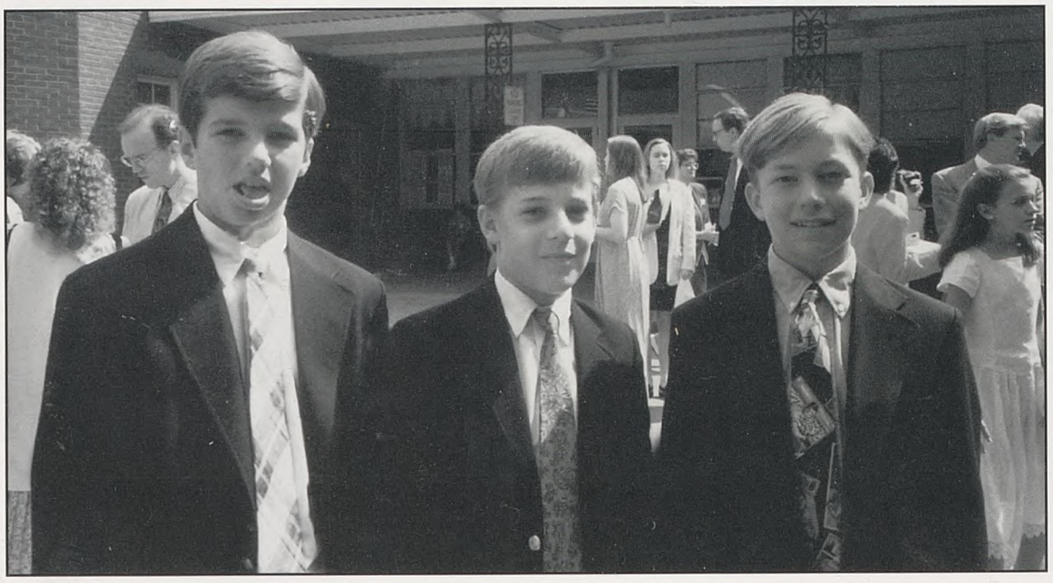
Jay Pettus

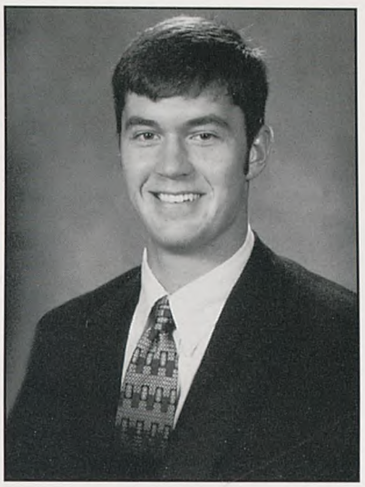
Freshman Basketball (1); JV Basketball (2,3); Oldest JV player in Nashville (3); Varsity Basketball (3,4); Freshman Football (1); JV & Varsity Football (2); JV Baseball (1); Varsity Baseball (2-4); All-Region (3); NLE Silver Medal (1,2); Class Treasurer (1); National Merit Semi-Finalist; Crane(1/5); "No Officer Harmon, I'd rather you not"; Scavenger Hunt '99 (3 days=school record) (1/5); "East Carolina always covers"; Compton BJ (1/2); "Don't talk to me like that, Jerry!"; "Do any of you boys in here dip Skoals?"; Fletch the Stretch; Zombie at Hillwood; "I love Harpeth Hall dances"; "My parents went out to eat, Mr. Chapman"; "Call Roger Parkes!"; "Denial is the first sign of a problem" - DC; Jelliot Cocoa harrassment; Crane, "Stop the car. Go Dominick, get out of here!"; Fire Lomanchi Nazi; "Clark, put it in the dumpster and get in the car"; Jonas vs. Niner at Taylor's bonfire; "So what if I talk in tongues sometimes, Barton, you'll never be half the athlete I am"; That trip to the Honor Council was pointless - thanks Brad; "It's Diet Coke, sir, take a sip"; "No sir, I didn't realize my lights weren't on"; "We'll call it even"; "Kevin, your mailbox will fall before I die"; Vandy 37, Ole Miss 34 (Mr. Quinn the Medicine Man); "Clark, be careful with that stuff, it's pote"; Seaside tennis courts freshman year; Killing the last soldier in front of a crowd; "First down, Alabooma!"; The Last Supper at Dalt's; "If they only knew"; Baby-sitting Crane at Between the Hedges; "This schweater is making me kind of schnervous and schweaty"; I love Brazilian and Russians; "Will, call me whenever she spends the night at your house"; "You're not team players, you're all about me!"; "This is myopic"; "Eskind, why are you eating spaghetti with no meat?"; "Let's go to Katie's and ... watch football"; "Will, we gotta find Pocahontas one day"; Thanks Slim Shady for ruining my life. Good try Officer Harmon, but we made it (everyone except Crenshaw and Marianelli). Thanks Mark Owen Fuqua for being there whenever I needed you. Thanks to my teachers, coaches, parents, grandparents, and the rest of my family. It's been fun - Roll Red.

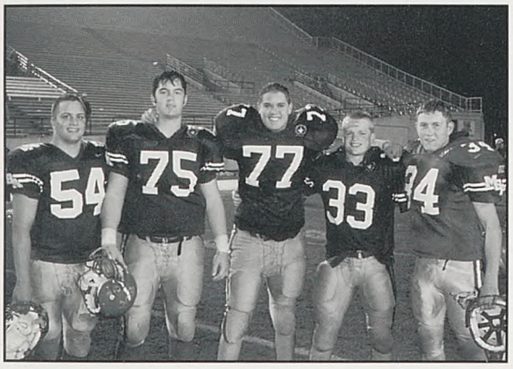






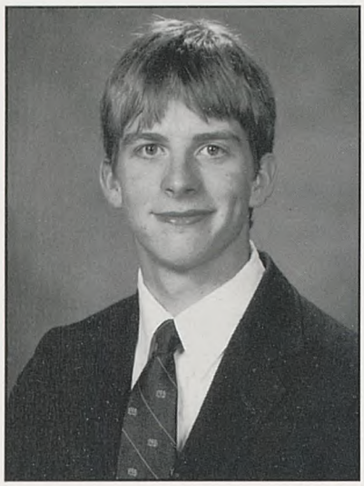






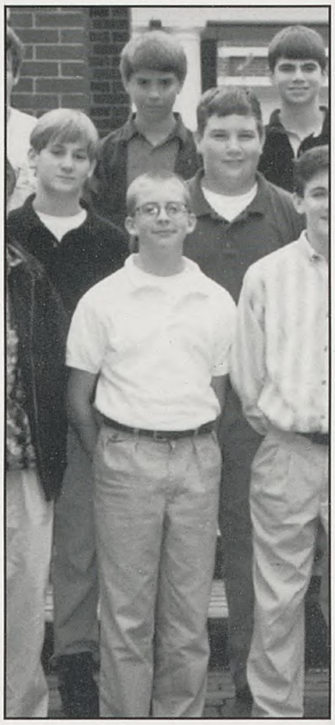
James Pitman

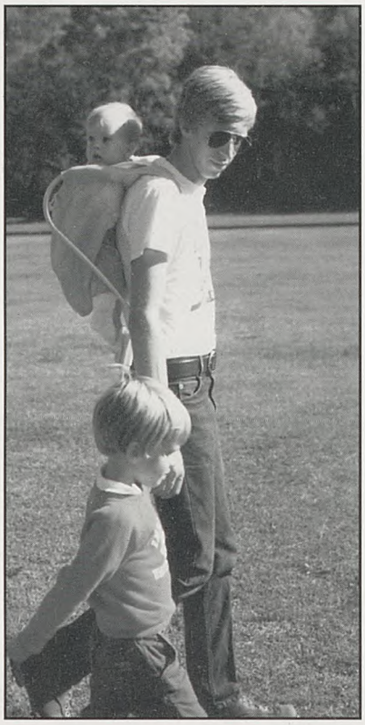
Freshman Football City Runner-up (1); Freshman Basketball; Freshman Track City Champs; Varsity Football (2-4), State Runner-up (2), State Champs (3,4); JV, Varsity Basketball (2,3), State Champs (2); National Latin Exam - Silver Medal (8th,1); National Spanish Exam - Top 15 in the State (1-3); Privilege List (1-3); Tornado Clean-up (2); Bolivia Trip (3); Big Jim; Pit; P-Train; Peatmoss; Jimmy; Jimbob; "Who's your Daddy?"; "Orange rhymes with sucks"; "Polly wanna cracker?"; "Doo-Doo"; "I'm Batman"; "I am immortal"; "Hey, hey, hey, bombs away"; "Please call me Big Jim"; "If life gives you lemmons, make lemonade"; "I'm not trying to be some funny man"; "I'm going to beat you so bad you'll drown in a pool of your own blood"; "Rudeness is the weak man's imitation of strength"; "Potent Black Sugar Brew Hot Magic"; "That's what I'm talking about"; "Go home"; "1 + 1 = 2"; "Jackass + Bitch = Jackabitch"; "I'm about ready to send your ass all the way back to the motherland"; "Warmin' up the schoolbus"; "You can't stop it - the whole damn U.S. Army couldn't stop it"; "UT sucks"; "Boo-Yeah"; "B.Y.O.B. - bring your own Boo-Yeah"; Well, I'm sure there are some more quotes out there somewhere, because I've been told they are pretty masterful. Huggermugger '99; Disco Stew '97; "Settle-Down"; Clinic Bowl '98; Basketball '98; Arena; "3rd Man"; This place has been exhausting. I'm just glad I survived six years.

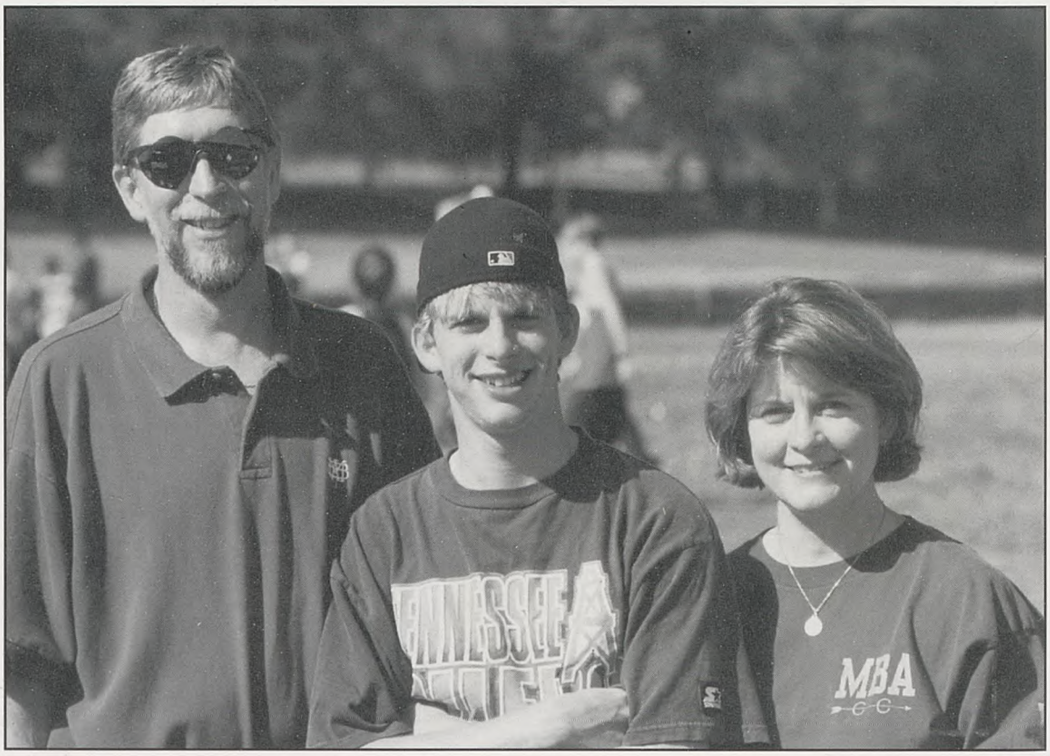


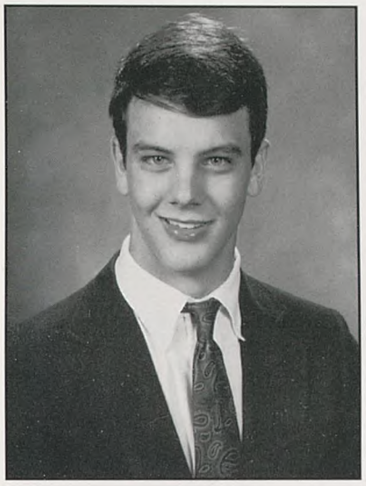
David Pruitt

Cross Country (1-4); Swimming (1-4); Track (1-3); Student Council , Treasurer and Sgt. at Arms (3,4); Yearbook Captions; Downtown '98 - 4ever; "Only God can judge me"; Me against the world; "Coach, that's so gay!"; "Roundtree is so warm and sensitive"; "Whatever"; Hoody-hoo; "Hey, Brad, why is a girl humping my car?"; "All eyez on me"; "Antwan Jackson is my role model"; "All you need is love"; "Watch out for Charlie Moon" (8/19/99); "Nice band, huh? So you wanna make out? Oh my GOD!"; "Geeahhh"; "Chmere, Chmon"; Antwan McNasty; M'bad; "Daddy loves you"; GO FALCONS, GO BRAVES, GO WINGS!; "I look like I'm ten; "Hey, you wanna lose your friend and ride with us?"; "Thank you!"; "Chaaaaase!"; "Let's go to Wendy's and get me a Frosty!"; "Shutup!"; Wave and Chad: The Judge and the Commish; Sustained; Overruled; Quiet in the courtroom; "I just got caught"; "Yes, I'm going to Prom with a group, how we gonna dance?"; Thank you God and Jesus for strength, and without them I am nothing. Thank you to most of my family and friends who love me. Thank you to those teachers who helped me and wanted me to succeed.



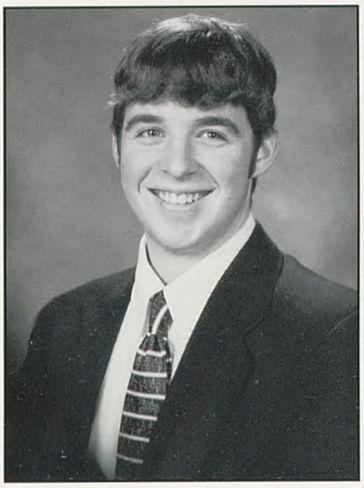


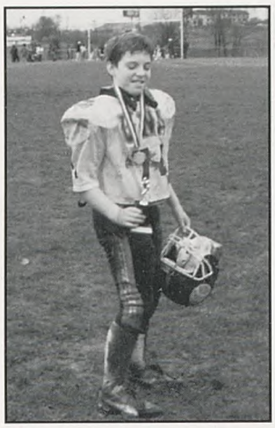




Jeff Ramsey

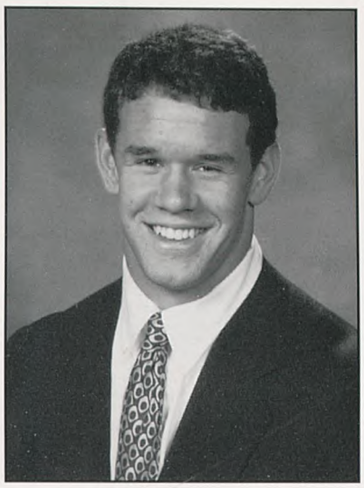
Varsity Swimming (8th,1-4); Varsity Swimming Letter (1-4); National Piano Guild Auditions Superior Rating (8th,1-4); Intramural Basketball Champions (Mighty Blanks) (1); Lame-Ass Advisee (1-4); Official Gator Hator (1-4); "Jennifer, is something wrong with your eyes?"; "I'm sorry, but U2 *is* in fact the greatest band ever to roam the earth - Period - Exclamation point"; "Get butthole out!"; "Tennessee 23 Florida State 16"; "It's easy mmkay!"; "Vols all the way"; "Wanna be a baller?"; "Um ... 'scuse me ... I'd ... like to get by now"; "But Melissa! The game is on tonight!"; Barenaked Ladies/Cowboy Mouth '99; Naples, Florida '99; "Captain D"; "Where's the Volv?"; "Yeah, that's my new toy"; "Well, Andy, at least you're not attrapping any rhumes and the ciel is bleu. There's not even any nuages in the sky, what are you complaining for?!?"; "I swear that guy looks just like Ca@man!!"; "Game on!"; "Even better than the real thing"; "Consider LSU. Their incompetence exceeds that of any SEC team. They are like the entire Arab world: Incredibly dangerous, incredibly self-destructive"; France '98; "He's G-B-G. Gotta Be Gay"; "Can't you just imagine Ion, driving down the Atlanta Interstate, with a manila envelope stuck in his hair, flapping in the breeze?!"; "Uh ... I rear-ended someone"; Kids on the floor at Franklin Blockbuster; "Go ridin' in the Jag-ay, with dad-ay"; "No Andy, I do *not* shave my arms!"; "Ah, there's Mary Jane - and there's that fat 14-year-old that makes more than we do for doing nothing, Andy!"; Thanks to Momma, Robert, Julie, and Jonathan for everything. Good luck for the rest of high school: Julie, Ryan, Jessica. Thanks to Mel, Andy, Mary Lynn, Rita Ann, Kaye, Gavin, Lolo, Drew, Skipper, and Mimi for all the memories! See ya'll!

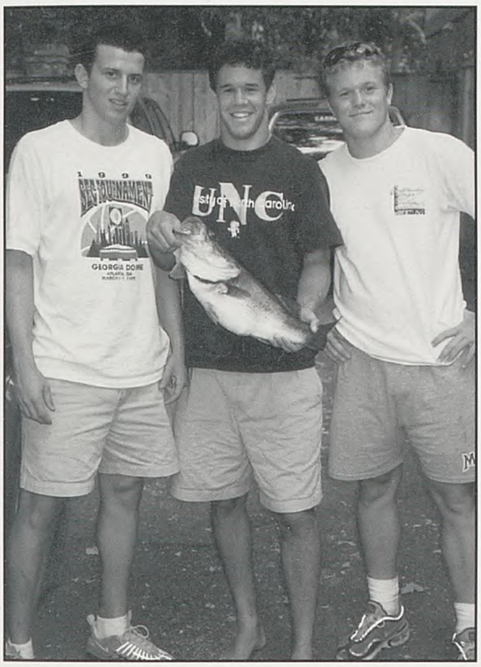


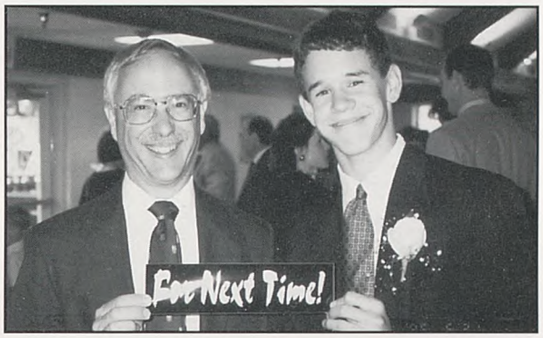


Brad Renick

Varsity Track (2,3); Service Club (2-4); Intramurals (Basketball champions); Commended Student in the National Merit Program; Downtown ('98 - No Telling); Big Red Club (once); Chemistry Jeopardy Grand Champion; Vols fan; other stuff; Silkk; Curly; Frank; The Commish; Mo; Chad; Marquice; Stubbles; Jerk; "Only time will tell"; 1-2, 1-2, Come Through, Run Through, Gun who, Oh you don't know what the gun do; "Whateverrr"; "Wanna walk it like a dog, yeah, Break you off, yeah"; M'bad; Holy Cooter; Frick; "Just a s@#$%h of that cake, please"; "Don't you wanna grow up to be just like me?"; Naughty writin' rhyma; "Can girls jiggle too?"; "Where's Joe?"; At a medium pace; "Join the party, I can provide the army!"; An Evil Vet?; "I wish I was a little bit taller…"; Brain Damage; CRX=Lil' Sexy; "HELLO LADIES"; "Chum here, Odgie"; "Hi, I'm Art Vandelay"; "There's nothing wrong with that one weird eye"; "Why don't you lose your friend and come ride with us?"; "What did you say?"; "Nothin'"; "I'm not stupid, I'm just …yeah, okay, I am"; "Brothers don't shake hands, brothers gotta hug"; "Hey Dave, you pregnant?"; "I'm dumber than crap"; "I thought you didn't believe in God"; "Well, I do for the bad things"; Dream Weaver; "Daddy loves you"; "Hey Catherine, come here let me show you something"; "Ehhright"; "I got an indecent proposal for ya'"; "Hol' up, baby"; "I was thirty minutes late on our first date"; "She backed right into my bumper"; "You ain't too swooft"; Dutch Dooley aka Al Bundy; "Hi, I'm Tom Selleck"; "What is wrong with me?"; "Are you having car problems?"; "No, Officer"; "Then why are you revving it?"; "Car problems"; "She's Foine!"; "Eric Matthews is my idol"; "Do I make you horny, baby? Yeah, do I?"; "Wanna make out or what?"; Batch; That's hein; "God thanks me, the more I see the light". Thanks to everybody who made me stronger when you showed me no love, I'll never forget it. Thanks to everybody else who helped me out of a real jam called life, I'll never forget it. One love to You.

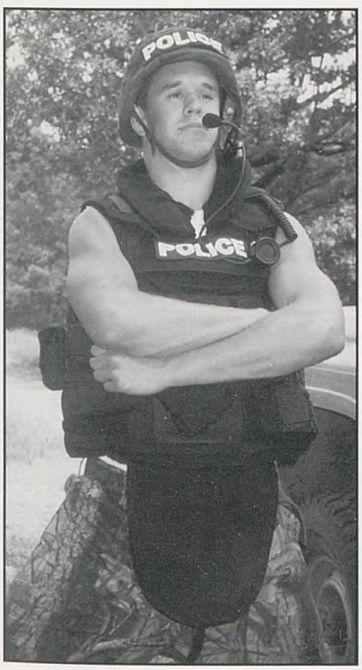


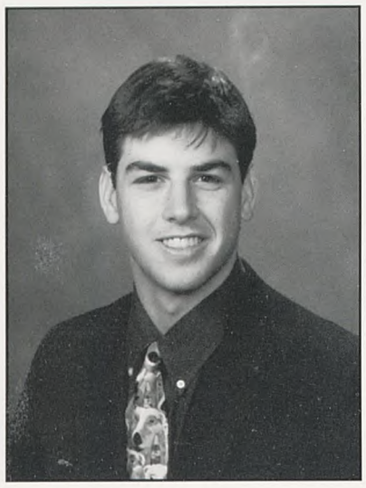


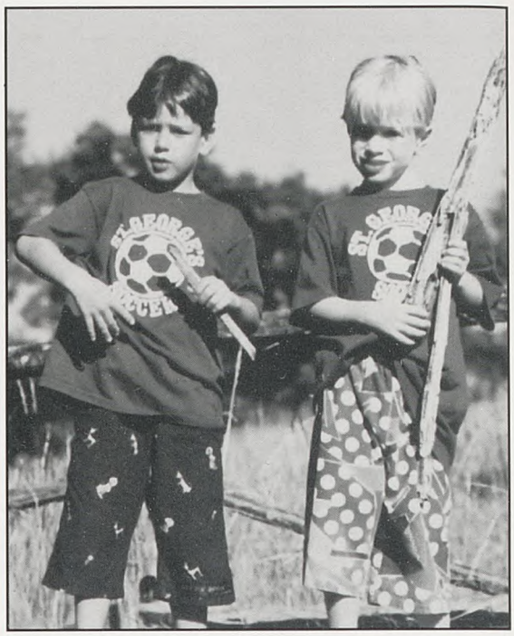


Tate Rich

Scrounger Chart God; Defeated Dom in Endurance Test; 1st Team All-Bahamas in Beach Volleyball; Captain of Fishing; Varsity Football (2-4); Varsity Track (2-4); Varsity Wrestling (1-3); Varsity Scavenger Hunt Team; Passed Kautzman's 8th grade pre-Algebra; Future WWF Superstar; Winner of multiple "Sexiest Man Alive" contests; I'll start from the beginning: For Next Time; Fernvale; Taylor's Bonfire (I,II,III); Operation: F.I.P & P.I.P.; Goldeneye; "Back that ace up!"; "You can's catch a fish without it!"; Tipsy Seagull; Vandy-UT pregame; Clinic Bowl postgames; and… oh yeah… Father Ryan tailgate party; Barton's basement Poolhouse; "Nashville boys ain't nothing to f@#$ with!"; "But, Mom, it's Dominick's"; My 2 greatest songs: "A Pinch of C and 1/5 JB", "Everybody Get Naked"; "You like that?… I love you"; "Niel's crouched in the corner of a dark room and he's on the phone with Rachel!"; Scavenger Hunt '99; Barton, Old Barton, Very Old Barton; Golf-carat theft in Bahamas; Mark Owen Fuqua is a true friend; Taylor's Heisman pose; "Your hair smells good"; Ingle's bass; Doggy bowl at Myrtle Beach; "Who'd a thought? Boys from Nashville all the way down here in Hector, Arkansas!"; "Gotta run by Texaco first"; "Wee Wee caught the only fish"; "Don't touch my poodge"; "I contributed to the Peacemaker" (see '98 yearbook); Judge Betty Adams Green; sexperts; "WE don't drink. We don't chew. And we don't go with girls that do!"; Wisconsin boys; Jinx; Losing 18 consecutive games of Ping-Pong; "We newked it the night we beat Zelda"; Singing "Zombie" to Niel, St. Cecilia Winter Formal, "The Road Goes on Forever" at Sarah Jo's; "Dick Butkus sure knows his football"; "Only wrestlers and hot girls are allowed at this party… okay, ugly guys can come, too"; "Hey KB, what was the Vandy-Ole Miss score?"; We own Bolles; "Panties" and his Thursday practice cheers, "Chicken Squat" (Cstew will demonstrate the proper thumb position); "Dude, I've loved you since the 3rd grade, dude"; Boat ride with Bill and Les, the Freebird dance; Trash-can turkey at Crane's; Know your role, and shut your damn mouth!; Coaches, Teachers, and Cafeteria Workers of both past and present, thank you for everything. Mom, Dad, Jonny, Grace, Lucile, Amy, Tee, Katie, Rich, Bill, Karen, Miller, Mattie, Jackson, Nana, Bob, Papa, Mama … Y'all are the best and I love you. Roll Red!

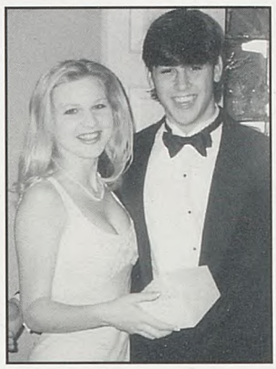


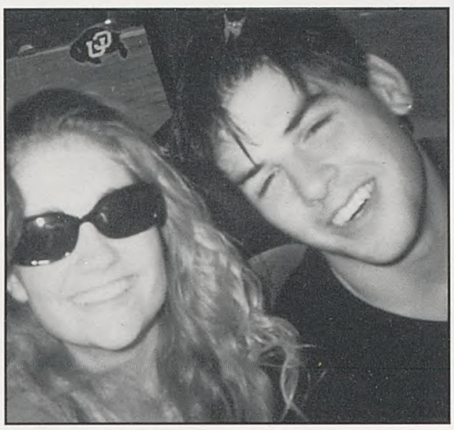


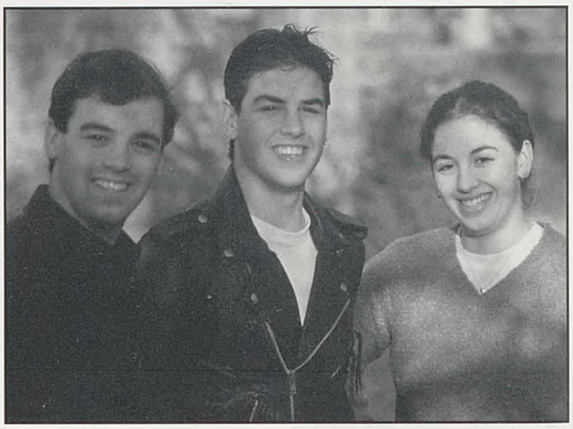


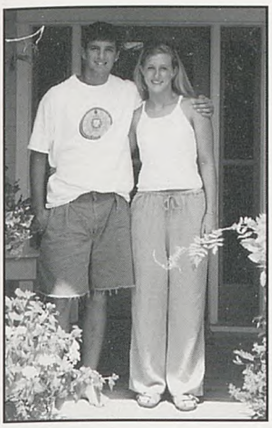
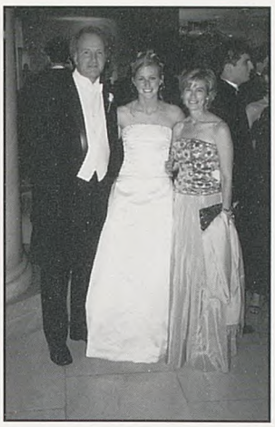
Peter Ripley

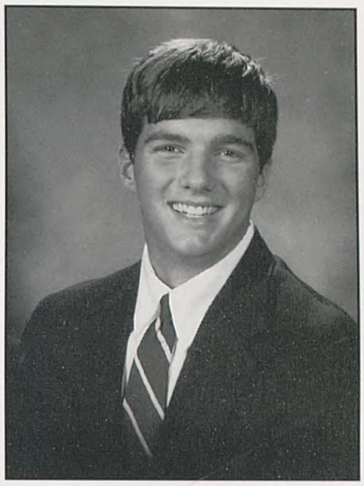
Freshman Football (1); JB-Basketball (1,2); *A Midsummer Night's Dream,* Spring '99 (3); *Grease,* Fall '99 (4); Time to Rise (2,3); Summer Baseball (1,2); "Hey, Sockman! That's her Mom! Oh well"; K-town '99 - "Holes in the wall?"; "Hey Katie, Nice Street! Who did that? Mmmm"; Sound familiar Ann: "Please, Peter, oh please!"; Columbia '98, '99; "Hey, y'all, let's drive down a dead end street!"; Sophmore year - "Bruce's, Wow!"; "Son, you soiled yourself!" "Really, I thought I looked pretty clean!"; "Megan, huh, you better come over to my house"; "Owen, Summer '99? K-town? Have you no mercy?"; Phish '99 - "Mother Nature's Show"; "St. Louis! Oh Sh–!"; MGO - Boulder '98; "Come on Tall Boy. 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, Prerally, Postrally, Pregame, Postgame." - Ouch! "I am the Lion! Roar!"- MSND (3); "Put the silver bullet in the bathroom. Quick!"; "Ken's Lunch. Mmmm"; Mardi Gras '99 - "Fell off 3 times? I loved the Bunnies!"; "Sarah, you ate the quarter!"; Getting in the death mobile; "Five or six what? 40's"; "Owen's a preppy" - Mike; "Do I always boot the hot guys? - Good Katie!"; "It's my girls!"; "Hey Baby"; K-town - Charlie, Peter, and Megan - "My Maggie girl"; "Padrote"; "Katie, you sure I can't date Betsey?"; Duck River - rough night; *Grease*- Audrey; Scottie - Forever; Officer Randy-Boo; Fall Creek Falls '99; Callie, I-Hop; 10 to Phish; "Patton, you'll protect your own one day"; Ann's house; Hargrove Abode; Taylor, Paul, and I; 3:30? 4:00?; "Lonnizs"; Freshman Study Hall? Oops. Sarah, Ann, Katie (not Koban), and Megan - Love always. Thanks to MBA, especially the faculty - one of a kind. Grandpa, Dad, Mom, Taylor, Ann, Oscar, Jane and, Yum-Yum. Thank you for everything!

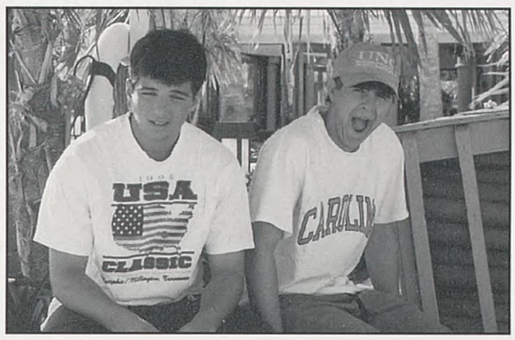






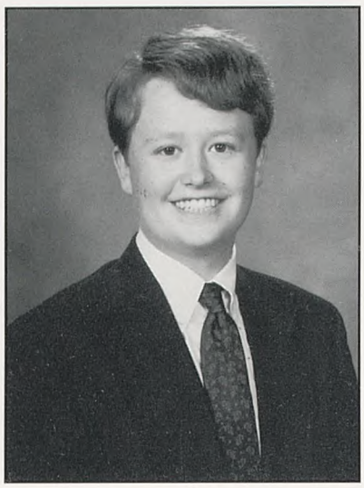







Josh Ritter

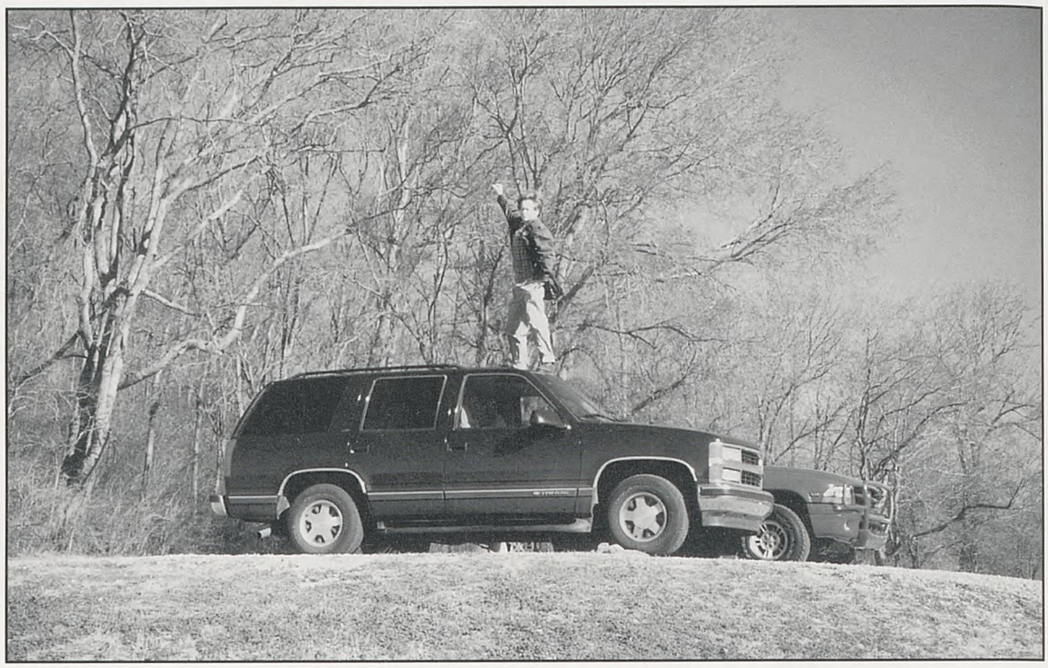
JV Baseball (1); Varsity Baseball (2-4); Freshman Football (1); Bowling Team (3,4); FPC Church Basketball (2-4), '98 Churchball Champs; Big Red Club (1-4); Skeet-Shooting Champ; Member of Buck-Nakies; The List; Foxhall Close Survivor; Texmex; Kaka; Nosher; Stormin' Norman; Fxxx Luck; BOAC 2-20-99; "I'm pitiful"; Cheeca, powerade bottle, Meegan; Cocoa '98-'00, "Is that the MBA van?"; "Is that really IBC?"; twisted testicles; "Welcome to Hell at Halsey's"; Halsey's pool; "Is that Mark's tie?"; "Nice to see ya, Diana"; Security Guards; Living in Hell for two summers; Prom '99 - Eric's house; "Ben, why are you swimming in the creak?"; Damn you, Dundee; the paddle; limo king; "Good job Tee"; Ben - "I'm a good kid. I'll go straight home and do my homework"; Roddy waking up with bucket on floor; "Eric, breathe"; JET services; "Sure, we'll come back and do it" - Eric; quitters; Thanks Tamara and Tee; Skynyrd '97-98; Eric's car ride; Widespread AJ; Mr. Kelly's back porch; Seaside - (too much) streakin' the beach, "Hey, they took our clothes"; Patti's Michigan jacket; 4th of July - Carlton and Brent; golf cart; Ebro; "Let's go on a hunt"; Dr. Love; Saab hatchback; Trouble with Chuck; Stu's ejection; "thang"; "fanger"; skeet shooting; MUS parking lot; Rendezvous; Belmont Grill; Singing "The Road" at Sara Jo's; Roddy vs. Eric backseat of my car; Camping trip in the tunnel; Anytime AW; "Where's Mark?", "Shh" Cathy; 3-6; Riverstages '98-'99 - Hole mosh pit; Panic; Commerce Street Garage; Chili Cheese Pups; "Can I have some of your Coke?" - Halsey; E. Brock; Cheeseburger incident; Canadiens; Can't go back to Chicago; MBA 6 - Ensworth 0; Getting chased by Mr. Johnston; '97 Homecoming AJ, AS; Ring of Fire - Karaoke; St. Cecilia Winter Formal '99 - "Who the hell?"

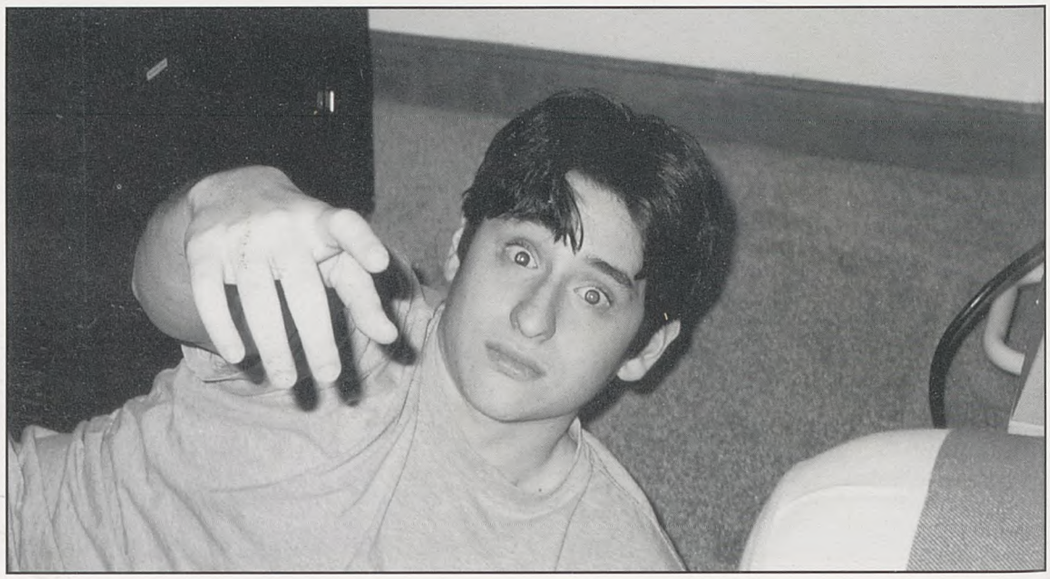


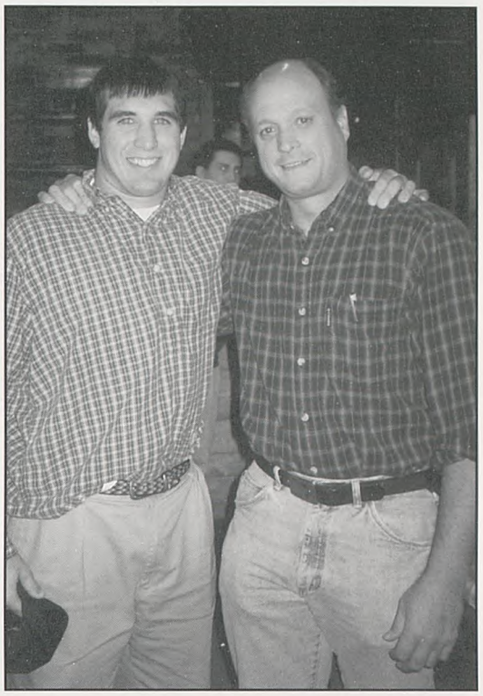
Elisha Robinson

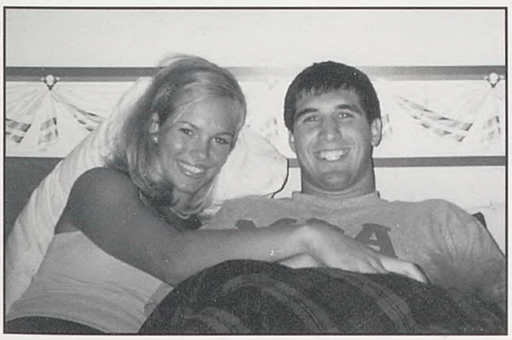
"Don't Think"; "Don't worry. . .be happy . . . 'cause every little thing's . . . gonna be alright"; "The Magic Man"; "There is no escape"; "This is John Madden Junior reporting - This is a video game, and I am running, runninggg"; "In the beginning, there was nothing. And then there was light, and the Creator looked down and bestowed upon the people the first divine tool, Prometheus. The people were glad. Then the creator bestowed upon the people the second divine tool, Woody. For centuries the people were content, and celebrated. And then came the greatest divine tool, Pappus. Along with Pappus came Natas and Tweety. The people rejoiced for a millenium and were content until the end of time"; "Mehdi Day [and squared and cubed]"; "Try everything once"; "What have you been smoking?"; "Behind Sebastian's house the first time—the Korn concert"; "A Magic Man revelation: Every tree is a secret entrance to an underground network used only by government agents"; "May Contain Peanuts"; "Road trip - The Enchanted Planet"; "It's better to regret something you have done than something you haven't done"; "March 2: Revelations of life"; "Everything is different now. Everything is different. Don't forget - you are in control. Everything is you. Everything is positive"; ALICE.

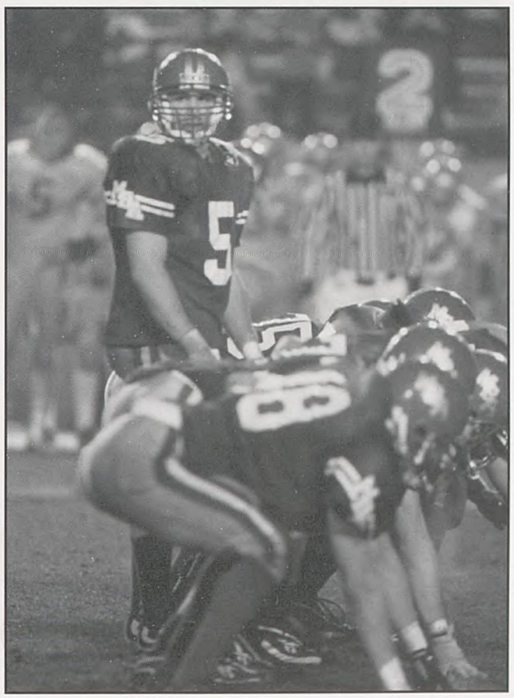
She ate from a plate called eat me,
And up she grew so tall.
She drank from a bottle called drink me,
And down she grew so small.
And so she tried, while other folks
Never tried nothing at all.

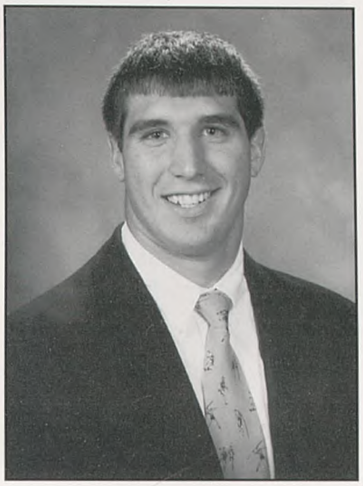






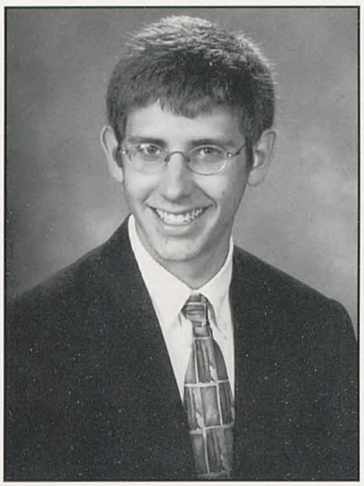






Jonas Rodriguez

Football (1-4), State Champs (3,4), Undefeated Season (4), Captain (4); Basketball (1-4), State Champs (2); Track (1-4), State Champs (2,3), 4x100 State Champs (2); FCA Basketball Champs (2); NFL (1); Fishing Team (3,4); Student Council (2); Astronomy Club (3); Rod; Hot Rod; JROD; Rodrigo; Chaunch; Rod5; Reginald; Sneaking out w/ AJ,EL,CS …; "Porch Monkeys and Nashville Boys ain't nuthin' to f@#$ with"; Seaside (7-10) - Wee Tenni's - Beach; "Ummm, does anyone know who stole the cooler?"; Soccer games '97 w/ TR, DS; "I threw the poop" - JR @ JC rolling bash - van chase; Kunta Roosevelt; Big Roddy's rolling talk - "Sorry, I didn't know that y'all were outside"; Clinic Bowl (2-4) @ EL's; Stewart @ BP; "Yeah I'm 18"; Welcome to Hell … Halsey's House (3,4) (1/12); Sheila's BMW (HA HA!); Prancing around in B-Day suits; Disco Dance '98 - "Yes I'm happy"; Disco Dance '99 - Sorry about the mess RS … DA's house - "Oh my God, I have basketball tomorrow morning!" - Cassie's front yard; BS money party - RS, you know what's up; Moshing @ River Stages w/ HF, EL; KGC #1 w/ BS, KBP, JC - Aspen; Caymans '99 - Treasure Island, beating Yankee ass, TMC and TmidRodJ-Spunko Mobile – JR, BS, CS, CL, EL, "Coach, what the f@#$? - JR; Kiawah '99 - "I love 12 mile bike rides and pigs"; "Ginny, does he have an upset stomach?" - MUS?; "Can we go to Exxon?"; "And what's your name son?" - Rent-a-cop to HF; CM - 7/16/98, Caymans, New Year's Eve, Atlanta, J. Moore; Prom '99 - Limos and the like, "Do you want to put that in the trunk?" - Wayne the BMF; ML - nice closet; Waffle House; WWF - JR, RS, HF, BT; "I'm the starting tailback for MBA, I can do anything I want" - JR; Clemson Slugs '98; "Gotta love driving the chuck wagon"; "Big blue is one sweet ride" - RS; Halsey Ann ; MK - the _____ Irishman; SM - a.k.a. Muhammad Ali; Mark Owen Fuqua (thanks) War Zone; "Jonas, you're grounded, and you better shave!" - Dad; Tee's famous punch; JR and RS - Dr. Evil and Mini-me; 3 across in Ramblin' - JR, RS, EL; BT drowning @ EL. Mom, Dad, and Sara, I know that it has been an adventurous six years, but thanks for all the support. I love y'all so much. ROLL RED! … "And that's all I got to say about that." -SCSA



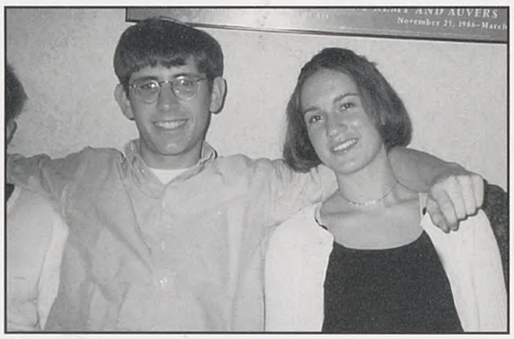
Gabe Roth

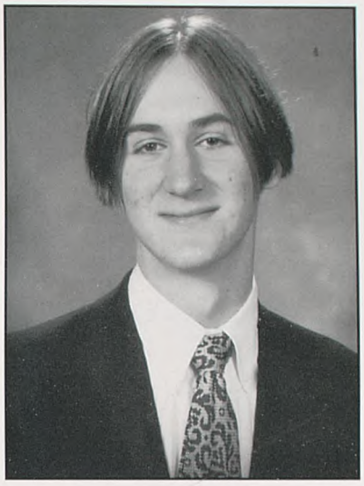
Bell Ringer (1-4); Bell (2); Freshman Track (1); JV Soccer (2,3); Theater Club (1,4); Totomoi; Cum Laude; National Merit Finalist; Rock Climbing Club (4); Matchmaker (4); Sod Mover (4); Founding Editor of *Top of the Hill* (8th); Gino's Fan Club (4); The good times: 7th grade: "I'm not going to be here on…"; The King of Guam; "Data", "Yes, Captain"; Mt. St. Helens; cleaning closets, breaking crucibles; 8th grade: Dear Tay; Crenshaw's house call; "Daddy-o"; Throwing ice out of Chicago hotel; "and a whippersnapper"; 9th grade: Brother Leafy - or was it Greeny?; "Howdy, preacher"; "Maybe it's just a story about running away from home"; and Batten's peace offering; 10th grade: Homecoming night mishaps and lost chances; Renaissance hotel - it's because of the tornado; "Small's house is sinking"; The Voice at the other end of the phone; 11th grade: The Swingin' Seven; The Wall Article; Alotta' Falisha; "Womack - push up?"; "Sir, I can't"; Perfect Day; Victoria and Matchbox-20; Playing soccer with kids half my height; "I'll bite your head off"; Mildred; "You're taking your best friend's sister?"; Brent looking at his date's shoes while dancing; Twice-ripped dress; Adam's dad; "She's coming here to sing?"; Robert's run through movie theater halls - "Why do I go out in public with this guy?"; "Uptown, baby"; "This soup tastes like boot"; Senior Year: Amos' cuz and the best eight weeks of my life; Tradition with Dals; "I have my own office"; "Eight Days a Week"; Will's voice cracked again - "It's not as bad now"; Playing pool; Making phone calls at Greg's; Yankee/Hippie/Democrat; "What the f@#S?"; "And get out your black marker … I said I would do it again"; "Can we do improv today?"; "And the Harris disaster"; Katie's first homecoming; Will's manufactured date; "Robert can't dance either, he only does it from behind"; Albert's chemistry tutor for a day; "I think she's got her mouth open"; "I'm going to be president"; "Stand and Deliver"; "Robert, get your hand out of your pants"; "$10,000 to get in, $50 to get out"; "I got 'em all over the country"; Flat tire; Moon; "What's a meshuguneh?", "Someone with a lot of chutzpah"; " 'If you delete this…you will regret it' - the BBBH Club"; The four friends in Charlotte: "We all know everyone's secret now"; "One day, someone is going to love the Gabe I see today"; and the directions and the pictures; Will's frostbite…don't ask; It all goes by too quickly … so "you gotta run like an antelope out of control" (Phish); Kevin and me making fun of anyone; Katie's, Adam's, and Emalie's friendships, David and I having fun, being crazy; Ben, Henry, David, Rach, Dals, thanks for being who you are; Sitting in between Jonas and Ben (Rodriguez, Roth, Sabel) at preschool and high school graduation;

"Some men see things as they are, and say why, I dream of things that never were, and say why not."

– Bobby Kennedy

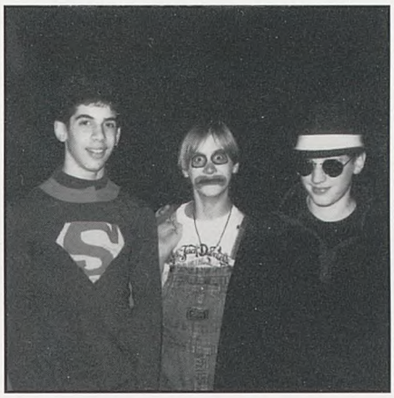
I'd like to be remembered as the one who asked the tough questions, looked for hard-to-find answers, and found them. Maybe it is just an albatross. Thank you to my family (Mom, Dad, Deena) and friends for supporting me and believing in me through the tough times and the fun times. I will always remember my time here, the lessons, and the friendships.

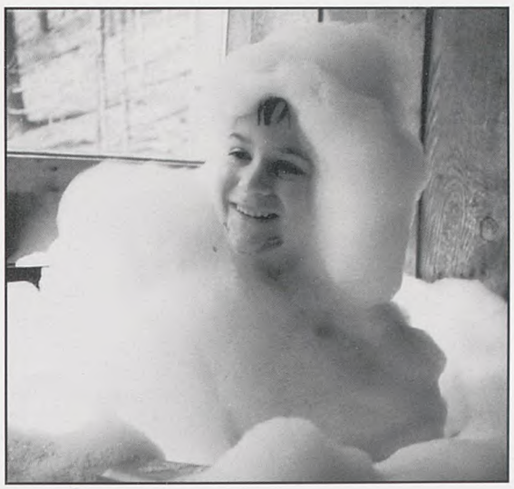


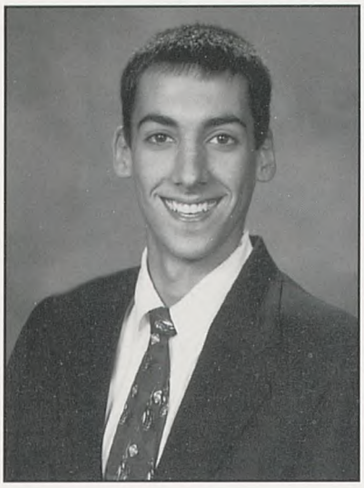


Ben Sabel

1st person ever to bring a cop to MBA (2); "Where do you go to school? - Robert!"; Sebass 4 ½, "Hey Mr. Womack!!"; "I swear, Nate, the shed IS a good place"; Tire Man; "Joooooe!"; Stag Wag; "<Crash> Is there any damage?"; "I have to get D immediately"; "This is like some horrible nightmare!"; "You got some paint on ya -What, are you trying to get us shot?"; "No, sir, I was just testing the durability of the glass"; The Glenbrooks; "I'll go with you if no one else asks me"; "Do you smoke drugs?"; Proud Titania; Peter, the lion; Party-foul #9999 and counting; "No, John, IN the toilet!"; Chilled $%!# Water!; "Better run boys!"; Predators Halloween; "Cut your hair!"; Pud-Pud; "Light it yp! - KA" Thesbos; "It's 10:30 and this is #4; "The Neal's; Kristina, the lovable tease; "Are we talking about ???"; Chris = Sexaholic; "Ever improving, ever changing, just me"; Waterboy?!; Riverstages Incident; "Why do you need such a large bag of Oregano?; Uh, Donna's Itallian; That 70's Show; Pong with Nate; "Whenever you want to get our attention, just yell 'B.J.'"; Halloween '99 "I am Naked Man"; 500+ C-Notes; "No guys! He never said that!" - Judson; Corn Dog; "Waffle IS the center of the universe"; Amanda's craving for lust; "Adventure, excitement, a Jedi craves not these things"; Yoda + Silent Bob.

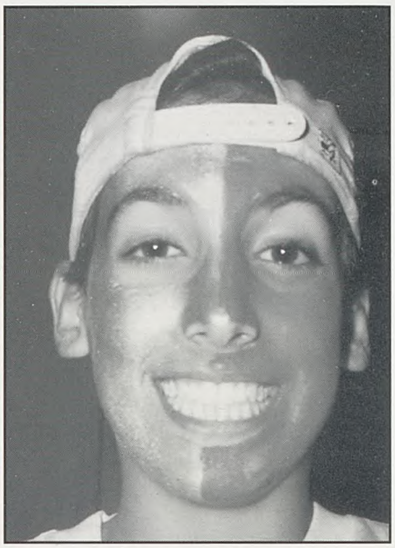


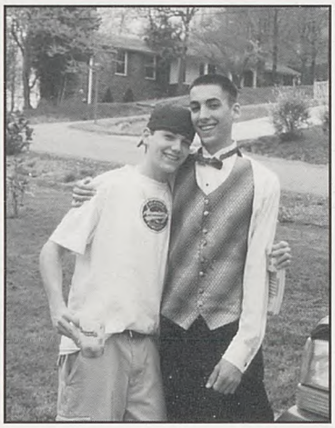


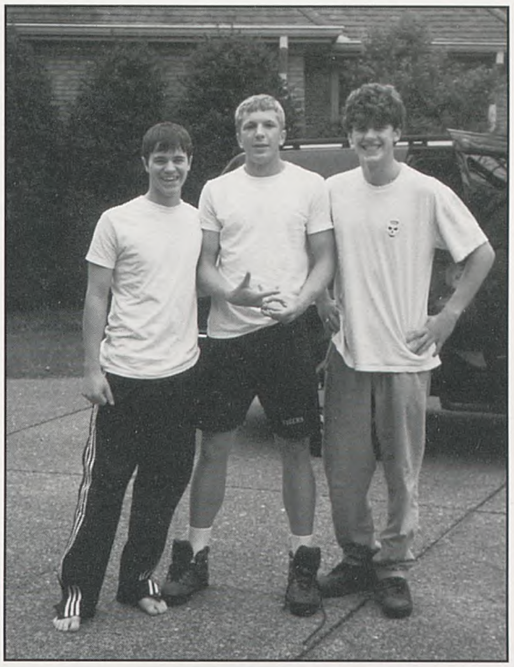


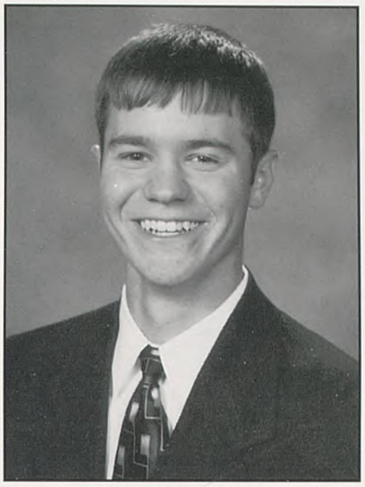
Collin Sanders

Activities/Accomplishments: Absolutely Nothing; "I can't take my eyes off the plane"; "You gonna be up there later? Yeah, see ya at moto"; "Nah, its straight piped"; "Doubt it"; "I sware I'll call you tomorrow"; "I didn't know how old she was"; "I bet mine is bigger than yours"; "Why didn't y'all tell me she was that dirty? I don't go to Hillwood, you've got to tell me those things"; "She really hates me? Oh well"; "No, I don't have a girlfriend"; "So how far have you gone before?"; "Mr. Sanders, have you been good?"; "Mrs. Sanders, this is Officer Hamlet, we have your son in custody"; "Oh Punonney, you came and you gave me..., Punonney"; "Yes, I go to MBA, but don't hold that against me"; "She's not bad for Wyatt"; "The Tercel, the silver bullet, then the egg, the pimp blazer, the pissed off bumblebee, the galant, and the black sheep"; "Don't ever play with fire, you'll always get burned"; "I've only had a couple"; "Don't tell Kathyrn, she'll kick my ass"; "Majical walks"; "I'm done ... O.K. maybe a little more"; "At least it's not a sunfire"; "Yeah, I love MBA"; "Robert Anderson, nuff said"; "I'm not racist"; "Greg was your _____ good for breakfast today?"; "Bout fifty"; "Scot's House"; "Shannon's House"; "Sweaty, Nelmoy-Poo, Cowell, Hally-Wally Richie, Pat, and Cody"; "Yeah, I'm pissed, my little brother has a nicer car than I do"; "Sleeping in the Jeep, playing in the Jeep, other things in the Jeep"; "Behind Toys-R-Us"; "Trav, Clifford, Jeffers, and Big Rob"; "You Big Red Mom"; "The Rodeo off in the woods"; "Shaaddey"; "That's shadey"; "I know I'm skinny, but I can't help it"; "Robby's bed late one night"; "Holly's bed late one night"; "Do you want to?"; "It's the Bellevue life."





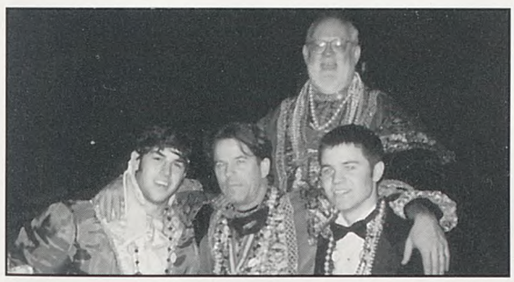


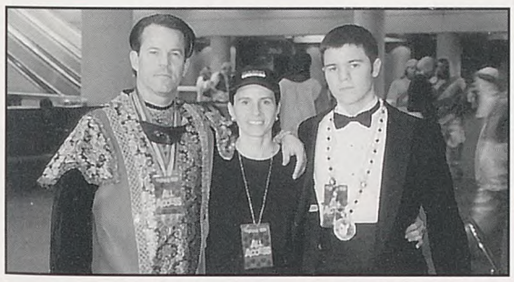


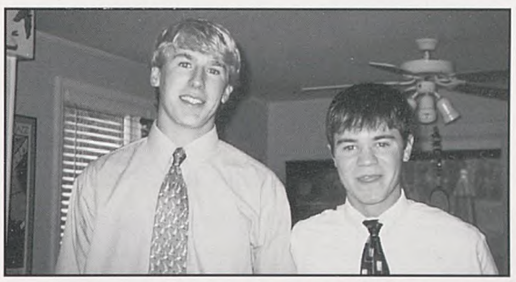
Josh Sanders

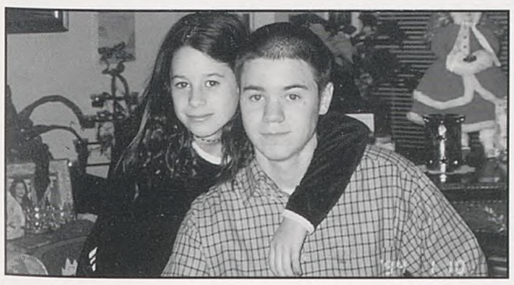
National Latin Exam – Magna Cum Laude (1,3); Summa Cum Laude (2); Varsity Wrestling (1,2); Parthenon Run; Varsity Pre-gamer (1-4); Soup Kitchen; Time to Rise; Habitat for Humanity; Catholic Charities: Refugee Resettlement Program; Surviving 4 years! Biggest Basketball fans (3); Liquid Stupid (1-4); J; J-Dog; Dizzy; baller; J-funk; Bruce's farm; Love circle (3); Pink Floyd Laser Light Spectacular w/ Wally; "She's no Megan Casey"; "Go look in Peter's window"; "That's better than the damn NordicTrack"; Cowboy T. Hawkins; Chenery's house; Sean's Dixie Dodge; "You ever … on Halloween?"; Junior Lot Slacker Club; "Grab ya ??????"; "Yeah, Reese, get 'em while they're sleeping!" (Wally); Big Dan; "Thanks Dog"; "Keep on livin'"; "It's got big tires!"; "Where's Franz?"; the Red Rocket; Crazy Train (Tommy); 9er; "Stinky Warren, still going to Knoxville?"; Ole Miss-Vandy game; the Cardinal; Back that Ass Up!; Charlie Daniels '99; Sarah Jo's house; Bolles game; MBA-Father Ryan Wrestling Match '99 (Yeah Red!); The basement Machine Gun; who knows?: ½ lb.; "I gotta talk to Joe"; "Why don't you just go find the ugliest shirt you can buy!"; "Are you cool, Man?"; The Wedding Singer; Catfish Buffet, Ashland City!; Road trip to Oxford; Jamming with Stinky and Paul; Mogan's toungering; Mr. Face; The Navajo; Deep Sea fishing with Sean; "Hey Stinky, when are you going to Cabo?"; Jersey Mike's; Billy's unique sleeping place; Hot-T; "Wish You Were Here" in the Red Rocket; 99 Hah!; Temple Hills Club, good times on the range; Mr. Kelly's English Class (3); "He didn't even have a cough!" (Wally); Spring Break '98, Destin, "Cumfortably Numb"; Melrose; "They say I'm crazy but I have a good time"; Jinx; To all my boys at MBA and Father Ryan (I still love ya'll, Greg, Andy, Tony, Conor); Jimmy at Charlotte Park Market for being the source of so many good times; Jeremy at the Texaco at Natchez Trace; Still a player!; Lindsey and Jenny - ya'll are the s@#$; "Who's smoking on that dozier?"; The 151; The House of Thrills; "I got 5 on it"; To all my Junior dogs, make us proud! Thanks to Ms. Hensley, I wouldn't be here if it wasn't for you. Thanx Rosie. Jordan - stay just as sweet and beautiful, I'm proud of you. Mom and Dad – thank you for supporting me through the good and the bad. You guys took a chance sending me here, but it was well worth it, I love you both. My Aunt Duce, Pat, Marc, Jo Lynn, Sal, Carl, Lee, and the rest of my big wonderful family; Papa, Nana, Brian C., Dustin, Charlie Green –catch ya'll on the other side, save me a seat!; Thanx to MBA for the knowledge and work ethic you've instilled in me. "You just gotta keep livin', L.I.V.I.N." (Dazed and Confused)

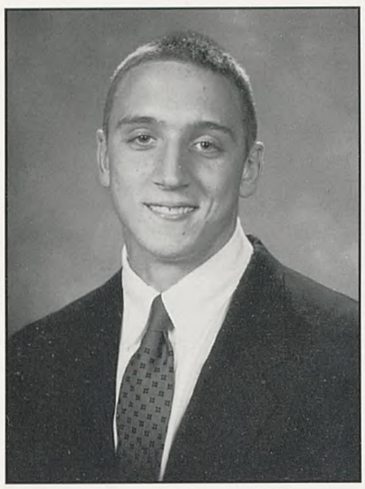
Joshua Phillip Sanders
– Class of 2000 Baby!





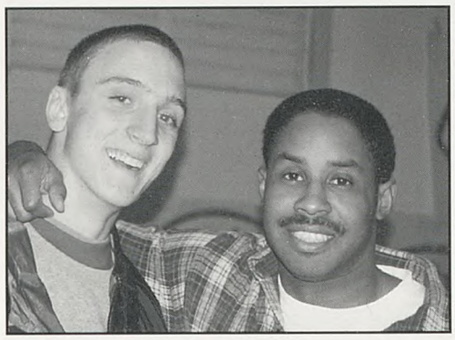


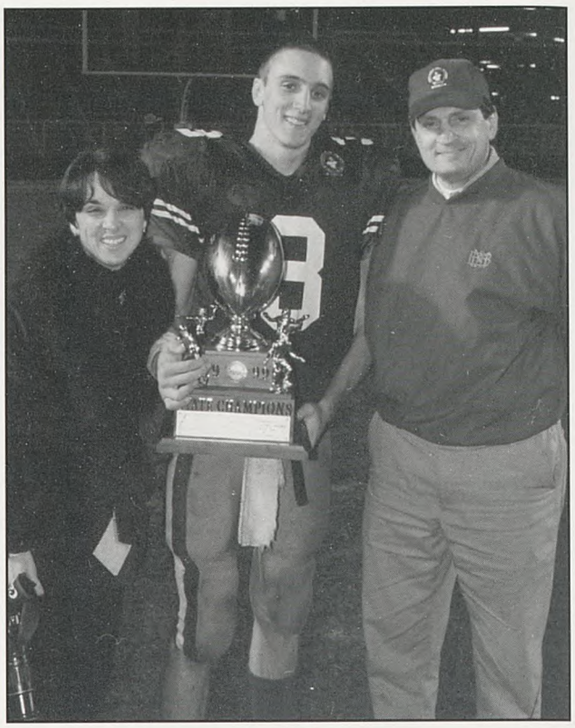


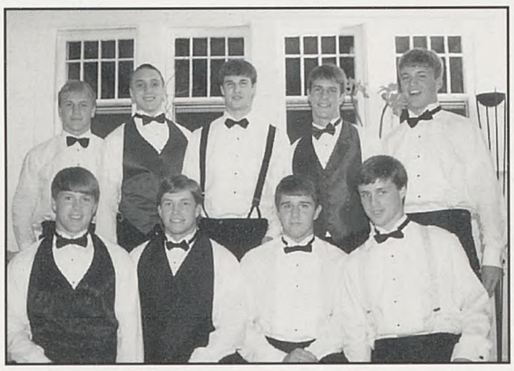


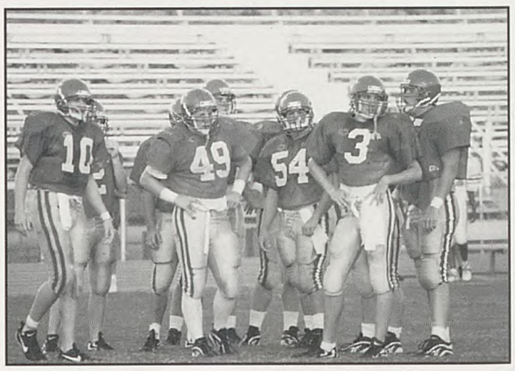
Barton Simmons

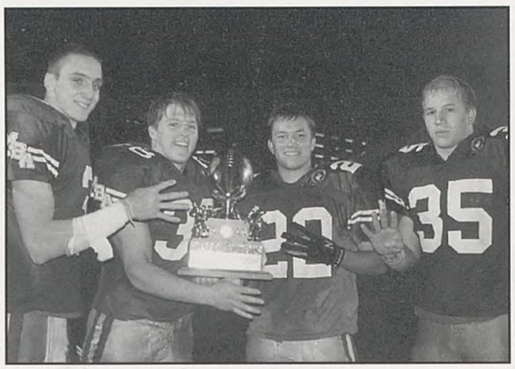
Varsity Basketball (1-4), State Champs (2,4); Varsity Football (2-4), State Champs (3,4); Coach Moore's Secretaries (2); Coach Redmond's DB's (3,4); Bart Whiteman's 2nd Pd. Study Hall (1); Playstation Confederation (3,4); Yardball Champion - '97,'98; 4 Horsemen (3,4); "Dick Butkus knows his football"; "If they only knew!"; Seaside '97 – Those damn kids!; "Do you like that?"; Nashville Boys Ain't nothin' to f@#$ with!; Homecoming '99 – "Helloooo Mr. Skuunk!" – You can't argue with that; MBA Prom '99 – "How did pudding get on the ceiling?"; B-ball '98 – "Straight Ballin'", The Banko-Mobile, High stakes playstation games – "say that to my face!"; I think Pettus is a little shnervous; Beersheba '99 – "We almost killed an innocent cyclist with two oars"; Lunch with Ken and the girls; Neil and Carlton are whipped, it's sad; Thursday nights at Outback – The Fountain of Youth – it works wonders; Disco Dance '98 – The infamous question – "What's my name?"; "Go easy on the Michum, its only your first time"; "I'd rather not be driving while we're in Hickory Valley, I'm pretty sure there's a warrant out for my arrest"; "I had to resort to plan 'B'"; Steeplechase '99 –"Why did I get in a fight with a 40 year old man?", LPB; Road Rage with 'the bird' and the hellbound trucker (1/3); The Yellow Dungeon –Always a safe haven; The Mystery of the Dasani bottle; "K.B., we must uphold the empire, we're all there is left"; "Jonas, you no longer hold the key to Elie Porch's heart"; O.P.I.P – (Operation: Possum in Pool) – O.D.I.P (Operation: Deer in Pool); The fender bender on Wilson that paralyzed a man; "Hey K.B., thanks for letting me sleep when the entire Fairview Police Department pulled us over"; "All I know is Bruce is pissed!" – Yeah right; "The homewrecker strikes again"; "Clark, is it pote?"; Virginia Tech always covers. Special thanks to Mark Owen Fuqua – you were always there when I needed you; Jessica P. – I almost gave in at the massage. It turned a bricko block to dust. The Afro-tique wave cap; 19 yards total offense; 55-12. Thanks to all my coaches and teachers; Mom, Dad, Lauren, and Jennifer. Roll Red - Beat Ryan!

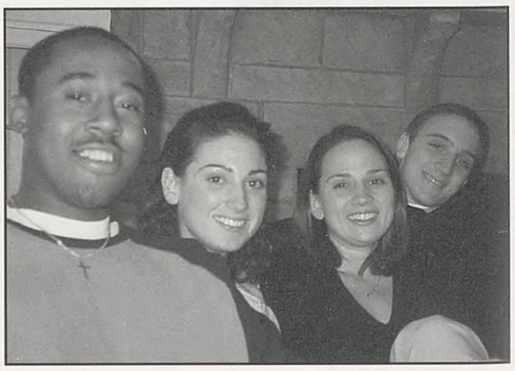


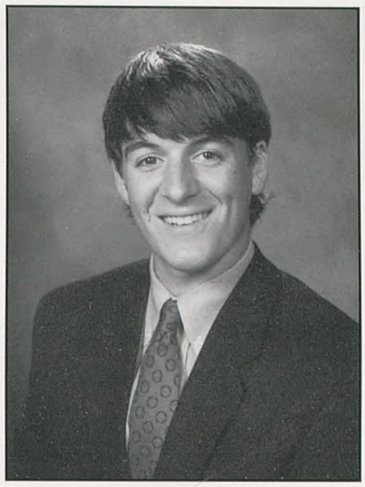






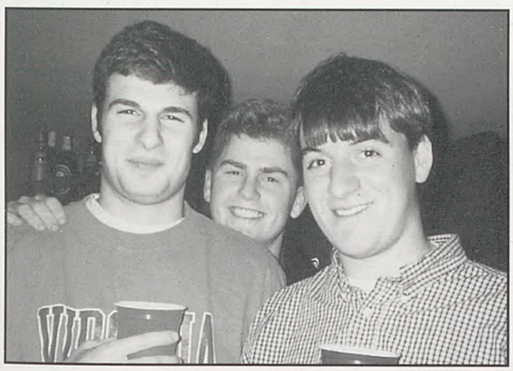


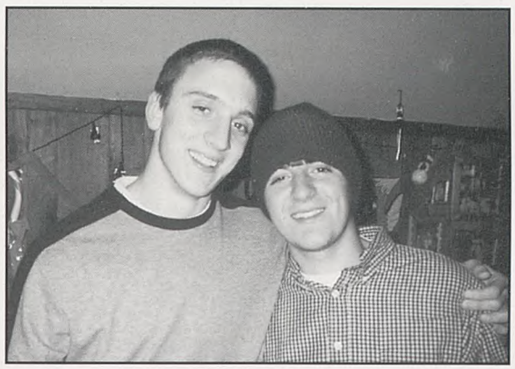


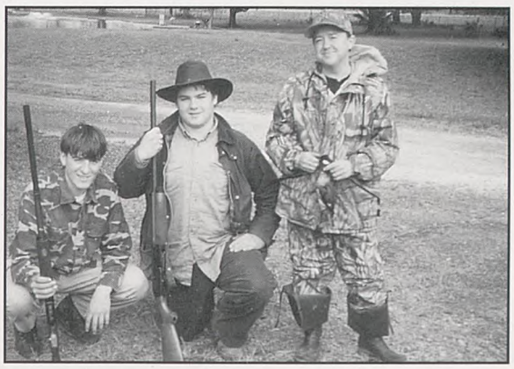


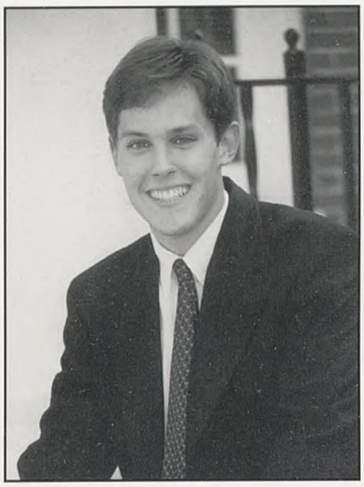
Adam Sinks

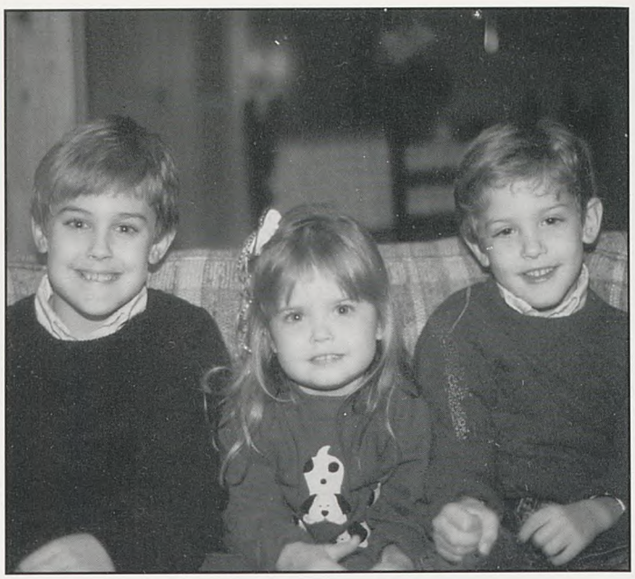
Varsity Soccer (1-4); Class Vice President (1-2); Vic Pres Pre-Game Club (4); Highly touted ????defensive line recruit (4); MIA Cross Country (4); Varsity Pre-gamer (1-4); Sinks; Sinkers; Stinks; Traffic stop in Lincoln Co. (1/8); Traffic stop in Smithville, TN (1/3); Traffic stop in McMinn Co, TN (1/5); "I'd rather you not, Officer" Do you like that?; Cowboy T. Hawkins "A Black Man Who Rides Bulls"; "What have you boys been doin' up there?" "Just studying, Mr. Spiegl"; Night before Arkansas – (1/5) Nice pitch, Dom, "Let's just go to Arkansas and maybe it'll be gone when we get back"; What mailboxes?; Lunch at KGC; "Tee, stop the car, I'm gonna kick Tom's ass"; He damn near ruined the trip to Arkansas, but they were gonna kick each other; Pit stop in Parsons, TN (1/5); "There's 5 minutes in 55 and I have plenty of time"; Sleeping on the heap of clothes at KB's; Crane's farm, "This thing won't start"; Prom '99 - "What was Cathy yelling at me?"; Wally, the King with Fritos is a healthy dinner; Corrinne's back porch; Woodstick at Ole Miss; Wally and the road come at CB '98 (1/3); Late night runs with Taylor; The Q and LPB ½ "I can see everything out of this mirror"; The Sherrif has imminent domain; The only kind, it satisfies; Homecoming '99; Louisiana with Chuck and Anderson; Many late night sessions with Chuck; Allman Brothers '99; Junior year afternoon trips to Love Circle (1/7); "Let's see 'em, Haley"; "Bunny, get outta' here you furry-ass rodent"; J-ville always covers; Steeplechase '99 – That 40-year-old didn't know what he was getting into; "That's for damn sure"; "How the hell else do you expect me to get there?"; Dancin' in the District, Tate's car (1/6); Carlton's lap; "Do ya' wanna have some sex? Awright, you have a nice day"; "1???? The silver tub was empty before sundown at Hancock's"; "How'd that pudding get up there?"; Tate ate his own s@#$! Thanks Mom, Dad, and Abby and all friends and family for all your support. And a special thanks to Mark Owen Fuqua for all the good times.





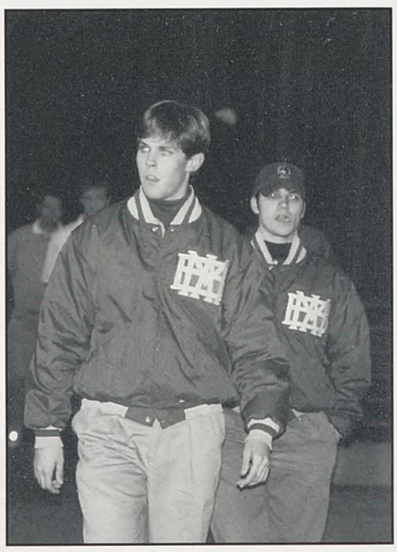


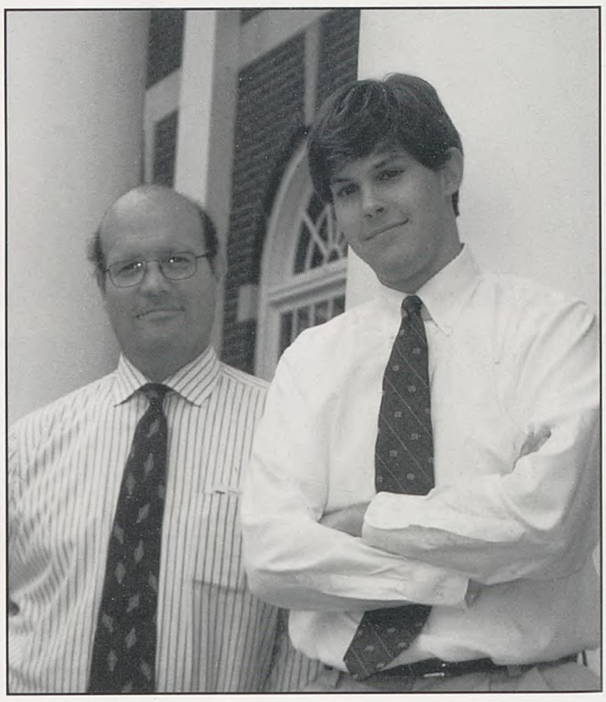


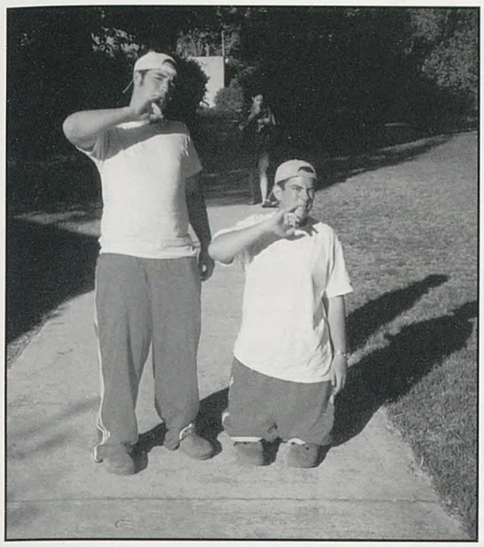


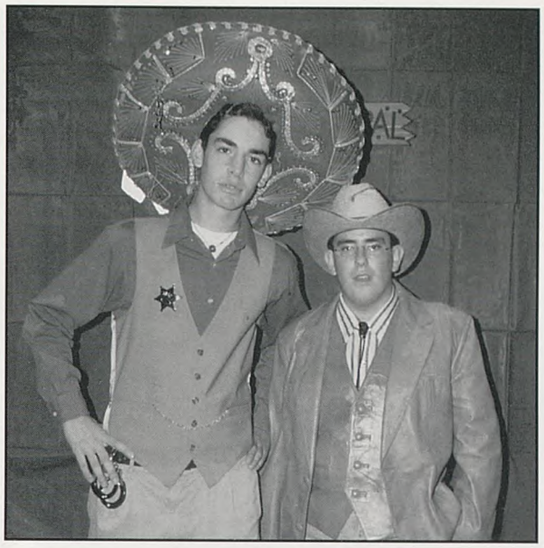
Johnny Sisk

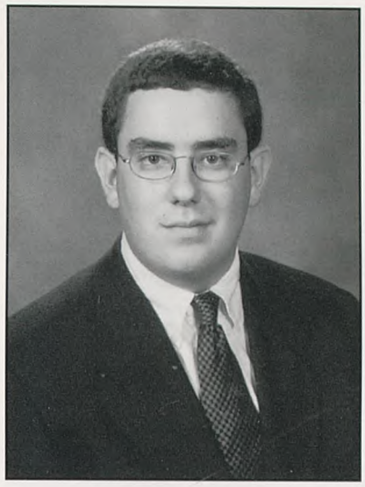
Senior Class President (4); Totomoi (4); Cum Laude (4); Varsity Football Manager (1-4); TSSAA Manager of the Year (3,4); *The Bell Ringer* (3,4); PEOPLE's Sexiest Man Alive 2000 (4); *The Bell*, Co-Editor (4); 1997 Heisman Trophy Runner-up (2); Undisputed Heavyweight Champion of the World (2-3); Academy Award Winner, Best Supporting Actor (3); Geometry Row Captain (1); Nobel Peace Prize for Literature (4); National Latin Exam, 2-time Gold Medallist (8th,1), Silver Medallist (2); National Pig Latin Exam, hreeTay imeTay ronzeBay edallistMay (2-4); 1998 TIME Man of the Year Award (3); Office Depot Employee of the Month, February 1997 (1); *Xena: The Warrior Princess* Fan Club Vice-President (1,2); 1999 Theater Arts Award (3); 1997 NL Rookie of the Year (2); Campers' Favorite Counselor, 1999 MBA Sports Camp (3); 1999 Homecoming King (4); High School Graduate (4); The Jerk; Sisk-a-bob; Johnny Rich!; T. Johnny; Attitude Boy; Top Ten King; "Heeeeeere's Johnny!"; ESPN2's "World's Largest Ass Competition"; "Sweaters! Sweaters! V-Neck Sweaters!"; "I wouldn't give my troubles to a monkey on a rock"; "You can kiss my ass, cowboy"; "Yeah, I don't leave the house"; "You can bite my shiny metal ass"; "Somebody get me out of this concentric circle of hell"; "Is that your final answer?"; "Spot the ball!!! Ahhh-Ha! I love it! Water, water!"; Running over Max Fuller with a golf cart (2); Coined popular nickname Triple-B (4). And a Few Shout-Outs to Some People I Would Like to Thank (in no particular order): Phil and Ben - we had some real managerial chemistry, and I never had more fun than when hanging out with you two. Dr. Griffith, MBA's best-dressed faculty member (have you seen this man's cufflinks?). Rosie Paschall – God bless you, one of the most wonderful people alive. Coach Elliott, one of the greatest teachers I've ever had, also one of the greatest men I'm privileged to know. Same goes for Coach Caudill – thanks for helping me through the good times and bad – your support and friendship have meant everything to me. Coach Bowers, thanks for allowing me to be part of something very special, an experience I will not soon forget. Thanks to all the football coaches: Coach Brown, Coach Redmond, Coach Hiett, and Coach McGugin, the coolest guys on campus. And Joe Davis, thanks for keeping me company on those late Friday nights in autumn - as you know - the real fun came after the game. And a major "thank you" to Mr. Regen. The thing I'll miss most from my senior year were the daily chats we had. Can't tell you how much I appreciate your wisdom, guidance, and friendship. Special thanks to David Letterman, Jerry Seinfeld, Phil Hartman, and Bob Costas. Thanks to all my girlfriends … oh, yeah … Well, anyway, thanks to all my friends … well, dammit, a goose egg in that column too. So thanks to those who didn't turn their head away so as not to make eye contact when I was passing by … and you know who you are. William and Nancy … okay, you didn't love me, but I actually do love you – and I know I can be a jerk – so thanks for putting up with me. Mom and Dad, thanks for your support - I love you. And a great big shout-out to Muckles, my pet chimp, yes, sadly, the very best friend I had throughout high school.





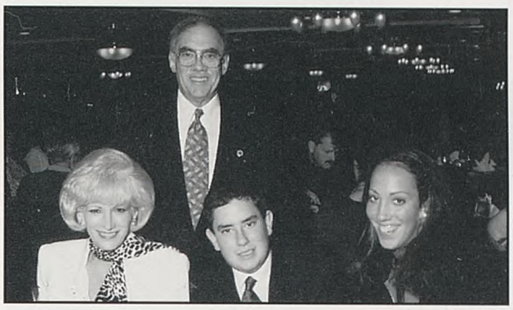


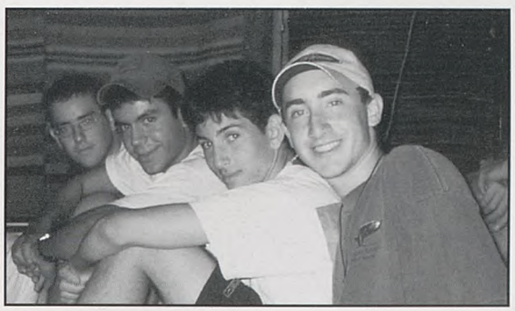


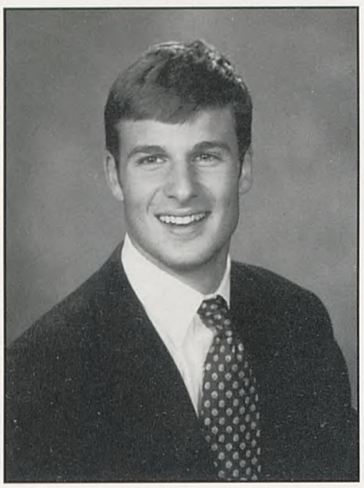


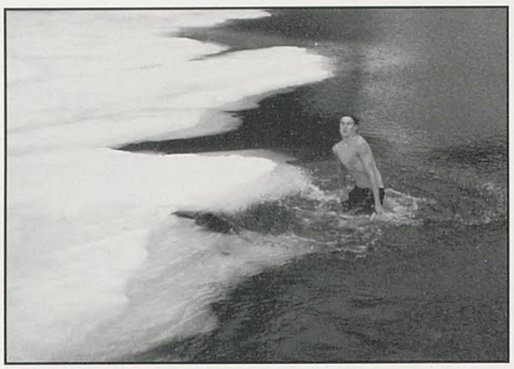
Kevin Small

Math Club; Debate Team; Intramurals; Junior Honors Society; Cum Laude Society; English I Medal; Ancient & Medieval History Medal; Chemistry Medal; Latin II Medal; National Latin Exam Gold Medal Winner; Outside MBA: member of attendant ?????; Geometry Club; Mrs. Qian's 1st period class; Chem (H) dropout; 4 ½ rolling incident; Psycho Physics; "You need to be taken out back and shot"; "ricockulous"; "I said s@#$ woman - now go back to the front of the bus"; "peanut butter and custard, you can touch anything by my …'; "A good marine always sleeps in his gear"; Tappable Greene and Steering '99; dropping a ??????? on Bethany's car; Storming out of the O'Keefe's house; "Holly, does it hurt?"; Too late; Hiding on the porch at Sharon's house; Off-roading with Kaplan's car; "I dined at Mama Shmerling's"; Raid of the Schaetter's house; "I am going to stick my foot so far up your — that you'll be able to taste it"; "I got two words for you"; "What is that on your neck?"; "You like looking at my ass, don't you?"; Water balloon raid; "Up you men"; "Got any gum?"; "We're so fraternal, we're almost gay"; "Where is the party?"; "Let's follow them, better women are on the weekends"; "I'll take care of that"; "I am not going to eat a Gold Fish"; Firestein, ?????, instigator of skirmishes; "You definitely have strange thumbs and a long nose"; "I got mad skills, what up—G?"; "Sure, why not?"; "Dave, have you not done what I have asked you?"; "Excellent, you can do it all night long"; "Where's the beef?"; "Gentlemen, put your hands together"; "She's probably working the streets of New York"; Gay Arts and Crafts; Filatio Ratio.



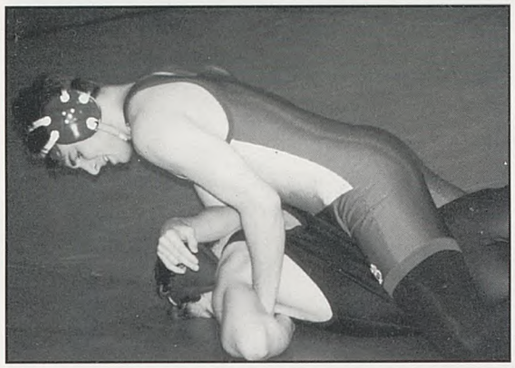


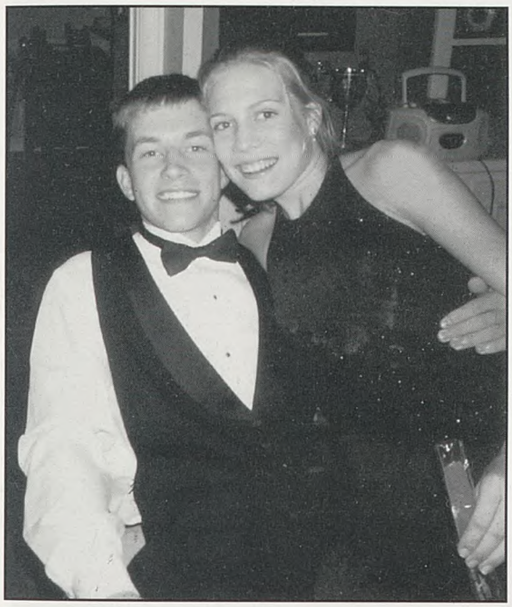


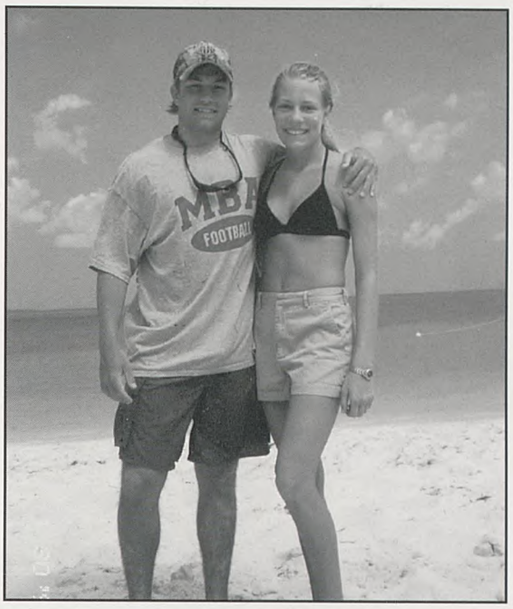


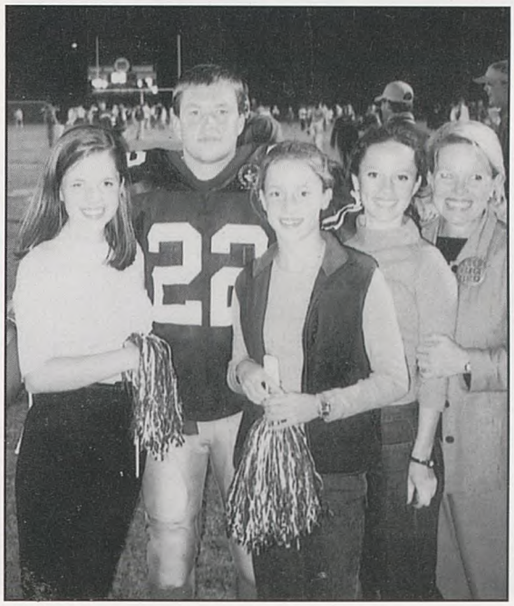
Dominick Smith

Stadium Club (1-3), Wrestling (1-4), Track (1-4); Football (1-3 and 10/12 of 4), Starting Defensive Tackle (4), 4th best pass-rusher in Midstate as Dominick Harper; "You gotta get in what you can fit in and fit in what you can get in!"; "Sir, your students have some fine vocabulary"; Perfect pitch on First American; "I can see everything out of this mirror"; "You boys pissin in here?" "Nope"; "What's he doing?" "Do we need to call the police?"; "There have been reports of a black SUV"; Gulf Shores '99; "Damn, that's the last one"; Niel!; Dom's Road Rules; "Rigor Mortis is setting in"; "Pass me a DET"; "Excuse me, there's a dressing room"; Faulkner State Community College - a fine institution; "Excuse me, sir, your truck's on fire!"; "I was simply asking my friend why he would want to buy a T-shirt from you and your one-eyed cashier"; "KB, your hair smells nice"; "Roger! Niel! It's okay, Neely is really nice, guys"; Rachel!; Ryan Bball '99 - "Sir, there's cups of beer all over that car!" "Were you in that car?" "No. . . .no. . . .no"; "Bologna, a bunch of bologna!"; Atlantis - always be on red; Double shot; "You better take those glasses off before they . . . wham!"; "What military school do you go to?"; "Nashville boys ain't none to @#!% with!"; Poop Deck, girl with the green skirt; Arkansas - almost ruined it Tate; Agnostics are skeptics, atheists don't go camping; Watch out for Y2K; "They'll see MBA stickers and pull you over, trust me!"; "I don't overstock my pond"; "Watch out for that schnake!"; 5 people, a shovel, a q-beam, and a frog gig; "How the hell did that Armadillo get away?"; "He ate his own s@#$; Pit stop in Ark; "Adam, quick, he's talking - pass me the dram!"; Clinic Bowl '98 - nice shot Wally!; "KB, she's cheating on you"; Gainer off bluffs in Arkansas; "Watch out for that garr Wally!"; "Easy there, Tarzan!"; "Hey, Crane, the 4-wheeler won't start"; "Need some attention? Subpoena their asses." Thanks John, Hunter, and Todd for providing some adversity in my life. "Don't think you were misused, I mean, you know you were a scapegoat." What an idiot!? By the way, we're 12-0 and nationally ranked - nice theory! Hey McInnes, your Adam Nichols threw your sleeping bag out the window. Thanks Dr. Crowell for carrying out school policy. There's more to life than physics. Thank you Mr. Spiegl for your fine detective work. "You boys dippin?" Thank you Mom, Dad, Chris, and Dave for dealing with my angelic behavior.



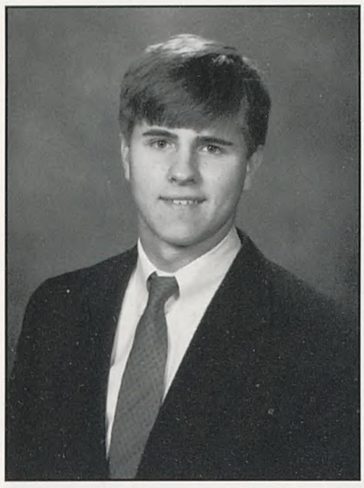






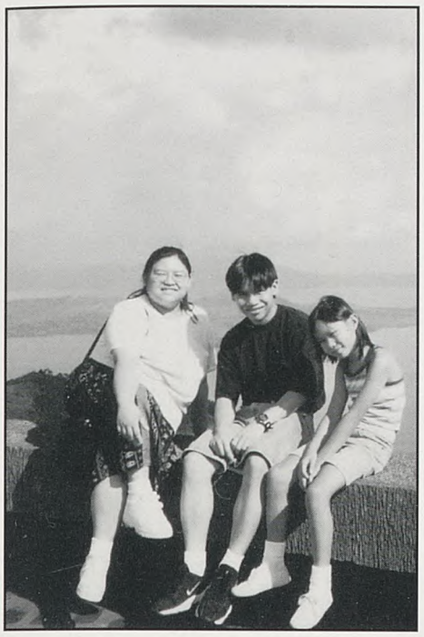
Carlton Stewart

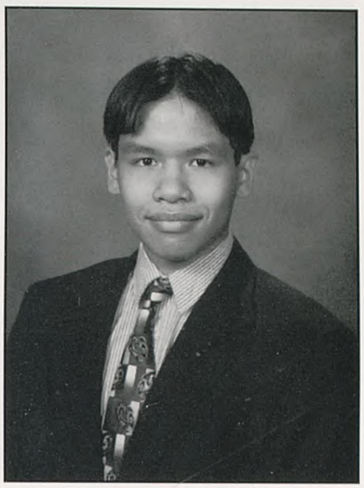
Freshman Football (1); Varsity Football (2-4), 1998 State Champs, 1998 2nd Team All Mid-state, 1999 State Champs, Perfect 12-0 Season; Freshman Basketball (1); Varsity Basketball (2-4), 1998 State Champs (Best 19-10 team ever), 2000 State Champs; Freshman Baseball (1); Class President (1,2); 1st in state, 4th in nation - 1998 National French Exam; 2nd in state, 7th in nation -1999 National French Exam; RC; Hot Carl; C. Stew; Carl P.; Harpeth Hall Valentine Dance; Field trip to Juvenile; Lunch in the Conference Room; Judge Biddy Adams Greene; "If they only knew"; "My mom went out to eat with Jay's parents";"Mr. Regen, we're in trouble at Harpeth Hall"; "Call Roger Parkes!"; Last supper at Dalt's; Thank you to Slim Shady; "Y'all aren't team players"; "This is Mickey Mouse. It's myopic"; "JJ, do you mind if I smoke?"; "Y"all are just a bunch of drunk dippers!"; "We've got some beers, let's drink 'em!"; "I'd rather you not Officer Harmon"; UT-Flamingo's; Rob's apartment; McMinn County Police; "We were in the neighborhood and needed to use the phone"; Panties Crane; 2 can Cran; Mr. Meoff; UGA-Between the Hedges; SAE House; "Crane's pucking again"; "That's Eddie"; Just a little schnervous; Hot T - "Help Me!"; Peter's and a dog collar; Monster Mapco 64 and a pack of cigs; "Wanna race, Clark?"; Camping out with KB and Driver; "Don't talk to me like that, Jerry"; "Wally, don't throw that cane"; "I'm calling you on that one"; "The captains will never know"; Chickie Bass; Bat hunting at Crane's; "Put it all on J'ville"; Saturday afternoon football at Katie's; Ain't skeered; "It's 2:55 - let's get some more!"; Steeplechase '99 - Hunch Punch; Jacqueline's jeep; Bill's waterbed; "If I'm playing on my terms"; 17th birthday at the McGugins; '98 Clinic Bowl party at Taylor's; Skynyrd concerts; Dave Matthews - lots and lots of fun; "I don't know, I'm too young"; Cracker Barrel and bowling; "With or without you"; "You gotta go"; "Am I hurting you?"; 3/28/98 - 80's Dance and Taylor's bonfire; Seaside '98 - The Beginning; Seaside tennis courts and the lost coolers; "We have the same birthday. Imagine that"; Spring Break '99 - Treasure Cay; Tipsy Seagull; Cruise to Guana Island; Gold badge of courage, ginger ale, and vodka; Gulf Shores - CB, B2; Living the High Life; "Rigor Mortis is setting in"; "Your truck's on fire, sir"; "Just try this and see if it's any good"; Thanks to Mark Owen Fuqua for all the memories. Thanks to Mama Jean, Daddy Don, Mom, Christina, Katie, Bracey, and Susan. I love y'all and appreciate everything. Have fun and ROLL RED!!



Roddy Story

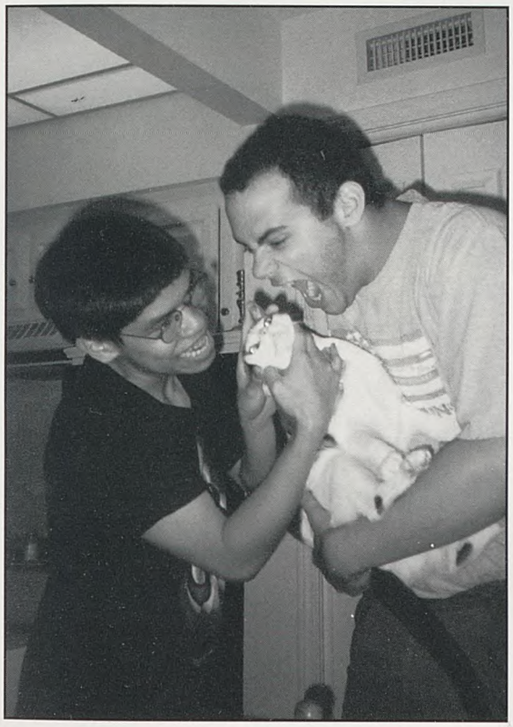
Football (1-4), State Champs (3,4); JV Baseball (1,2), Varsity Baseball (3); Green Hornets (1-4); FCA B-Ball Champs (2); Bowling Team (4); Domination Station (1-4); Kiawah Survivor (3); The List; Foxhall Close Survivor (K-12); Rock; Roger; Roge Baby; Neck; Gimp; Shammond; Caddyshack; Sound; Katie Curtis - Homecoming '96; "Don't go back - her dad is fast"; J. Crowell's house - "Jonas, don't throw that"; High- speed minivan chase; The Sheep; The Snowman; "Eric, how many signs will fit in your car?"; $ Hit on BMW; Skynyrd '97, '98; "Neck braces suck"; Firework bazooka @ HH w/ Chuck, Ryan; "Yes, I mooned FAF"; "Some may like vanilla, but I like chocolate"; "It's like apples and oranges"; EL and JR naked on streets of Seaside; The Bush; JD @ Winter Formal '98; Clinic Bowl Night (2-4); "I'm never egging again"; Stuck mudding @ Anderson's; Ding, Dong Roddy's dead; Tiny Tim; BUAC 2/20/99; "Let's go to the War Zone"; Paper towels @ Paymon's; Disco - "Jonas, you look like Pinocchio"; Eric at Sara Jo's house; Cocoa - Flexall 454; "I think I've got twisted testicles" - JE; IBC; "Where's Jellyroll? I saw him walking toward the highway"; Ring of Fire; The Limo on Prom '99 - Thanks Wayne; "I can't believe I'm trading cans w/ a Titan" (Josh Evans); "Jonas and Vann, ya'll make me sick"; "Hey, Mom, I'm going to Halsey's house"; "Welcome to Hell"; "It's not on mute!"; The Tunnel; "Is Ben alive?"; ****Luck.Com; "My uncle could hit a melon from a mile away" - JR; DP; Graduation '99 - "Put your clothes back on!"; Security cop; "Ya'll can't ever come to my house again – but it's public property"; Lenny Kravitz '99; "Slings suck"; Booyeah – Yahtzee; "I survived Kiawah" - 12 mi bike ride, my frog, Teen Dance, Halsey in the bathroom; Sheila's BMW; "Ben, get outta the ditch or you're gonna drown"; "Hey, Tee, you can't even taste it"; "Nice room, Duncan"; "The party is over, Mom"; "Know your role and shut your mouth"; Towel Dance @ Chuck's; Stewart, you're my hero, but you're still a hobgoblin; Rock and the Peach; 10/22/99 – Sorry Halsey; Big Blue is one sweet ride; Thanks Mom, Dad, and Liz for putting up with me all these years - I love you all. Roll Red!

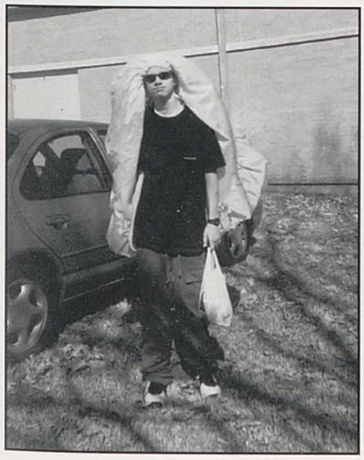


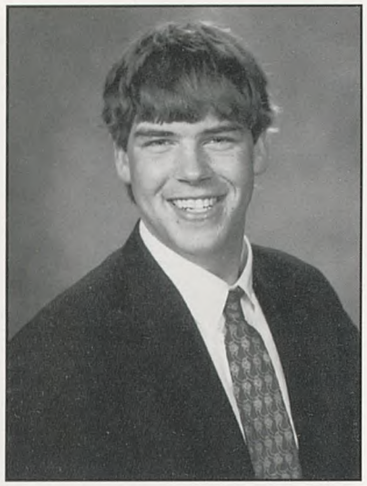


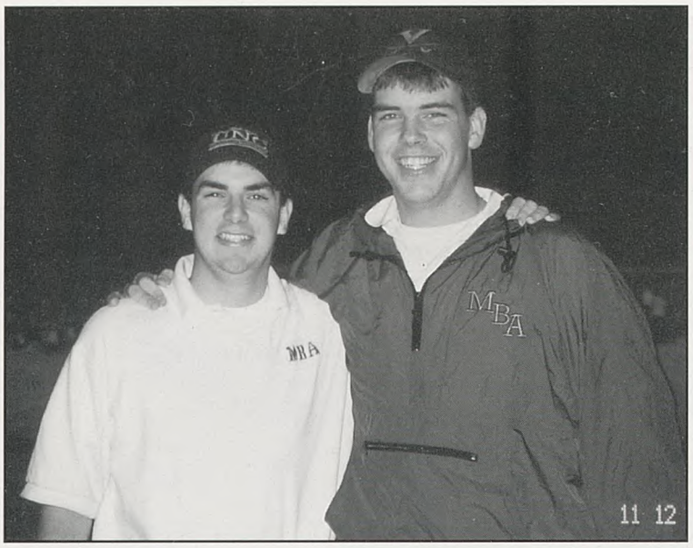
Gabe Suico

Varsity Basketball manager (1); set painting, construction, sound, and light execution for various MBA and St. Cecilia theater productions; "… this is a song about a whole, no, this is a song about being happy… awe, the little critters of nature - they don't know they're ugly. The fly marrying the bumblebee. I told you I'd do it, but you didn't believe me. Why didn't you believe me?"; "The fat man walks alone"; "When life hands you a lemon, take it and give it to someone else"; "Ground works"– "Gravity check"; The techie motto: "Who needs sleep?"; "Just smile and nod if you don't know what's going on"; "Quote the raven, never more"; "Since I could not stop for Death, Death stopped for me"; "The moment you're born is the moment you begin to die… man what a bummer"; "Dude, you're evil"; "AIGHT"; "The wine of my country is beer"; "20 foot rule…tape hides just about any"; "The techies are gods when in theater. They decide when the lights and the sound go on and off"; "It's not the size of the dog in the fight…It's the size of the fight in the dog"; "Dear God. You mean there's more of them?"; "These people scare me."



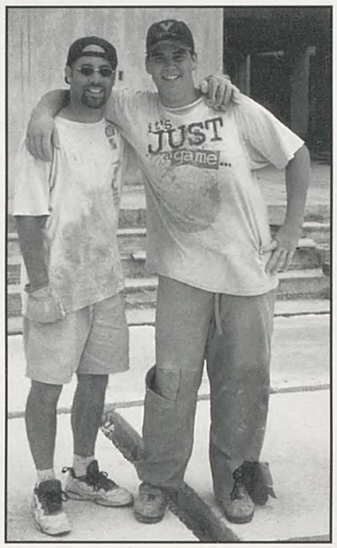


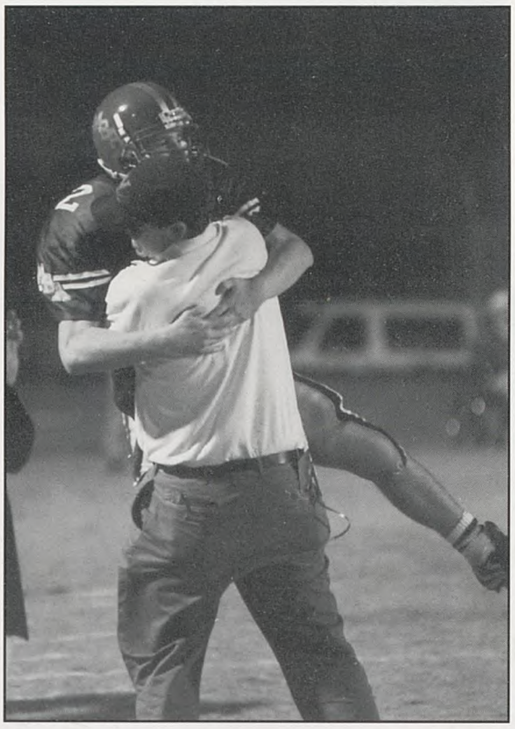


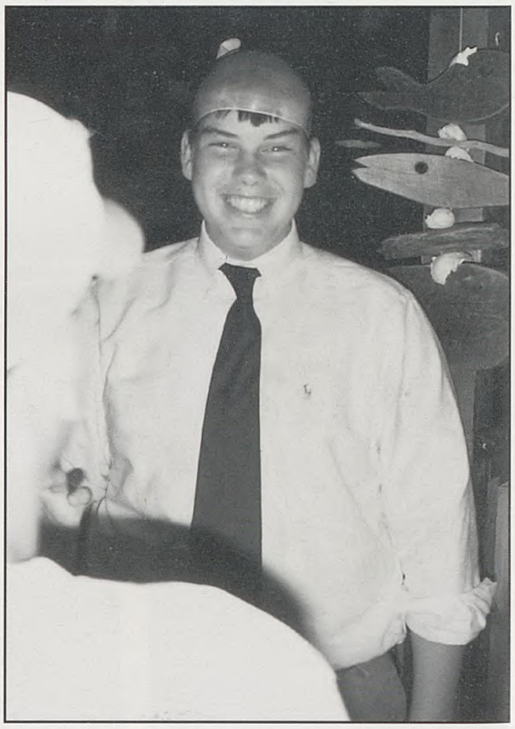


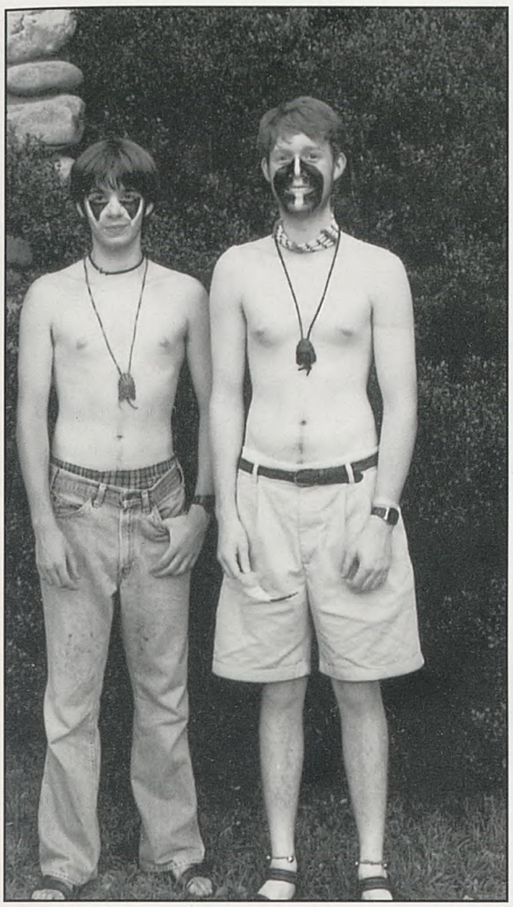
Taylor Sutherland

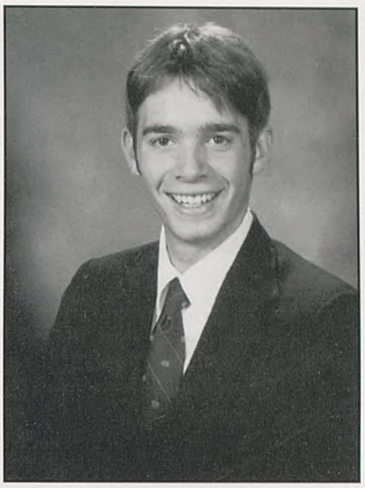
Mascot (1); Spirit Leader (2-4); Golf (4); SAD (3,4); Bowling (3,4); MBA Tailgating Society (3,4); Thespian (1-4); Honor Council (4); FCA (2-4); D-Group (2-4); Geometry Club Speaker of the House (1); Big Tay; Psycho; That Christian Funny Guy; FPC forever; "Yeah, I got another Bronco"; "20 Mello Yellos at a HH mixer"; "Will and I are basically the same except for the morals"; Brad at the Burton Hills Pool, HH Prom '99 - "Johnny, what is this personal hell?"; Spinning out in the pimp rod; Demong English- Yahooo Holden; Triple B fun time; HH Class of 2002 - "It's fantastic!", Dr. Crowell - "What's a burm?"; Mexico '98, 3 Months and 8 Carbuerators; Beeping Tillman during class; "Lauren, can I drive your dad's Porsche?"; Jeff - "Wow, that's the first time I have gotten this thing up on two wheels"; 4-Wheeling / Camping at Jay's Farm; "Lots of people crap their pants when they are seniors in high school"; Winterim = Vacation; Schultz - "Rocket to the top!"; "I am not going to college"; "Stone him!"; Argos TS; Sutton = Vile Temptress; Test Drives at FPC '97 - '98; Officer Larry Williams; "Fireworks and federal parks are just a bad idea"; "Ellen is hot"; "Rightttttt"; Randy's - "I threw up twice and could have finished if we didnt have to go"; Calhouns all-you-can-eat ribs; Weight Loss bets with Dan; "That's a Glock sticker under the FCA sticker"; BK Breakfasts with Jay; Much Ado cast party - forty 40's; "Vandy's got it this year"; "These things happen"; Accountability about speaking in tongues; "Shut Up and Drive"; ASE - "Just because my car has a tire on the back of it doesn't mean that hitting it is a good idea"; "That's cool, 380 Harding - I now know where Springer gets his guests"; Grand Umma; Friends in Dallas; "Don't you just hate pants?"; Shameless self promotion in assembly; Chris - "So what's up with Leah?"; "Alea iacta est, Brad, did that truck just drive across the green?"; "Megan, you can't justify hitting an old woman and then speeding off"; Jay - Battle Axe Delivery, Motivational Speaker; "Yeah, I am a trendsetter among cheerleaders. I have the plaque to prove it"; Kicked out of the CPA game - "That's terrible"; Kara - Private concert with Schultz; Five Years; "When I think of you, I fall…"; Thanks to Dr. Crowell, Coach Tillman, Mr. Corzine, Mr. Klausner, Coach Caudill, Mrs. O'Connell, Commander Carr, Schultz, Devries, the Tassys, Dan, the D-group, Kevin Singleton, and everyone else. You all have been a family for me, and for that I am eternally indebted. Mom and Dad, thanks for putting up with me. Now for all you schmoes killing time reading this during class or study hall keep in mind, MBA, for all its flaws and aristocratic junk, is a great place and whether you want it to or not, it will change you. Make the most of it.





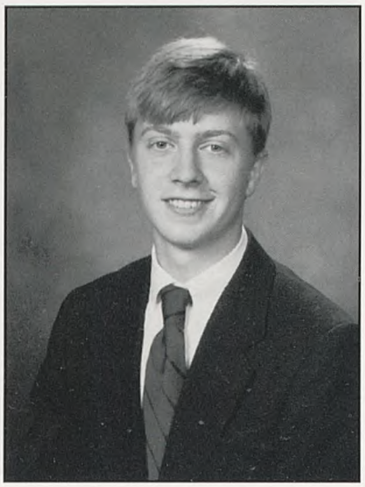


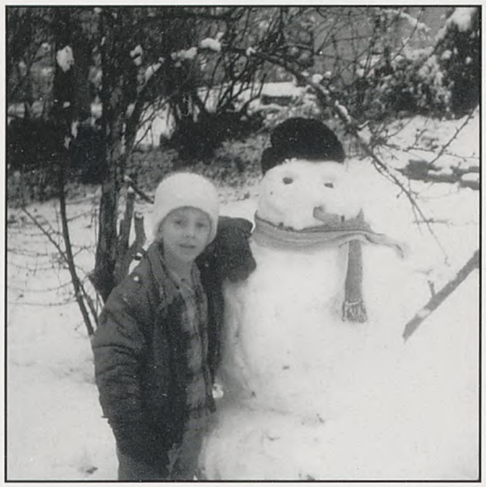




Andrew Thomison

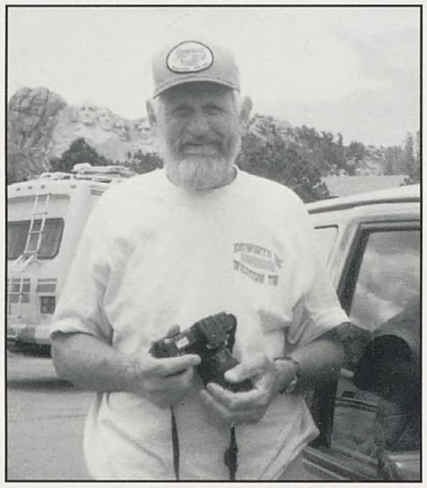
Ice Hockey (1-4); Rifle Team (1-3); Jazz Band (1-4); National Merit; Eton/ Winchester scholar (3); National German Exam (1st in state); Bell Ringer (1-3); "You boys know what a word to the wise is?"; "No mas!"; "Have you seen this boy?"; "It might leave a nasty welt"; "Give us soma. Now!"; "There's Bolivians everywhere!"; "Four!"; "Ya' big jerk!"; "They're English, what can you expect?"; "I'm not exactly sure what they're saying, but I think we should follow them"; "We have a test today?"; "Don't look directly at it!"; "Yeah it is"; "Go away, you'll give me diabetes!"; "If you feed him he'll just keep coming back for more"; "How old is your sister?..."; "I'm not going to college and neither are you"; "I would try but I'd probably hurt myself"; "Can you really letter in that?"; "Dude, you've gotta stop with the paint chips"; "You were going how fast?!? - "sorry Mom"; "I think Brent knows the answer, sir"; "I did shave this morning"; "He said he was going to castrate me"; "Of course I was a gentleman!"; "Gene police!"; "You, out of the pool!"; "Is that your knife??? back?"; Premature articulation; "You never know what I'm going to do next 'cause I'm psycho!"; "We're in the key of???? shut up"; "We've gotta do homework in this class?"; Psalm 18. It's been a great six years. Finally, thanks to Mom, Dad, John B., and God. I love you.

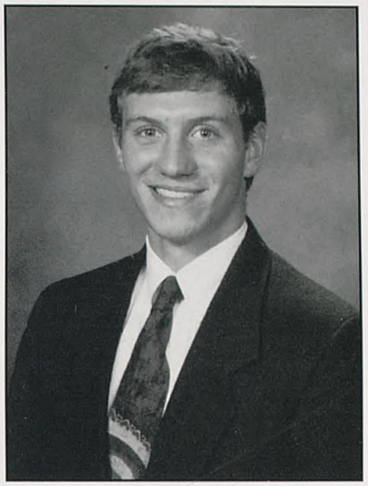




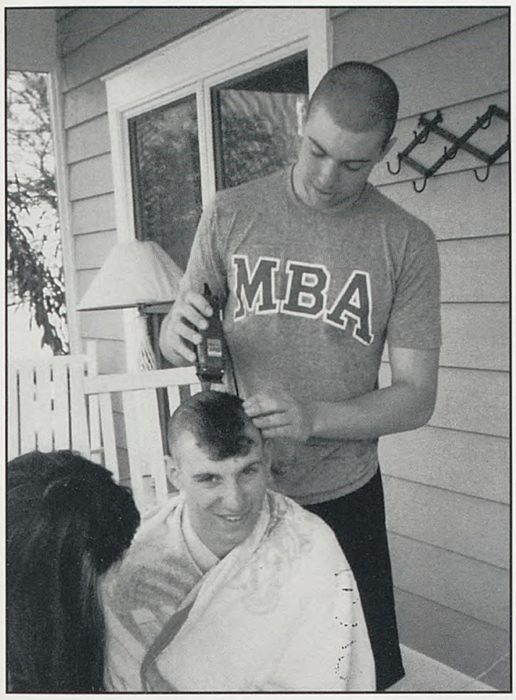
Ben Thompson

Varsity Football manager (1-4); Track (1,2); Wrestling manager (1); Bell Ringer (1-4); Recycle MBA (3,4); Big Red Club (1-4); Ben Hanks; Benny Hanks; Spanks; Hanx; Bejamin Hanix III; Ben-Go; Garbage Ben; Walter; Walt-Ben; Elvis; NOT Dr. Batten; IN-credible; Johnny hitting Max with the golf cart; Shady Joe Davis; "On a scale from one to IDIOT!"; "You brought me a green pen? Out here?"; "Lead us in our prayer, Johnny"; "I'll do it with my wife, but only if she's willing"; Pearl-Cohn: "Thousand-five ..."; Miles: "you Nazi bastard!"; Lane and Phil's flag; "Sweaters! V-Neck Sweaters!"; Lyn: "You're not hurt, you pansy"; Manager Bowl; Burger King - "he said world's largest ass!"; Joe Davis at 3 a.m. after games; "I take pride in my job"; 3-2-1 Spaz!; "John, is this the right interstate?"; Fantasy Baseball league forum; Intersection of Hillsboro and Woodmont; "Have they found Paul yet?"; Shower Curtains; "Bring me my clothes, C-L-O-Q-J"; Halsey's treadmill; Satan's lair; Reasons why we hate you-know-who; Seaside; Waffle House and the crazies; the jellyfish story; Eric's creek; "I'm not usually like this, I'll go straight home and do my homework"; kickin' the shiznit doggy-style; Reb Turner; Rosie: "get on with it, you berks!"; "Know your role and shout your mouth"; "And if you're not down with that, I got two words for ya'"; "The striker wins the world cup!"; "Worchestershire sauce tastes good"; "I will be a jedi knight"; The Who = greatest band ever; the box goin' off-road; my passenger side window; "Halsey, please don't kick me"; New Year's '00: Hitting the fence; Goldeneye, Zelda, Smash Bros; "two for flinching"; the box on the jump; "Green with some brown rust colorization"; "Well, that's just like, your opinion, man"; Dr. G's Taz mug; Clinic Bowl Night '98 + '99; Vandy-Florida '96; MBA-Bolles '99; Ensworth-Fairview '95; State Champs and Nationally ranked '99! Thanks to Mom, Dad, Paul, Catherine, and everybody else.

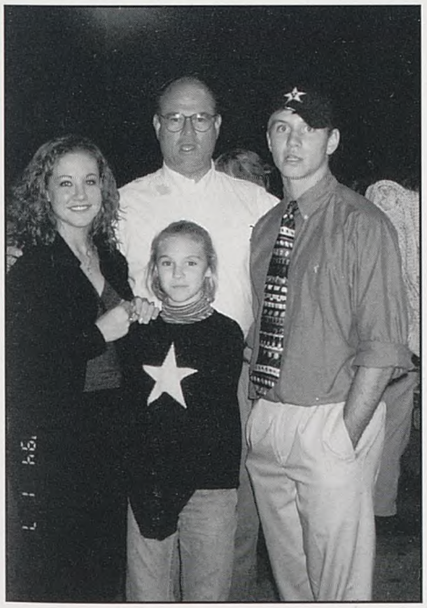


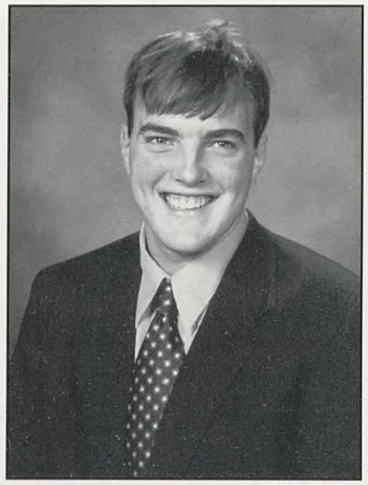


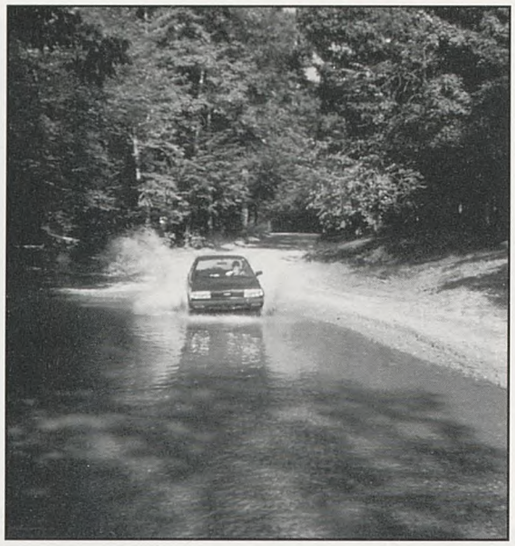
Will Tucker

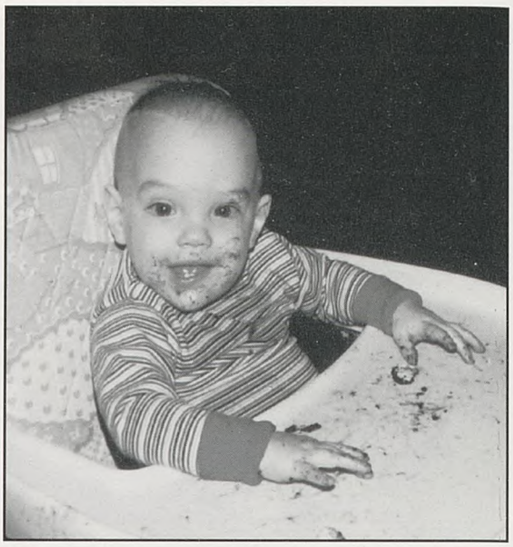


Baseball (1-4); Football (1-3), State Champs '98; Church Basketball (2-4); N.F.L. (4); 1998 Team MVP Baseball; All-Region & Midstate Baseball '99; Invited to Team One; Doniwation's station (1-4); Churchball champs; Tat Moi; The Peach; The Thrill; Brother Tucker; Wilburn; Tuckburn; NOT William; Thunder; Tuck; Sticks; Big Roddy's List; The Bush; The strutting Teacher - Why must he strut?; "Sorry, I did not know ya'll were outside"; "Don't go back - he's fast!; The Va; Great Gray; Dotted Line; Crazy Edwards; J-Crowell; Cocoa Beech; Fishlips; The Stork; D-S; Doniwation-Station; Bouyou-Yatzee; "That's a bunch of Bu"; Crap; The Nasty; "It burns, I think I twisted my testiles"; warm Apple juice; "She has a nice tongue"; "We treated each other like pieces of meat"; "I can't wait until we are 18, so we can smoke and see R-Rated movies"; cheek thing; Tucker-cutter; Halsey's Hell; "Ty Cobb is the best ball player of all time"; Going to Miami; Rubbing Alcohol and Josh and Megan; "I'm Pitiful" + Josh, "I'm so cute"; "This is not on IBC"; "How could you be mad at a face like this?"; Stones '97; "There's something yellow in your teeth Jonas"; "What do you think I am, Victoria Deranos?"; Mark streaking in the park; BA-MBA playoff games; Roddy's full moon; "Take it with you"; "I hate SODHEXO"; Coach Woolsey choking on grass; Stretching with Matt Wallace; Higgins' Physics; Jason Campbell; Cool Springs Lookout. Thanks for putting up with me and all my mistakes Mom and Dad. And thanks for always being there for me. The last 6 years have been wonderful and I owe it all to my family, friends, and teachers. I think that I speak for everyone when I say that MBA will always hold a special place in our hearts. Roll Red.







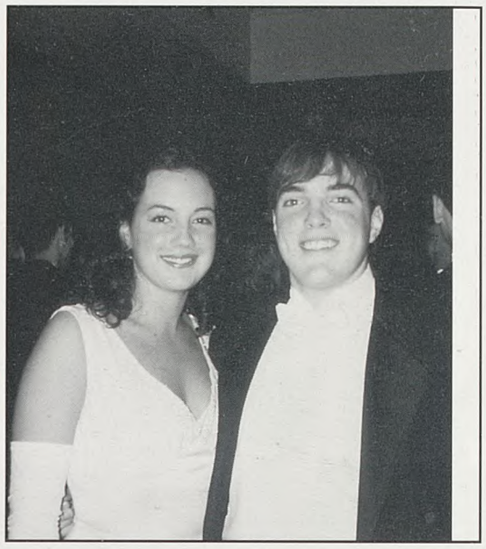


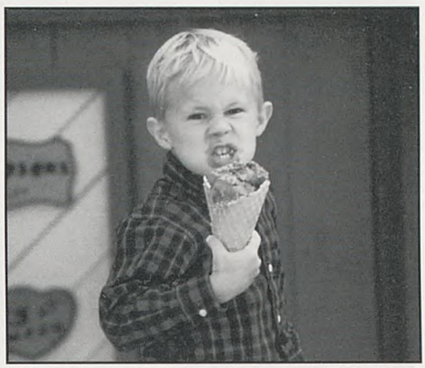
Steven Warren

MBA Student (6 years); Varsity Lacrosse (1-4); Time to Rise (2,3); Jazz Band (4); Disciple of the Honorable Righteous Reverend Doctor (3,4); Designated Driver (2-4); Stinky; Stank; Stonga; Stinch; Stink Linger; Stink Dog and anything remaining; "Yes, I am going out to buy the ugliest shirt I can find"; "I'm sorry, we are not going to Knoxville this weekend"; "Damn hurricanes and people named Irene"; "Sorry, I'm late, I was watching *Frasier*"; "Son, you're not driving tonight, are you?" "No, Officer, he is"; Two at one time (Bruce's '98 Homecoming); "Hey, Wally, you think the Nissan will make it through those puddles?"; "I love to kill ducks"; "Chip, keep your dates away from Josh"; The never-ending saga of trying to find a bass player; "I'll admit, she's no Meghan Lasey"; "What do you tell a woman with two black eyes?"; "I wonder why no one can catch and throw at practice?"; "You can't be a (female dog) your whole life"; "Can I have a dry from Halloween?"; "Have you ever played "Tears in Heaven" on Halloween?"; "No, not the Cliff's notes"; Freshman Biology; "Wesley, quit messing with my fish"; "Mr. Whiteman, are these yours?"; "Who needs Widespread when you have the Wootens?"; Kenneth stinkman forever; "What's my address?"; "Just send two to P.G." I'd like to thank Mom, Nana, Dad, and Jennifer for everything; Thanks everyone for the great memories.

"I used to live in a room full of mirrors, All I could see was me, But I take my spirit and I smash those mirrors, now the whole world is there for me to see."
Jimi Hendrix

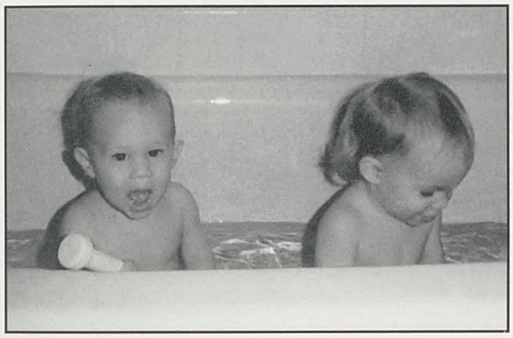
"Don't worry about a thing, 'cause every little thing is going to be alright."
Bob Marley

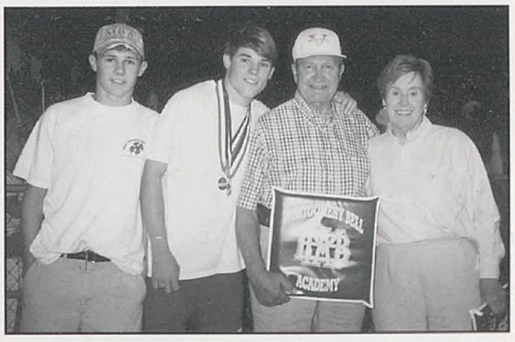


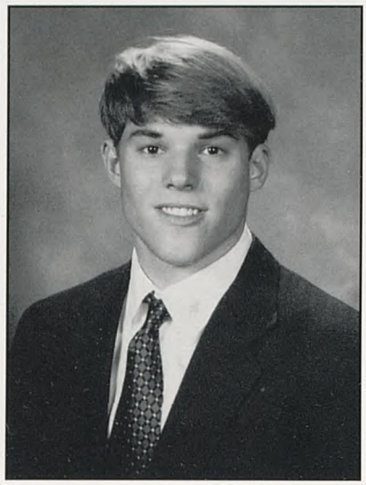


Jay Webb

Varsity Swimming (3,4); College Algebra/ Trigonometry Medal (3); 1st Student At MBA to Ever take Physics AP and Chemistry AP (4); Coach Caudill's 1st Period Geometry Club Member (1); God Squad (2-4); D-Group (2-4); TBC (when I can get up); EMP (see TBC); Church ball (2-4); "(With a British Accent) Run! You extremely slow clowns!"; "Not in front of 'em"; " 'Has anyone ever told you that you look like Leonardo DiCaprio?' - 'No, I'm not gay'"; "Whoop, whoop, whoop, whoop, whoop!"; "I AM IMMORTAL"; KFC; Team J&B; Clan]SL[Vann's favorite words: bubble, nipple, hippopotamus, spoon, donkey-tromp; *The Simpsons*; "My cat's breath smells like cat food"; "Hello, Supernintendo Chalmers" - Ralph; "Santor, Santor, Santor"; "I'm in the erogenous zone!"; "I weigh about 240"; "You's a big, fine woman ..."; The Mafia and Vito; "Jimmy's gonna take care of it"; "Jeff, you're gonna wake up tomorrow with a horse's head in your bed"; Chonkey the Chinese Monkey; Pep exploding from a backpack (Vann?); Dinosaur; Frosh ink fights; Deadly flesh piles; "Do you want a revolution?"; "Whoo, Whoo!"; "P2"; "Yahoo, Kayhoo, Yoho, Shobo...Ahh Ahh, Ahh Ahh"; "Yahoo! Holden!"; Matt Foley; "The Double Douche"; Car Tag; Driving; McCrory Lane; "Roy!...Roy!...Roy!...You Suck!"; "Potter!...Potter!...Potter!...You Suck!"; "Condemned"; Hoar Construction: Hard Hat Area Only; Jumpin' with Brad; Freestyle walkin'; "Can I have a Jimmy Webb on the rocks?"; Ice Milk; Man of Ribes; Meat and Tators; Slutton; "'Nuff said"; "Face it Neel, Winterim is worthless." "I don-" "Neel, it's worthless." (HH Student to HH student); "Sure, some people take complete advantage of winterim, but -" "Thank you." "But-" "Thank you" (Us to HH student); Vanderbilt football, Section M; "Woody's got some balls!"; Bottle rocket wars at night; "Gentlemen, if we had bells, one would be ringing"; "Mum is the word, gentlemen"; "I need...some LETTERMAN!"; "Yeeeuhh!"; Amy; I gotta give "props" to my Lord, God Almighty, for giving me the strength to make it through the most difficult high school in the South.

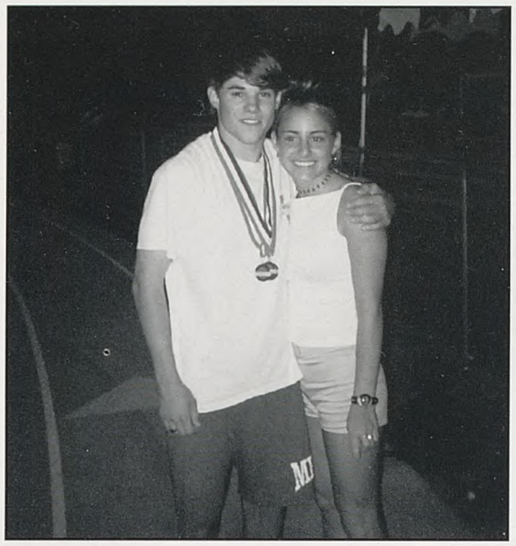


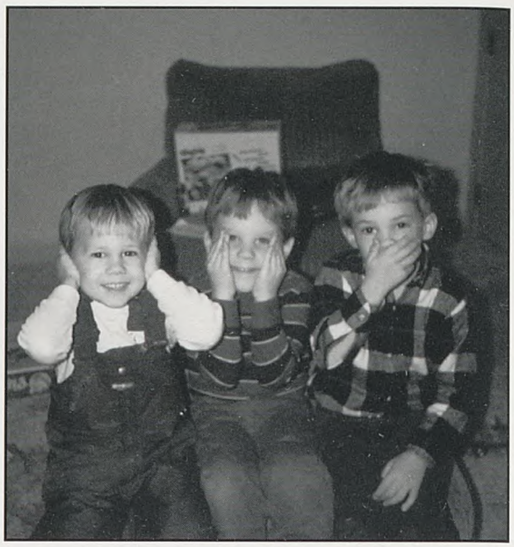


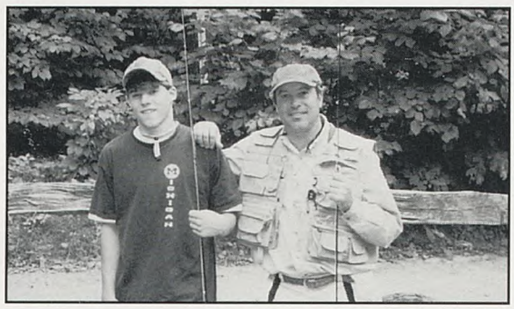


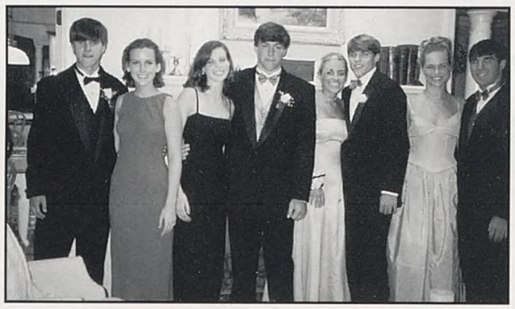
Vann Webb

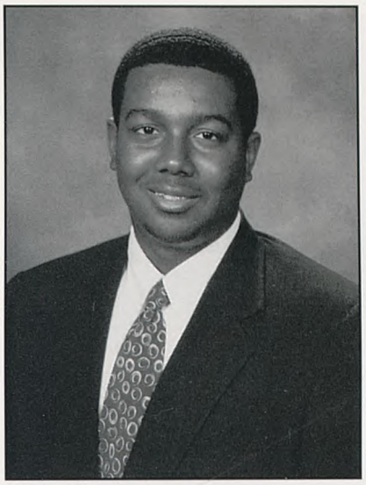
Freshman Football (1); Varsity Football (2-4); Varsity Track (2-4), Co-captain sprinter, two school records; Four state championships; Church-Ball; Strong safety; Freshman Wrestling (1); Prom '99; Limo Service; "I really was asleep"; Jellyfish Story; Tiny Tim; "I'll go right home and do my homework"; Kiawah '99; Bathroom Arrest; Roody's frog; "Our friends are in jail, we're lost, it's 1 a.m., can you girls drive us home?"; "Let's jog home"; "They're gone Mrs. L., we forgot what they told us to tell you"; Party at Halsey's: "Where are the Fischers?"; Graduation Party '99; "Say hello to the Brentwood Police"; "Where's Mark?"; Clinic Bowl '98; "We're all 18"; Stewart the Chimp; Party at E's with Baylor kids; "My shirt is camouflaged in the couch"; "What song is this: Space Wrangler?"; "Do I have to stick my finger down your throat?"; Abducted by Sheila after Tommy's; Daughter's bed, Roddy's dead; Palm Branch fit; Wake '99; Mark and I engaged; Captain Morgan; Frog for a head; Woke up blind; Mark has a trashcan on his head; what happened; Flight to Detroit: Oh my God!; The Hillwood Girl; "Mark, I'm going off with N., please stay with A: NO!"; Ryan Hall: 'Nuff said; Stewart Miller and Earl Bell; My Two Lindseys; Two Kystal Kriks; Dave Matthews and Lenny Kravitz '99; Tears for four straight Homecoming years; November 20, '99; Christmas car on Murray Lane; J., my car still smells; "Sasha, who the hell are you?"; Spring Break '00 - broken hand; "Watch Hanks"; "He's fast"; "So is J.C.'s dad, Roddy"; "Let me get out my notes"; "My friends are naked in her car"; Mark's tie; "Why does FRA hate me?"; "Do you still drive that white suburban?"; Katie Curtis: I'm sorry, God; Louisiana girl: I'm forgiven; It's midnight in Hillwood's parking lot: Goodnight Alburn!

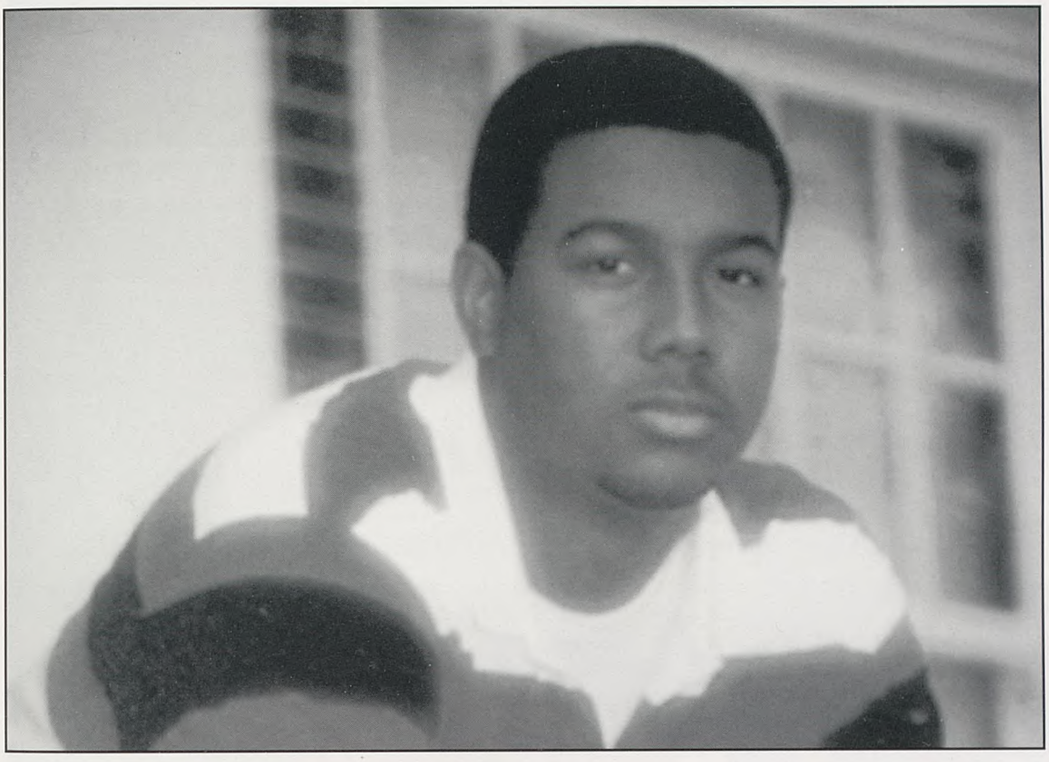










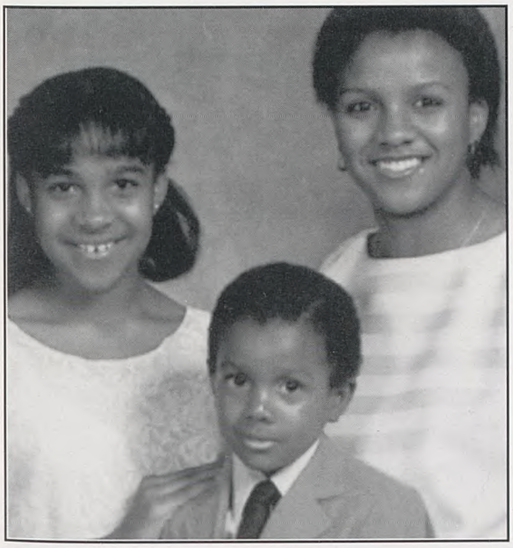


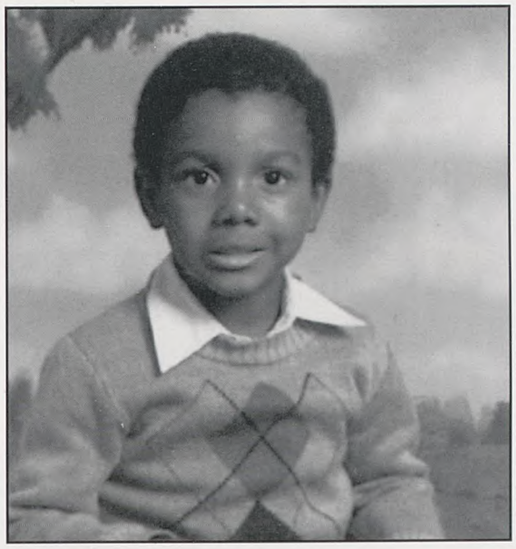
Terence West

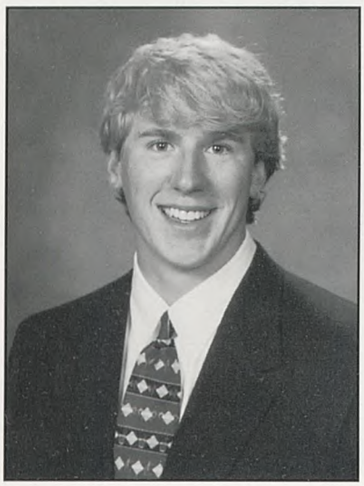
Youth Choir at Pleasant Green Baptist Church; Latin I and II Award; French I Award; St. Vincent tutoring (2); Thought about trying out for basketball (1-4); Intramurals (2?-4); Intramural Champion (3); Failed Fitness Test (1-3); "As you can see, I am not too athletic, but I got game"; "Intramural Basketball is fantastic"; "Disco Dan, can I see the dog?"; "Coach Redmond, I am in shape!"; "I am well-rounded. Shut it up"; "Class starts right now" (Shack-Fu); Parental Advisory; Looking for the chewin!; Who has the munchies?; "Green is a great color"; "How many demerits did you have freshman year?"; (Everyone in the school) 100 D's (?); "Now how you love that? Shut up, Batch! (Charlie); Pontiac - Poor old —(Tom H and Josh S: I'll let y'all finish that one); "There are about twenty African American students here, and this doesn't count Clifton Hancock"; Jigga What?; Wyatt Culver, nice fade; Where is Nima?; "Oh my God, at my old school..."; shut up Batch!; "Come on the train is chu-chuing and I'm talking about the HOOOO train"; "It is kinda hot'; "How is it Eric?"; "You speak the truth to me boy!" (Disco Dan); "Sir, let's calm down and talk about some Colbert"; "I've beem writing for "five Golden Minutes"; "Yeah, Chip" (T-West); "Moses is a big - hold up I can't say that word" Jigga Please!; "What's up Cube?"; "Now that boy has skills"; Roll Red, Roll! "Now what exactly are we rolling?"; "Look down there" "Down where?" "Down here"; "Shut it up and keep reading!"; "Am I supposed to fill this whole page?"; To my family: thanks for the love and support. Mom and Dad, I love you. To my sisters, Tamara and Tejwani, thanks for the extra push you both gave me. Moses, you are my boy. Part the seas for me! Josh Sanders, you accepted me into a different enviroment from the very beginning. To my girl, Tom Hancock, you are "kinda fly for a white guy." Clark Lea, I have nothing but love for you man. Mr. Herring, I loved the class. Mr. Klausner, I have a great amount of respect for you, and thanks. To anyone that I forgot, sign here _____ and be happy. Not you, Dominic. I got you in dog.

Peace out,

T-Weezy aka Terence West

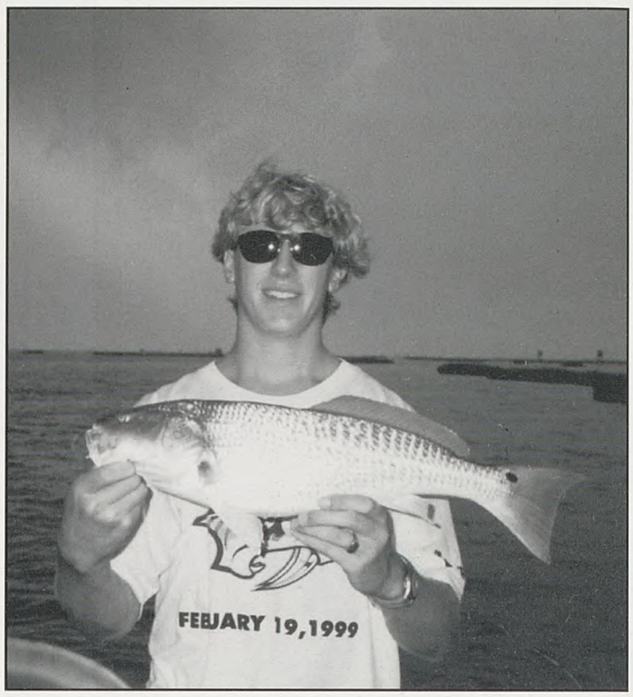


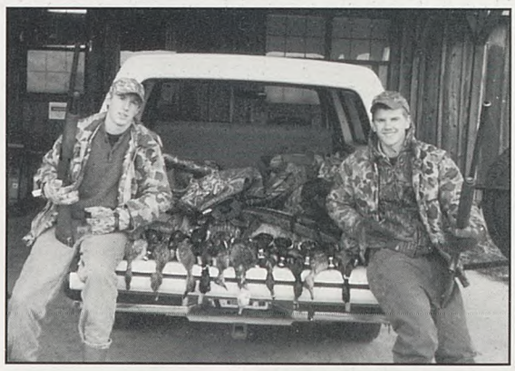


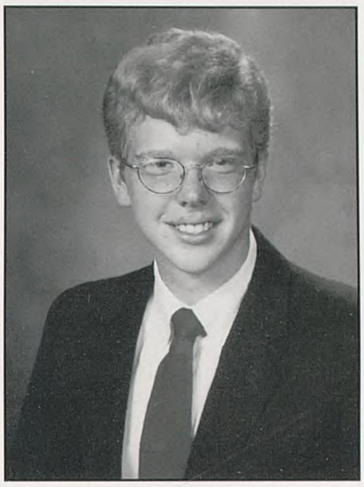


Wesley Williams

Varsity Pre-games (1-4); Big Red Club (1-4); Time to Rise (3); SAD (4); National Latin Exam Silver Medal; 2nd in State Orational Contest; Lax SB trips (1-4); Wally; The king and scoops; Skynard '98; Junior lot slacker club; afternoons @ Love Circle; Silver tubs floated before sundown at Hancocks; Grillin' w/Chip; kick the car in Senior lot; Chenery's Weekend; Homecoming '98; "That's for damn sure"- Sinks; Orange Cone Clinic Bowl '98; Laps in the park; good times @ Grimes' House; The Navajo; "I heard"; Melrose again?; Bruce's Farm; Trips to Arkansas w/Chip; 7 lb. Bass @ Bruce's; Ryan Games; Matt Wilson; 2nd period SH & DL; Barton's bump; Breaking up fight @church, y'all owe me; Bonfire @ Taylor's All You Can Eat catfish Buffet; Road trip to DaleHallow w/Tina; Thursdays in the District; River Stages; Aristocrat; Playing w/ the pool hose; Two can cran; "Why don't you buy the ugliest shirt you can find?"; "You can go just about anywhere in Duck Boots"; "Just some Good Ole boys"; country boy ("Cause you don't look like me" - Kevin); Night before Arkansas; "Nice shot Dam"; "Let's just go and hope it's all better when we get back"; "Watch out for the water moc"; "They were going to kiss each other" - KB; "Paddling the Duck"; Stew; Tina; Chip; Liquid Stupid lay; Pink Floyd Laser Light Spectacular w/ Josh; "Just b/c Justin brought some good pat"; Baer; Pit stop in Parsons; Volunteer Jam '99; Lunch @ KEC; Sarah Jo's porch; Peter's Porch; Allman Brother's '99; Hank '99; "Both these girls w/ you"; Wooten Family w/ stinch and Josh; "Its got big tires" 5 lb; Small Jaw @ DH; South Harpeth bronze backs; 8th period tall boys; Homecoming '99; pumpkin juggler; "Don"; Simple Man; I love parking lots; Comfortably Numb; Patty's House; "Flemming's a Bitch"; 5 lb. Red Fish in Louisiana; "Don't Worry, cause every little things gonna be all right"; Christina's House; "You think the world owes you something" - Baer; "She's no Meager Casey"; Hot-T; House of Thrills - Jinx; Bow tie; "I may play Lax, but it's gonna be on my own terms"; "I wonna buy you corn dogs"; Following the Project Summer of '99 (Thanks Mr. Tillman, Mr. Jones, Mr. Poston is the Devil). Thanks Mom, Dad, Wade, and all my friends on the Hill for a great six years. Roll Red Roll.

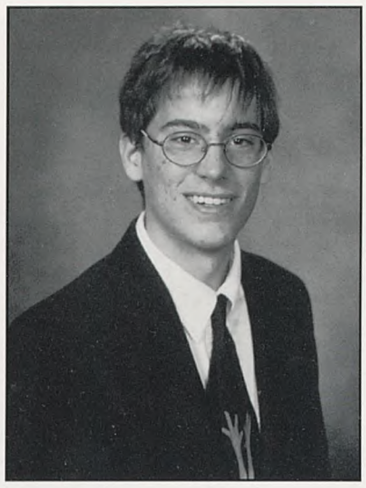






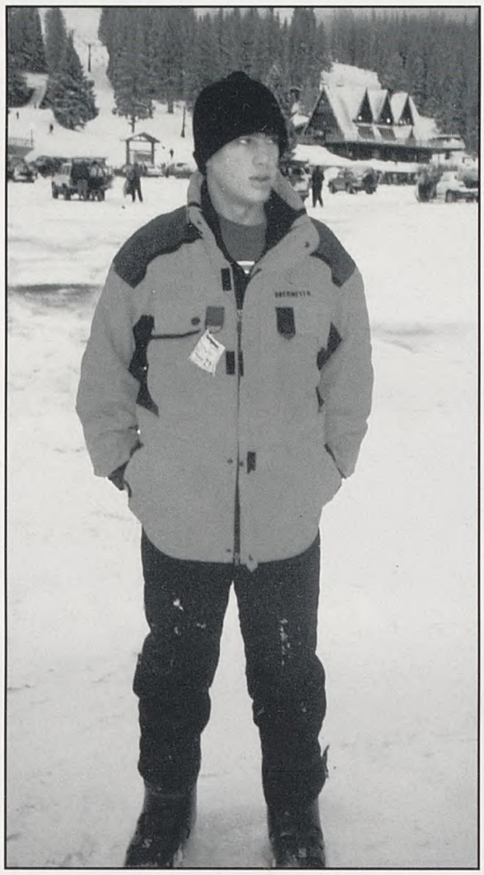
Robert Womack

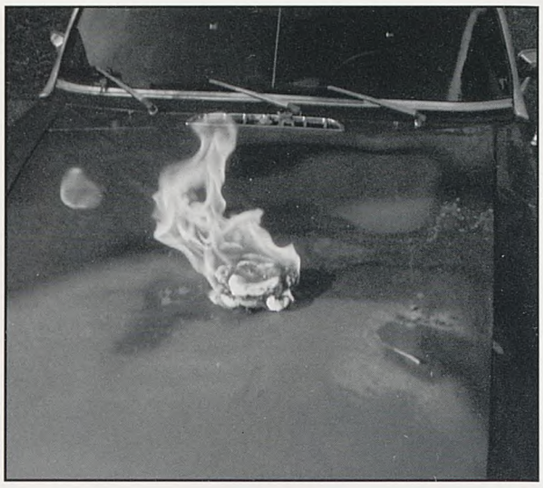
Co-President of Service Club (4), Junior Officer (3), Member (1-4); Can Man Fan Club (//?); "Where do you go to school?" - Robert; Bobby is a pentateuch; "Josh, you are lying again, shut up"; "Sir, your pepper machine is broken"; Braised lamb shank is a good meal; Sebass 4 ½; "No, Brent, you're wrong"; "Joe Marianelli with a bat is a scary thing"; "FALSICAL is a word, trust me on that one"; "Is the Hubble telescope in space?" - Dumbest question of the Day Award; Running into walls at movie theaters; "The mothers at Hillwood Playcare are an evil bunch"; Habitat for Humanity; Chalk Boy and Robert; Caulk girls; Untold bounty: various plants, half a crumb cake, nerf football with fork in it, twenty newspapers - the bounty was not appreciated; 8th Period Gamebreaker 2000; "Maybe its just an albatross, Mrs. Orth"; Gabe, shut up; C-Gel; Roasted Bananas; Calculus BC = NO HOMEWORK!; "Womux, push ups!"; Diabetes anonymous; "What the f@#$?? What's so bad about that?"; Jeffrey Harris and Christina Hogue => a good match, I think; "P, you got blasted in Geeek all year"; "Let's bake Bobby a whole chocolate cake and steal his insulin"; "All right, Josh, that's 2 strikes. Where the heck are our dates?"; Honor council MVP 1999-2000 with 47 offenses ... and counting; Bobby Womack!! JOOOOOO!!!; "Easy, will you be our chaeffeur?"; 3 Caesar salads at F. Scott's; Brad, Rachel, and Sarah pulling up at 7:05; Getting switched by Josh at Habitat while talking to Ms. Bailey; "Hey, Josh, that really hurt!"; "No, Brent, you're wrong again"; Brad McDowell is a cheater; Andrew, you're not going to college; OK, the truth comes out … I only got the Art History award because my dad was my teacher; I think it's funny that every honors course at this school is easier than the regular course; Hey, Rachel, I still think that you would be a good cheerleader; Oh, and I can't forget John! John, don't get run over by anymore tractors!! Well, guys, it's been fun … Thank you Mom, Dad, and Eric for all your help pulling me through these years. I couldn't have done it without you.

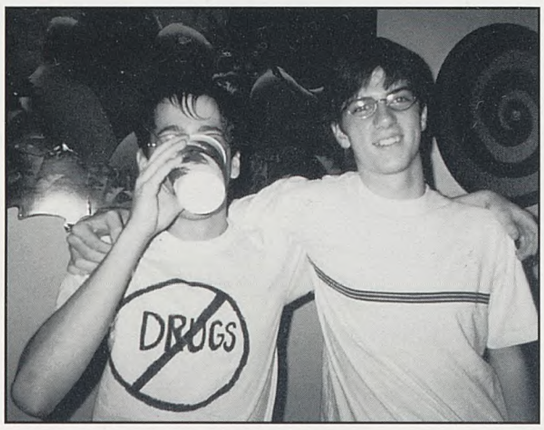


David Young

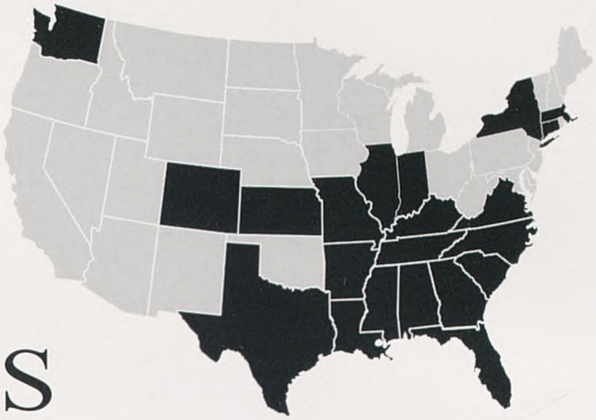
Debate (1,2); Yearbook (3); Youth Leg (3,4); Sat around like a lazy bum (1-4); "Da' monke sez ... say no mo!"; Mr. Bump's Wild Ride and the Enchanted Forrest: it truly is a magical place; "We be clubbin'!"; Alley Drives and rides in the stealth; "Do you have any cold medicine, or just some Visine?"; Chillin' in the parking garage at Youth Leg; "Oh, Moira!"; "I put my hand on Mazza's hip!"; "Chunk!"; The Tapings send fear into the hearts of freshmen everywhere; "Please stop, it hurts, I'll pay you"; "If I ever had to fight you guys - you'd use a Solar Flare, I know"; "I'm the White Rabbit, yo!"; "Davey, you are a maniacal genius"; "I'd like 3 grams of your finest kill please"; "Do you ever get the feeling that these things make no sense?"; "Baby Ruth?"; "Maybe we'll find Seath's assault rifle – or better yet, I wanna find Ichrius' gravity bong"; "You know what? We don't care!!! - Dude, that was so not cool"; The Prophet says ... you know; 311!!; "I like Kora like I like mashed potatoes"; "Davey, have you seen Bob today?"; "Yeah, it is Tuesday"; Working at Hills; "Ben's kinky sex palace, how can I help you?"; Iowa '97; "Word, word"; 4th of July, '98 - Halloween '98 + '99; Spring Break '98; "I think Dan the Man knows!"; Tom's four- day house party; "Warm it up, Chris"; "Full-car flash dance, now!"; Da Posse will live forever, and so will our movies; Riverstages '98 - "Davey, where have you been? - I walked around kicking a lemon - For an hour and a half! - I saw the sky"; "The Levidian Knight, my dear"; The Parker Principle; "If it's for me, tell them I'm not here"; Thanks to all my friends growing up, for always being there, (except for Brice) I'll always miss and love you all. Peace.







CLASS OF 2000 COLLEGE SELECTIONS



Niel Alden
Clemson University

Mike Anand
Purdue University

Andy Andrews
Hendrix College

Tom Atkinson
Auburn University

Jared Averbuch
University of Colorado at Boulder

Mehdi Azamtarrahian
Washington University

Dan Banko
University of Alabama

Michael Bass
Vanderbilt University

Chase Breland
Belmont University

Brent Burish
University of Notre Dame

Chris Camp
Auburn University

Jason Campbell
Tennessee Technological University

Peyton Cooke
College of William and Mary

William Corbett
New York University

Phillip Cox
Kansas State University

Joseph Crane
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Wyatt Culver
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Ben Davis
Furman University

Adam Dixon
Furman University

Joshua Eaves
Vanderbilt University

Justin Elliott
Vanderbilt University

Andrew Ellis
University of Virginia

Sebastian Enguidanos
Vanderbilt University

Charlie Ezzell
University of the South

Robert Farringer
Auburn University

Halsey Fischer
Southern Methodist University

Bryan Fisher
Louisiana State University

Andrew Frazer
Vanderbilt University

Andy Gaither
Southern Methodist University

Mason Guiffre
University of Alabama

Ryan Hall
Vanderbilt University

Tom Hancock
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Taylor Harris
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Sean Holland
Georgia Southern University

Chip Howorth
University of Mississippi

Tee Isenhour
Southern Methodist University

Clay Jackson
Washington and Lee University

Sheetu Jain
University of Illinois at Urbana

Adam Johnson
Vanderbilt University

Brandon Jones
Tennessee Technological University

Chris Kellam
University of Florida

Jeff Krones
Furman University

Eric Larence
Southern Methodist University

Clark lea
Birmingham - Southern College

William Lea
Harvard and Radcliffe Colleges

Stephen Maggart
Vanderbilt University

Jeremy Mazza
University of Miami

Andy McDermott
Centre College

Mark McDonald
University of Virginia

Brad McDowell
Duke University

Stewart Miller
University of Mississippi

Judson Mulherin
Purdue University

Greg Nanney
Washington University

Matt Neal
University of the South

Patton Nelson
Charleston Southern University

Davis Newell
College of Charleston

KB Parkes
University of Mississippi

John Peek
Rice University

Jay Pettus
University of Alabama

James Pitman
Rice University

David Pruitt
University of Alabama

Jeff Ramsey
Belmont University

Brad Renick
University of Georgia

Tate Rich
Yale University

Peter Ripley
University of Georgia

Josh Ritter
Southern Methodist University

Elisha Robinson
Washington University

Jonas Rodriguez
Yale University

Gabe Roth
Washington University

Ben Sabel
University of Miami

Collin Sanders
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Josh Sanders
University of Mississippi

Barton Simmons
Yale University

Adam Sinks
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Johnny Sisk
Northwestern University

Kevin Small
Washington University

Dominick Smith
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Carlton Stewart
University of Georgia

Roddy Story
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Gabe Suico
Belmont University

Taylor Sutherland
University of the South

Andrew Thomison
Williams College

Ben Thompson
Vanderbilt University

Will Tucker
Belmont University

Steven Warren
University of Mississippi

Jay Webb
Vanderbilt University

Vann Webb
Vanderbilt University

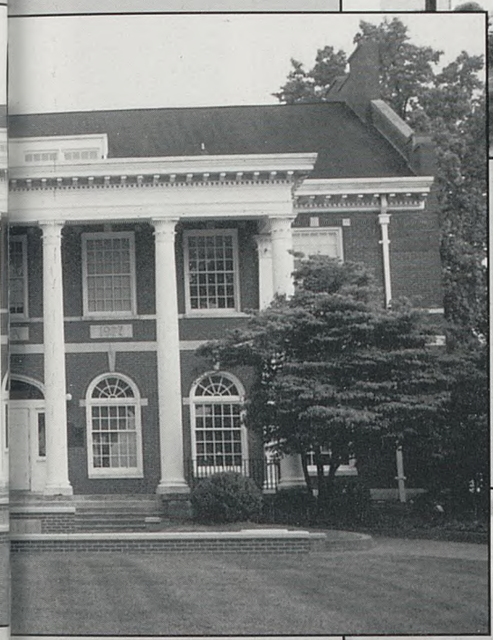
Terence West
Clark Atlanta University

Wesley Williams
University of Mississippi

Robert Womack
Yale University

David Young
University of Puget Sound

Undercl



1 assmen

JUNIORS

Evan Abrahams

Josh Adkins

Cal Alexander

Bill Alley

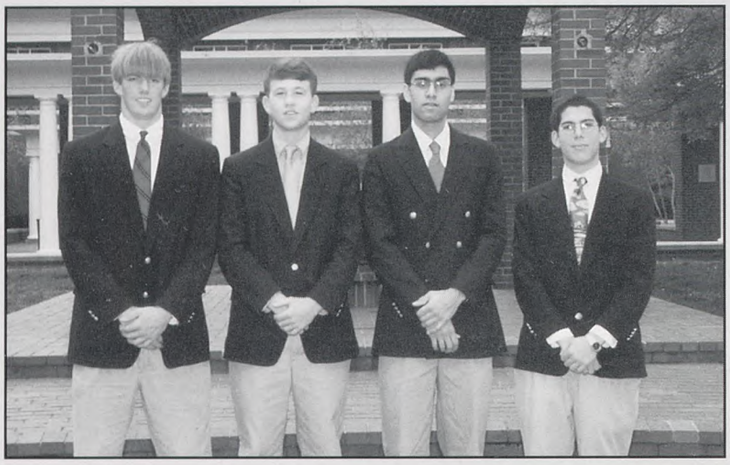
Jamie Atkinson

Saeid Azamtarrahian

Lee Ballard

Jonathan Batchelor

Chris Bateman



Class Officers
(left to right)

Secretary
William Liles

President
Thompson Paine

Vice-President
Sumeet Vaikunth

Treasurer
Andy Gryll

Myles Bennett

Andrew Berg

B.J. Billips

Matthew Bills

Brad Boyd

Daniel Branscome

David Braren

Adam Brooks

Jake Brown

Will Bruce

Edward Buchanan

Jesse Bull

Nathan Burkhalter

Edward Coble

Hud Connery

Drew Conrad

Andrew Coulton

Ben Derry

Jamey Dickens

Adam Diehl

Andrew Dunn

Blake Esterday

William Floyd

Duncan Fort

Dalton Franklin

Emre Genca

Patrick Gibbs

Rick Gotwald

Will Greathouse

Britt Groomes

Brandon Gruber

Andy Gryll

Cliff Hancock

Jay Harbison

Charlie Harris

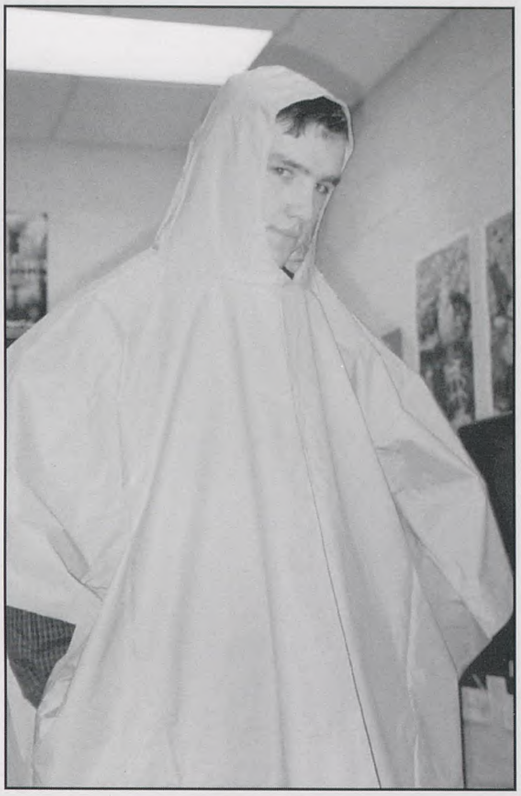
Miller Harris

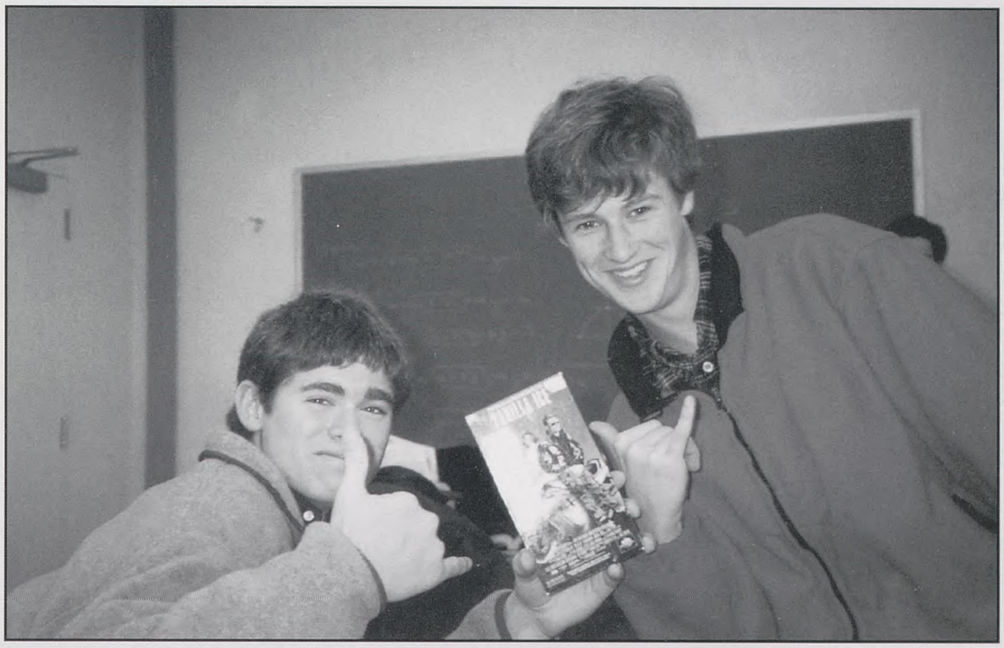
Carter Henderson

Chris Henson

Daniel Herring

Above: With Frist Hall running out of refreshing beverages, Logan finally comes to terms with the only alternative.


Above: Steven Smith: Totomoi Member by day, dreaded Poncho Henchman by night.


Above: Vanilla Ice...definitely not the motto of MBA's new diversity campaign.

Ben Hickerson

Will Hines

Ryan Holt

Zac Hood

Logan Hughes

John Humbracht

Hunter Huston

Steve Ingram

Paul Johnson

William Kaminski

Davis Lentz

Scott Lewis

Leighton Liles

William Liles

Jared Lostetter

Aaron Manier

Ingle Martin

Ian McDaniel

Matthew McIntosh

Brad Miller

Ed Miranda

Johnathan Mirian

Dominique Morris

Jonathan Mott

Reid Murphy

Jake Nemer

Daniel Newen

Michael Osburn

Moses Osemwegie

Thompson Paine

Zack Parker

Cameron Parks

James Patton

David Pfeffer

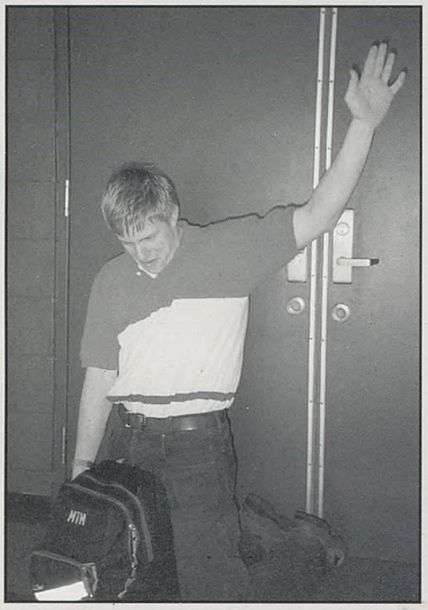
Elliot Pinsly

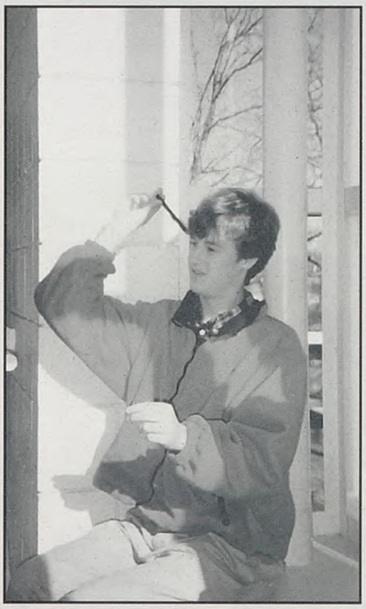
Paul Pope

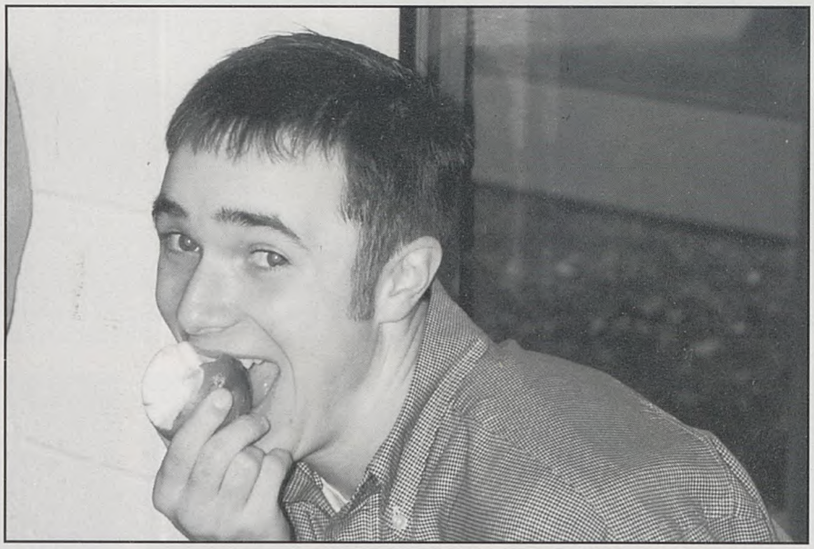
Christopher Power

Billy Pritchett

Matt Read


Above: After many years of chronic backpain, Will curses his bag to hell.


Above: Patrick proves what the rest of the world already knew...he throws like a girl.


Above: Boy, fresh fruit sure beats candy in Frist Hall any day.

Ryan Rich

Tucker Robinson

Josh Rosenblatt

Ian Russell

Scott Sagen

Jason Sanders

Jeff Scobey

Nathan Sensing

William Shell

Phillip Simpson

Hulsey Smith

Stephen Smith

Paul Steele

Jeff Sweeney

Trey Tally

Will Tate

Tee Tompkins

Sumeet Vaikunth

John Voigt

Eric Wachtler

Paul Weissert

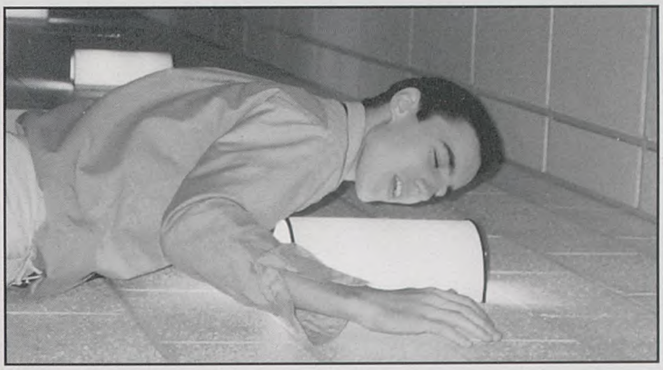
Mark Wheeler

Graham Worsham

Jeff Young

Above: Visual proof that this year's legalization of marijuana in Ball Tower was a very bad idea.

Above: "Chuck, I think we've made a Love Connection."


Above: Now all Philip needed was some Barry White on the radio.

SOPHOMORES

Kyle Abrahams

Tyler Ammarell

Charles Anderson

Jess Andrews

Tei Auer

Martin Baird

Brett Begley

Ben Bevans

Brandon Booth

Class Officers
(left to right)

Secretary
William Sisk

President
Andy Gray

Vice-President
Zach Wall

Treasurer
Kevin Kush

Robert Bracken

Will Brackin

Brian Breedlove

James Brittin

Clay Brown

Allen Callison

Peter Callister

Jamie Carroll

Brian Chandler

David Close

Chase Cowden

Bubby Crowe

Philip Dempsey

Will Denbo

Brandon Dughman

Walker Duncan

Heath Edwards

Nathan Eldridge

Jonathan Estes

Giles Evans

Adam Floyd

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE
Bill Frazier

Will Fuqua

Joel Gabbert

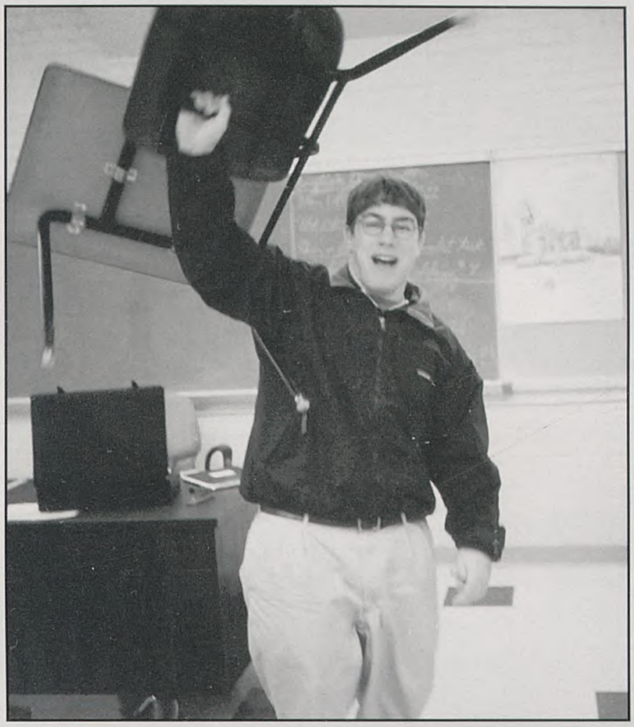
Andrew Gray

Robbie Guerre

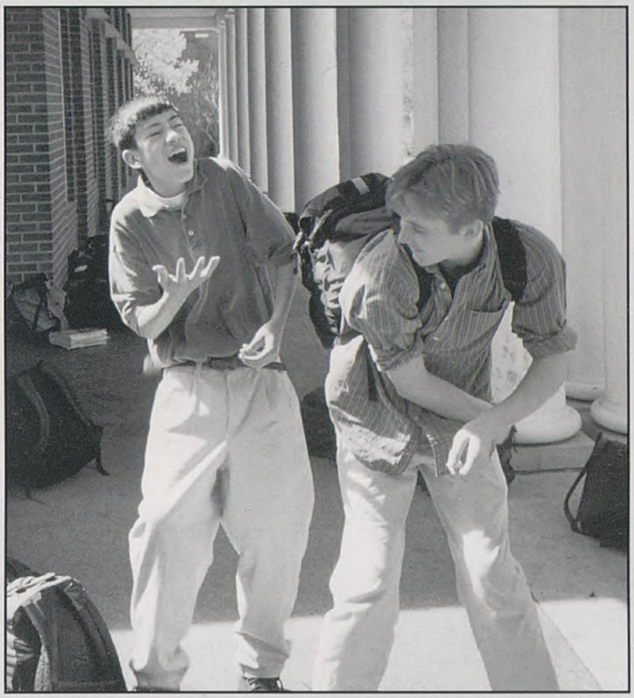
Alex Haemmerlein

Above: No matter how hard they tried, no one could win without a deck of cards.

Above: The guilliest smile on campus, next, of course, to the ones you might find in Board meetings.

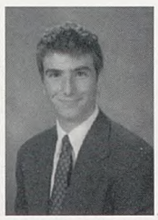


Above: One just gets the feeling Will won't be joining his brother at Princeton anytime soon.



Above: "It's just my ass, Steven. Calm down."

Evan Hagemeyer



Matthew Haitas

Chris Hancock

Matt Hill

Bert Hoover

Tipton Horn

Will Howorth

Tate Jackson

Drake Jarman

Ross Johnson

Warner Jones

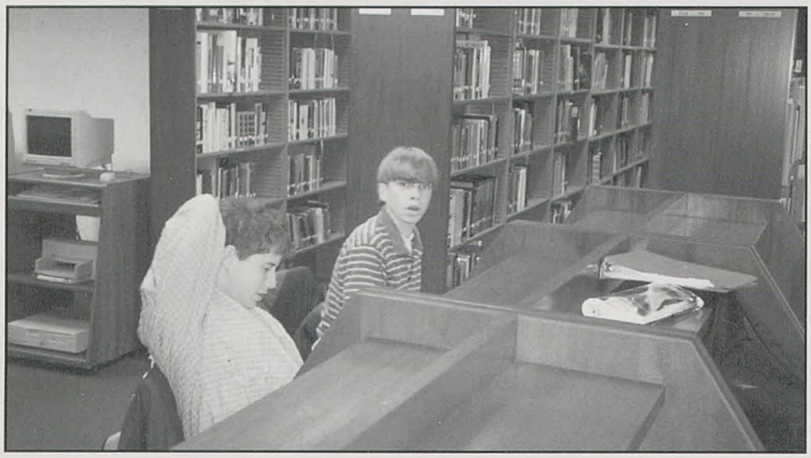
Brett Knoll

Kevin Kush

Graham Lea

Greg Levy

Patrick Lewis



Above: "The librarians are topless! Where!?"

Above: The others pose while Dughman says goodbye to his chance at ever having children.

Jay Lovell

Treat MacAllister

Ford Manning

Albert Marks

Hutch Martin

Tommy McGinn

Tripp McKelvey

Mario McMahon

Russell McWhirter

Porter Meadors

Morgan Miller

Ryan Mirian

Cooper Moore

Charlie Nelson

Andrew Nevin

Jameson Norton

Hunter Oldacre

Drew Oldham

James Pace

Reid Parrish

Michael Pass

Jamie Ranson

Matt Reid

Nick Reid

Gavin Richey

Ian Robertson

Clark Rollins

Josh Rubin

Geoff Scruggs

James Sehrt

Walt Sharpton

Deke Shearon

Evan Shelby

Patrick Simpson

William Sisk

Gray Skinner

PHOTO NOT AVAILABLE

Zachary Sorensen

Jamie Sperring

Steven Syverud

Akeem Turner

Jack Turner

Eric Vogel

Garrett Voorhees

Chris Vutsinas

Aaron Waldo

Zach Wall

Patrick Warfield

David Was

Michael Wennerlund

Todd Westfield

Andrew Wilson

William Wilson

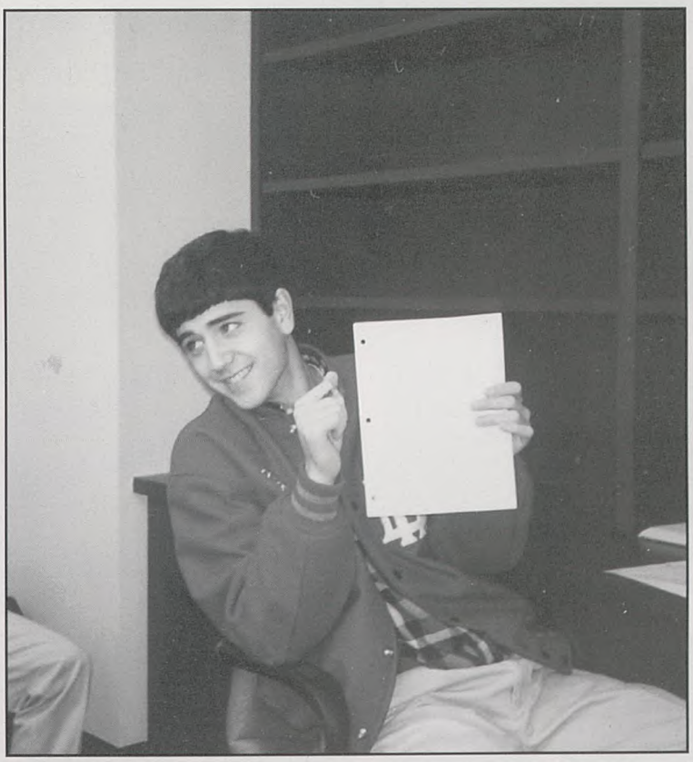
Cook Wylly

Adam Zelizer

Right: If only William weren't so much like his brother...

Below: "Really, they ought to stop coming out of the library like that!"

Above: Mrs. Qian celebrates Christmas with her class.



Above: Nick proudly displays remnants of the last tree on campus.

FRESHMEN

Cyrus Adams

John Auer

Vahid Azamtarrahian

Jackson Balthrop

William Bartholomew

Hamilton Berry

Alec Berryman

Jim Beuerlein

Anthony Bills

Class Officers
(left to right)

Secretary
David Crowe

President
Raymond Walsh

Vice-President
Bennett Graham

Treasurer
Jim Beuerlein

Thomas Blackburn

David Boyd

Matthew Brinton

Jack Bryant

Jim Bryant

Will Cade

Fletcher Caldwell

Bill Cameron

Josh Cherry

Will Choppin

Peter Christenberry

Brian Christie

James Clark

Sam Claycombe

Brent Collins

Matt Conrad

Seth Cooper

Reggie Coopwood

David Crowe

Hunter Cummings

Aaron Davis

Michael DeBruyn

Rob DeLaney

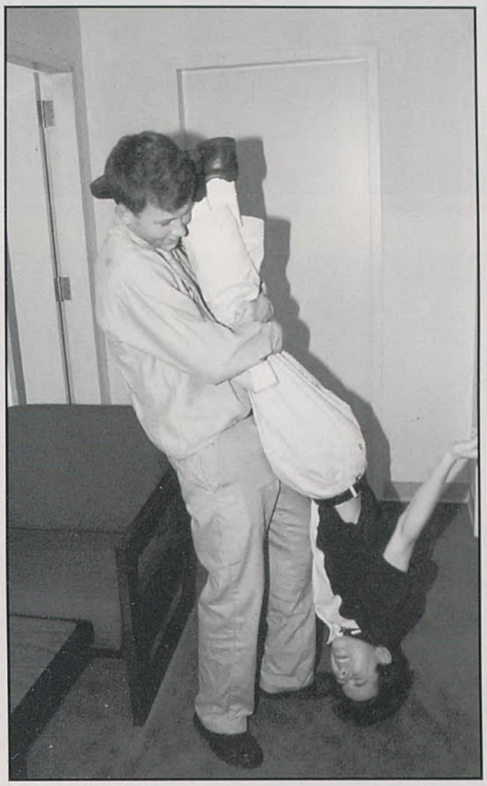
Anthony Denmark

Lane Denson

Chris Douse

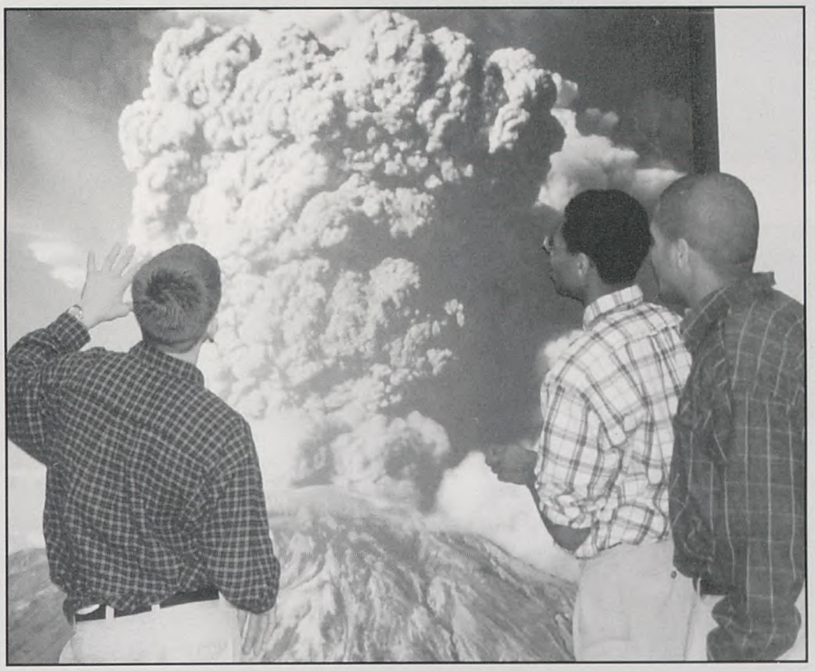
John Eason

Above: Token freshman shot with Dr. Crowell



Above: This explains a lot.

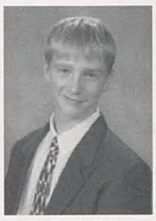
Above: Will calls Mario to "finish the job."



Above: Freshmen observe a favorite MBA pasttime: burning money.

Brian Elliott

Christopher Emfinger



Mitchell Evans

Chad Fernandez

David Fleming

Hunter Foreman

Robert Foster

Mark Fritz

Vamsi Gaddipati

Sam Garner

Wilson Garrett

Daniel Gluck

Juan Gonzalez

Blake Goodman

Bennett Graham

Anderson Green

Jim Griffith

Chase Gruber

Alex Hall

Cody Hall

Hunter Hawkins

Matt Hearn

Frank Herron

Justin Holland

Mason Holmes

Jay Howell

Richard Howell

Ryan Hunt

Wells Johnson

Chase Jones

Mac Kelly

Cannon Kinnard

Harry Kuntz

Joshua Kupershmidt

Michael Kwas

Daniel Landman

Wesley Langlois

Chris Lathrop

Jeff Ledbetter

Matthew Leftwich

Jack Lewis

Richard Lodge

Alvin Love

Above: Hamilton reaches out in a fruitless attempt at recapturing his pure innocence which Dr. Crowell has just stolen.

Above: "Have *you* seen the librarians lately?"

Jimmy Love

Harrison Lowe

Brian Lustig

Blake Luttrell

Josh Mayhew

Michael McDaniel

David McNamee

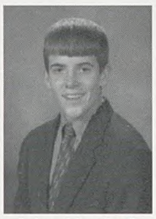
Jess Miller

Whitney Mills

Hunter Mobley

Matt Mogan

Nathan Mulherin


John Murdock

Paul Nealy

Ben Newman

Joseph Overton

Zac Pounds

Peter Power

Andrew Quinn

Paul Reynolds

Paul Robinson

Michael Ross

Matt Rowenczak

Brent Sayles

David Schumacher

David Scoville

Greg Scruggs

Matt Serck

Rob Shell

Brett Simpson

Matt Skinner

Chris Smith

Peyton Smith

J.B. Spaulding

Robert Stewart

Clarence Stone

Will Stringfellow

Vivek Surti

Trip Tate

Ian Thornhill

Clayton Trammell

Timothy Vaughn

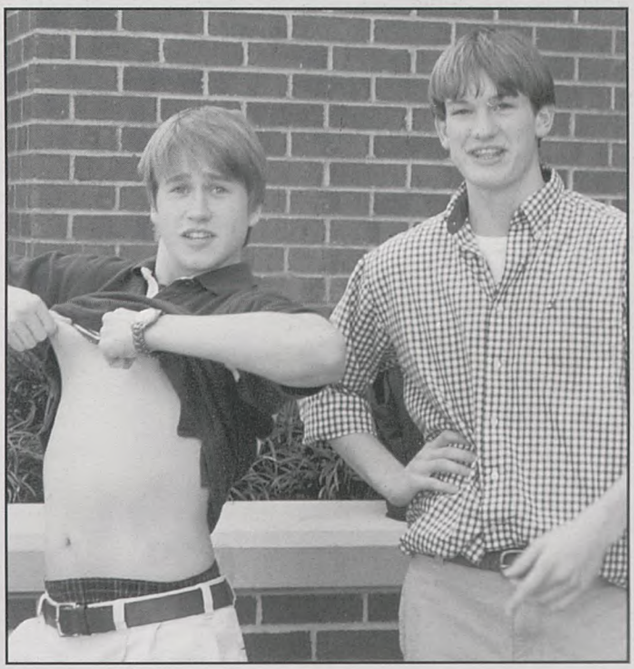
Matthew Wall

Raymond Walsh

Chris Webb

James Williams

Wade Williams

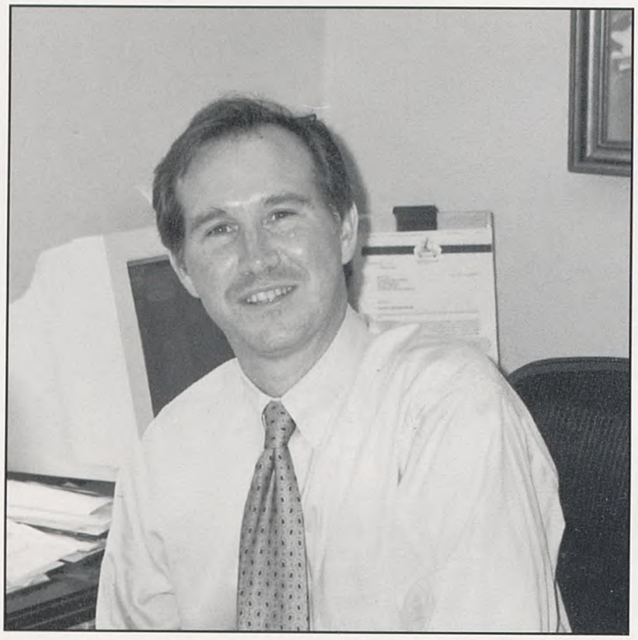

Above: Yep, right about now, Ms. Hensley is kicking herself.

Faculty & Ad

dministration

Mr. Bradford Gioia

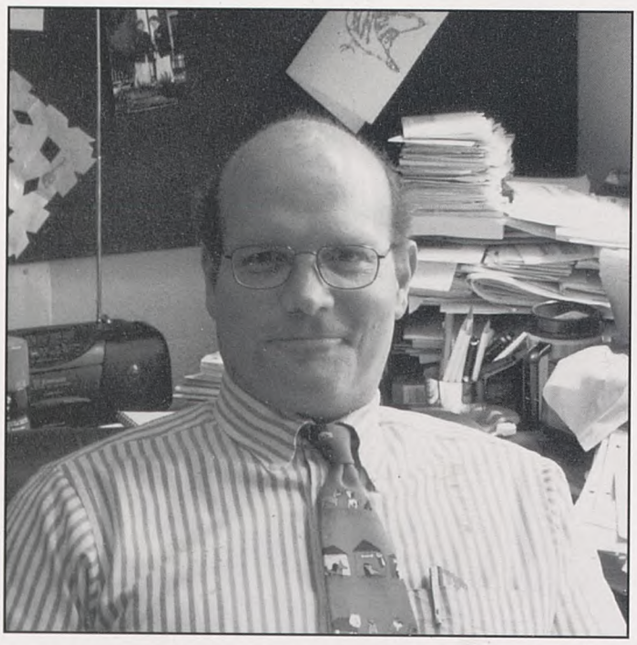
Headmaster



Mr. Brad Gioia is in his sixth year as Headmaster of Montgomery Bell Academy. In addition to teaching one section of English IV AP, he also finished the largest construction project ever undertaken at MBA with the completion of both the Science Building and Junior School addition. Running assemblies and other on-campus functions as well as keeping close contact with alumni, Mr. Gioia has set an example of hard work and tireless effort for students and faculty alike. He has a B.A. from the University of the South, an M.A. from Middlebury College, and an M.A. in administration from West Georgia College.

Mr. Damon Regen

Director of the High School



Continuing to serve as MBA's Director of the High School, Mr. Damon Regen provides a perfect example of the "Gentleman, Scholar, and Athlete." An alumnus and Totomoi member himself, Coach R keeps up a close relationship with all students. Along with teaching Geometry and College Algebra/Trignometry as well as overseeing school discipline, he can be found at almost every MBA function on or off campus. From Friday night's football game to the Spring Choral Concert, Mr. Regen has always shown his support for all students and their activities. But what makes him truly special is the care he shows for all students and faculty at MBA. Mr. Regen received his B.E. from Vanderbilt University.

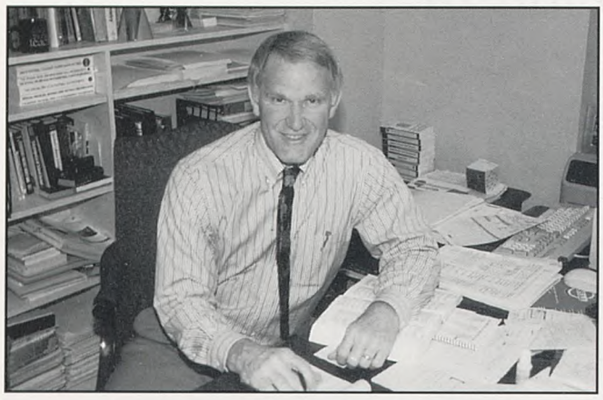
Dr. Edward Gaffney
Academic Dean

Dr. Ed Gaffney serves as MBA's Academic Dean with two decades of experience. Overseeing the course curriculum and scheduling, his hard work and leadership have been put to good use. With his organizational skills and strong work ethic, he has ensured the smooth management of academics at MBA. In addition, as a teacher of the Classics, he instructs high school students in the upper levels of both Latin and Greek. Dr. Gaffney earned his B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. from Vanderbilt University.

Mr. Peter Thurmond
Director of the Junior School

Taking the reins as Head of the Junior School this year, Mr. Peter Thurmond has suceeded his mother, Mrs. Thurmond, at the position. With his strict attitude and caring personality, he has quickly established himself as a true leader of the junior school. Like the recent renovations of the Massey building itself, he has proven a welcome addition to Montgomery Bell Academy. Along with his role as the Junior School Director, he also teaches Pre-Algebra to incoming seventh graders. Mr. Thurmond has a B.A. from Vanderbilt University.

Mr. Jamie Tillman
Director of Athletics



Mr. Jamie Tillman is now in his fourth year as MBA's athletic director. Organizing sporting events, designing programs, and ordering team equipment are just a few of the many jobs "Tilldog" must accomplish year round. In addition to his role as athletic director, he also teaches College Algebra/ Trigonometry and was inducted into Totomoi this year. He received a B.A. and B.S. from Peabody College.

Ms. Janet Hensley
Director of Admissions and Financial Aid

Ms. Janet Hensley serves as MBA's Director of Admissions and Financial Aid. Throughout the year, she coordinates events such as Open House in November as well as occasional tours for prospective students. Her duties extend to the classroom where she teaches Ancient and Medieval History. She received her B.A. from Randolph-Macon Women's College, her M.A.T. from UNC, and her Masters in Education from the University of Delaware and TSU.

Mr. Julian Jones
Director of Guidance Counseling

Mr. Julian Jones is now in his fifth year here at MBA and currently serves as the Director of Guidance Counseling. He also teaches Modern European History. In addition to these duties, he serves as faculty sponsor for *The Bell Ringer* as well as the Project Graduation Committee. He received a B.A. and M.A. from the University of Alabama, an M.A. from Auburn University, and an M.Div. from Vanderbilt.

College Counseling

Mr. Bob Patrick, Mrs. Beth Warner, Dr. John Griffith

There are three people that make the juniors' and seniors' transition to college easier: Mr. Patrick, Mrs. Warner, and Dr. Griffith. Writing recommendations and giving expert advice, they help students make difficult decisions about their future.

Above: Dr. John Griffith
Right: Mr. Bob Patrick
Mrs. Beth Warner

Library Staff

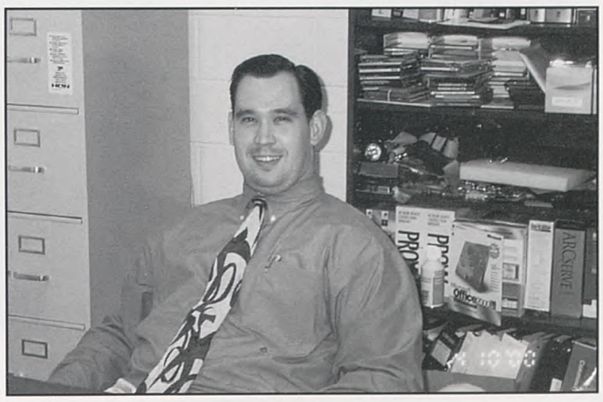
Mrs. Sue Miller and Ms. Mildred Tilley

Mrs. Miller and Ms. Tilley help students everyday in gathering information for various classroom assignments. Whether it's working on a research project or citing Internet secondary sources, both librarians are always there to help. Mrs. Miller received a B.A. from Westman College, a M.Ed. from Miami University, and a M.L.S. from Peabody. Ms. Tilly got both her B.A. and M.L.S. from Emory University.

Mr. Jason Hiett

Director of Technology

Mr. Jason Hiett is serving in his third year here at MBA as the school's Director of Technology. Installing new computer programs and keeping the campus' technological capabilities up to date, Mr. Hiett has been a valuable asset to the assembly. In addition, he serves as a defensive coordinator for the football team. He recieved his B.S. at Tennessee Tech University.



Office Staff

Throughout the school year, both the faculty and students would not be able to function without MBA's reliable office staff. Mrs. Power, Mrs. Patrick, and Mrs. Bradshaw work in the main office, while Mrs. Howell works as Mr. Gioia's assistant. Meanwhile, Mrs. Snow attends to the microbe students in Massey. Mrs. Miles assists with work downstairs in Ball while Coach Tillman's assistant, Mrs. Morrissey, operates from the top floor.

Front Row (l-r): Mrs. Angela Power, Mrs. Carmen Morrissey, Mrs. Martha Patrick; Back Row (l-r): Mrs. Nancy Miles, Mrs. Jennifer Howell, Mrs. Virginia Bradshaw, Mrs. LaNita Snow

Maintenance and Grounds

The Maintenance and Grounds crew works tirelessly everyday to keep the campus beautiful. Whether repairing fixtures in buildings or watering the fields, the crew can be found everywhere on campus, providing their invaluable service.

Far left (l-r): Mr. Sammy Dismang, Mr. David Norton, Mr. Joe Brown, Mr. Cooper Delk, Mr. Ronnie Elam (not pictured)

Left: Mr. George Mario

Alumni and Development

The Alumni and Development Office coordinates the activities of MBA and Wallace Alumni, as well as parents and friends in the life of the school. It also publishes the school's biannual magazine. Most important is their management of fund-raising efforts for the growth of the endowment as well as annual and capital needs.

Clockwise from left: Mr. Jim Uden, Mr. Patrick Roberts, Mrs. Peggy Kirby, Mrs. Kathy McGee, Mrs. Lisa Solomon, Mrs. Kay Simmons, Mrs. Vicki Mayhew

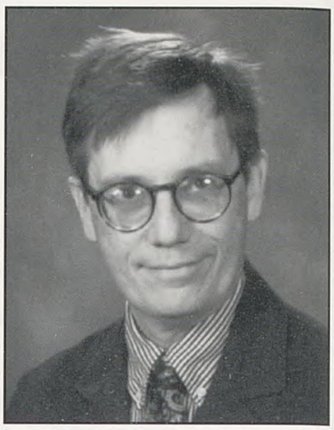
Finance and Operations

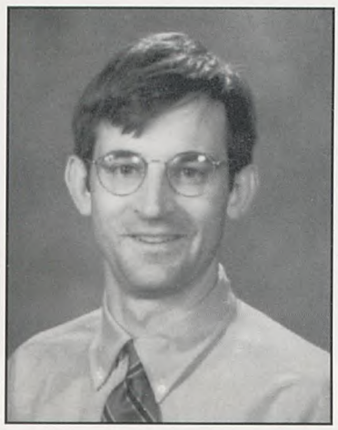
The Finance and Operations Department plays a key role in the life of MBA. Keeping up with the books and accounting for all department budgets and expenditures, the staff works tirelessly in the basement of Ball.

Right (l-r): Mrs. Suzy Taylor, Mr. Sam Jackson, Mrs. Janice Sowell, Mrs. Nancy Mitchell

Mrs. Ivy Ashworth
-B.S., Vanderbilt University
-Earth Science, Chemistry
-Riflery; Wrestling
Cheerleading

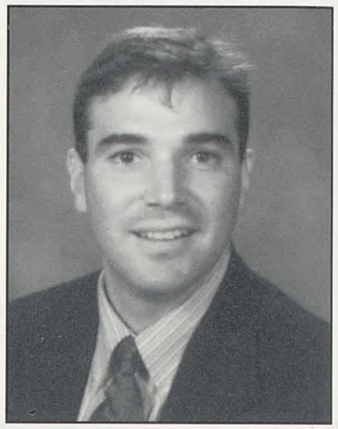
Dr. Wayne Batten
-B.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
-English I Honors, English IV
-*MBA Archives*, advisor

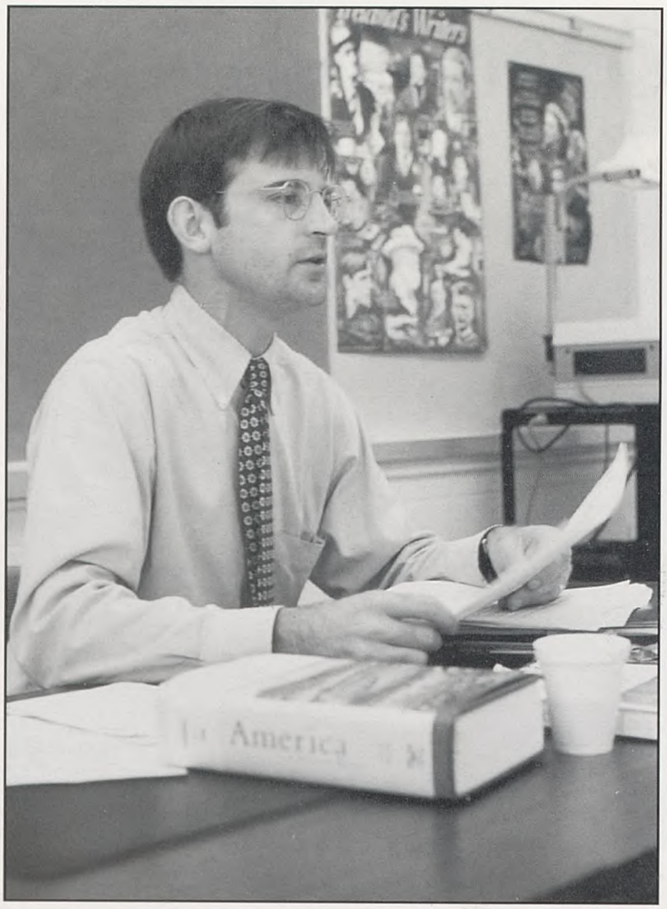




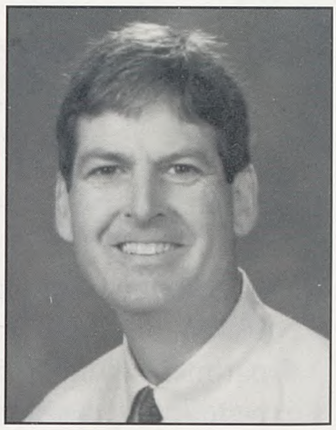
Dr. Clay Bailey
-B.A., University of the South; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
-American History, American History AP
-Varsity Tennis, Head Coach
-*High School SportsScene*, advisor; Tennis Camp

Mr. J.P. Bernatavitz
-B.A., Dickinson College; M.L.T., College of Notre Dame of Maryland
-Latin I, Ancient and Medieval History
-7th Football, Head Coach; Varsity Lacrosse, Head Coach
-Lacrosse Camp

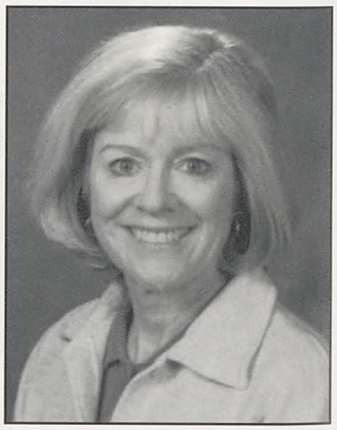


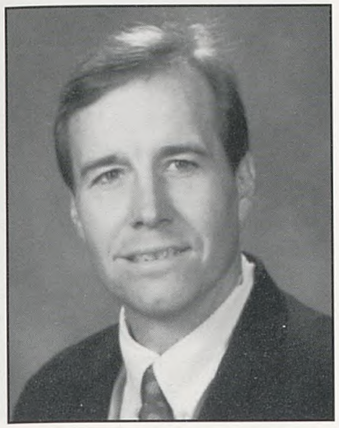


Mr. Kyle Bills
-B.S., University of Tennessee; M.Ed., Tennessee State University
-American History
-High School Intramurals



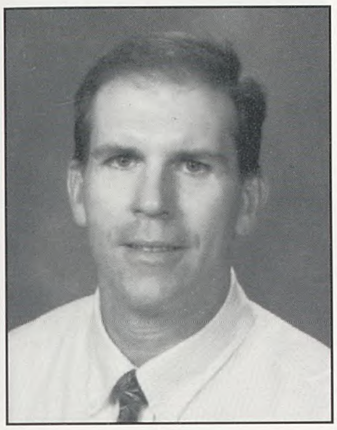
Mrs. Libby Bourland
-B.A., Vanderbilt University
-7th English, Grammar/ Vocabulary
-*Top of the Hill*, advisor; *Buckeye,* advisor



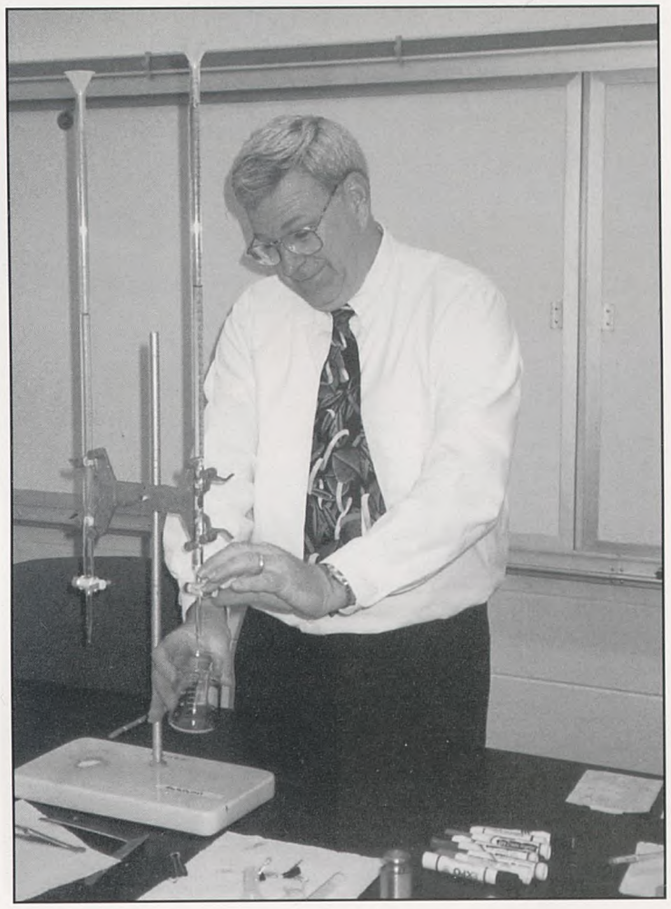


Mr. Ricky Bowers
-B.S., David Lipscomb University; M.Ed., Tennessee State University
-Algebra I
-Varsity Football, Head Coach; Varsity Basketball, Head Coach
-FCA, sponsor

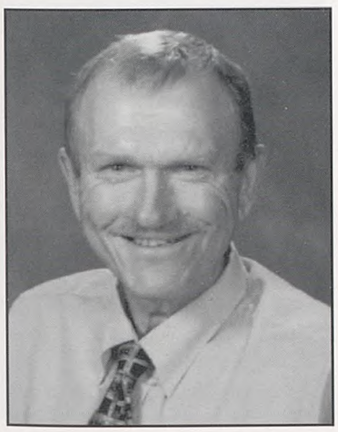
Mr. Jason Callen
-B.A., Washington and Lee University
-7th U.S. History, 8th Cultural Geography
-Varsity Cross-Country, Varsity Track
-*The Bell Ringer*, advisor



Mr. David Brown
-B.S., David Lipscomb University; M.A., Austin Peay University
-U.S. History, Cultural Geography
-Varsity Football
-Junior School FCA, sponsor

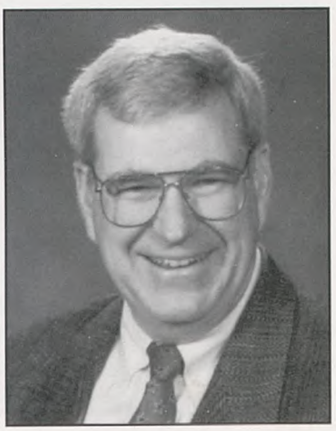


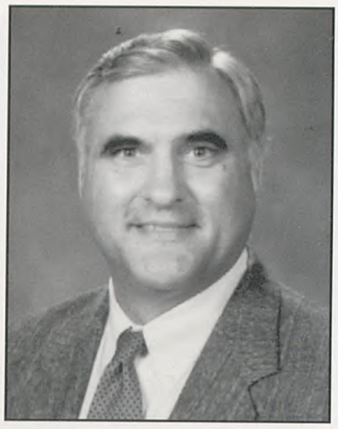
Ms. Rashida Browne
-B.A., Xavier University; M.A., Vanderbilt University
-Art I, Art Enrichments
-Varsity Cross-Country
-Photography Club, sponsor



Mr. Michael Caldwell
-B.S.E.E., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Peabody University
-Algebra II, Calculus BC AP, Computer Science
-Varsity Golf, Head Coach

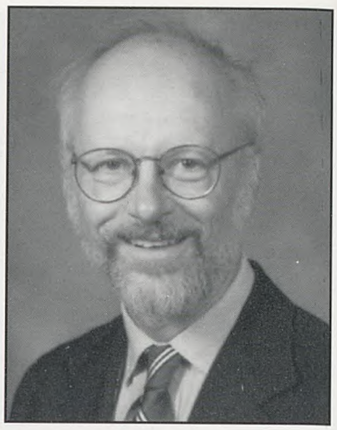
Mr. Pete Carr
-B.S., University of South Carolina; M.A., Chapman University
-Chemistry
-Varsity Bowling, Head Coach; 7th Football
-Student Council Advisor; Sophomore Class Advisor

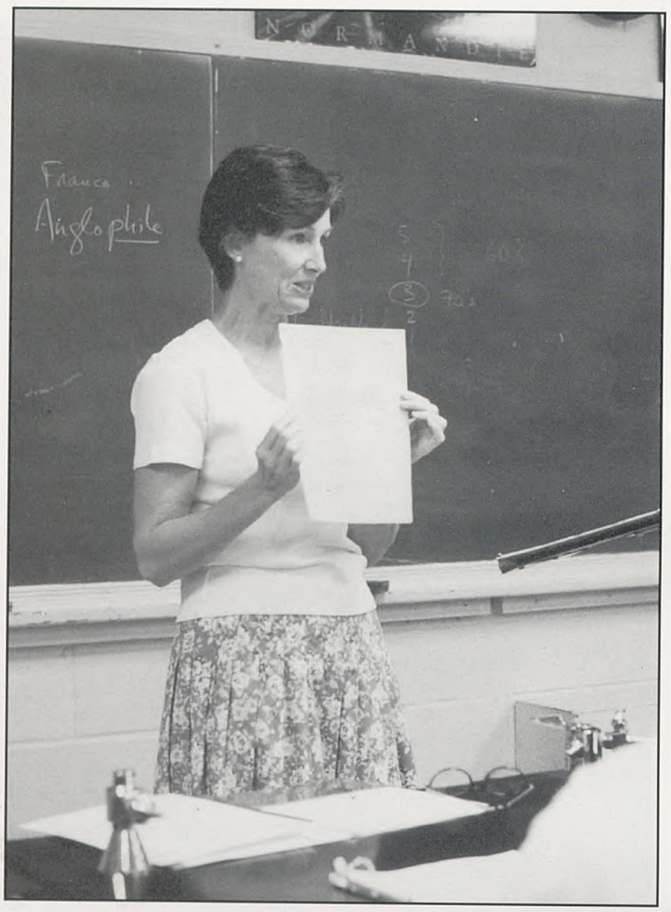




Dr. David Cassel
-B.Mus, Bowling Green State University; M.Mus, D.Mus, Indiana University
-Chorus, Chamber Orchestra

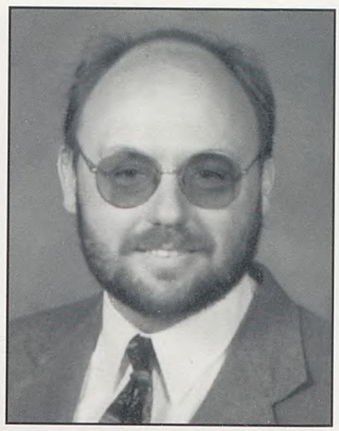
Mr. Gordon Chenery
-B.A., University of the South; M.A.T., M.S., Vanderbilt University
-Freshman Football
-Ecology Club, sponsor





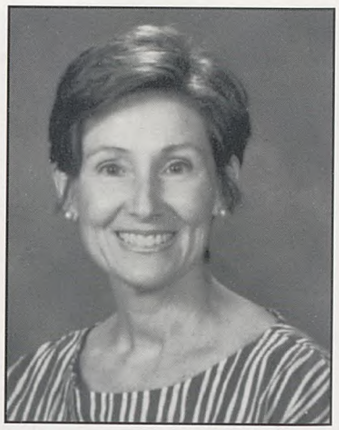
Mrs. Anne Christeson
-B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., University of Tennessee
-Latin I, Latin III, Latin III Honors
-Microbe Cross-Country, Microbe Track

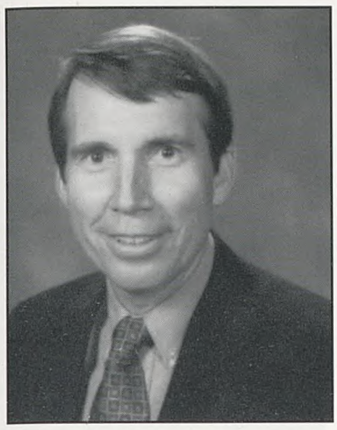
Dr. Bob Clark
-B.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
-Physics
-Intramurals
-Astrology Club, sponsor



Mr. Edd Caudill
-B.S., David Lipscomb University
-Geometry, Geometry Honors
-Varsity Football, Weights and Running
-Microbe FCA, sponsor

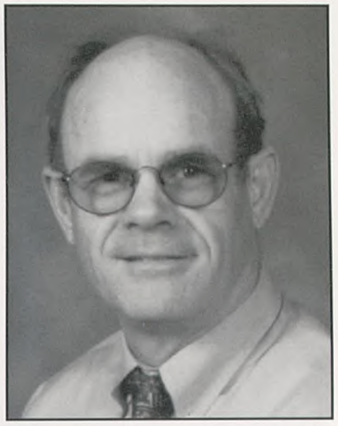
Dr. Diane Clements
-B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., University of Tennessee; Ph.d, University of Connecticut
-Modern European History, MEHAP
-Basketball and Track Scorekeeper

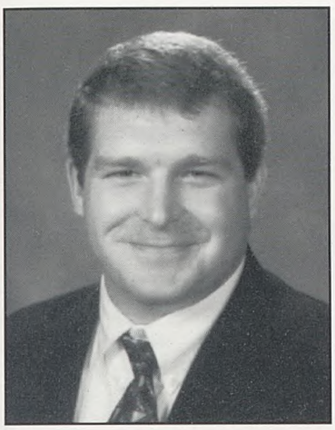




Mr. William Compton
-B.S., Davidson College; M.A.T., Duke University; M.B.A., Tennessee State University
-Algebra II, Calculus AB AP, Computer Science AP
-Varsity Track

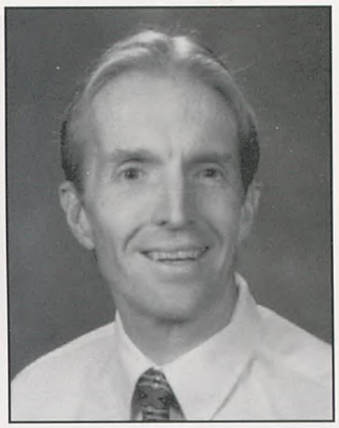
Mr. Tom Demong
-B.A., Colby College; M.A., Middlebury College; M.Ed., Columbia University
-8th English, Computer

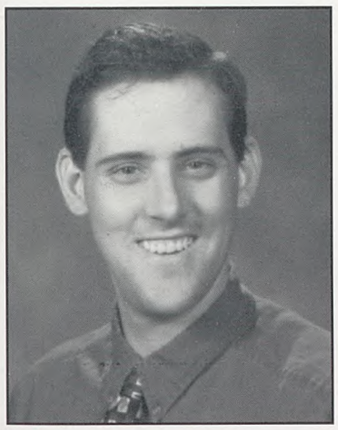




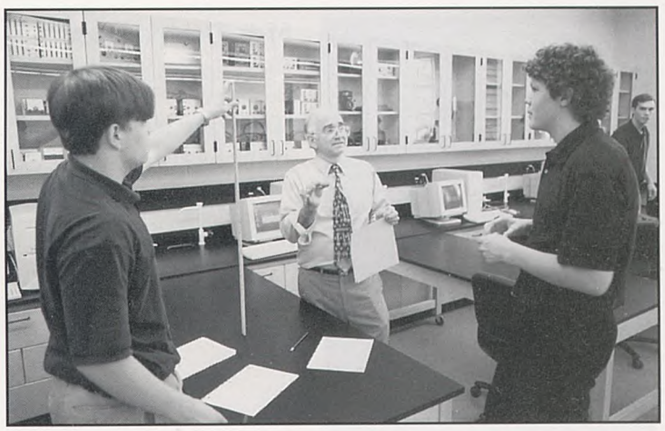
Mr. Dan Cooper
-B.S., Hartwick College
-Pre-Algebra
-8th Lacrosse, Head Coach
-Assistant to Athletic Director

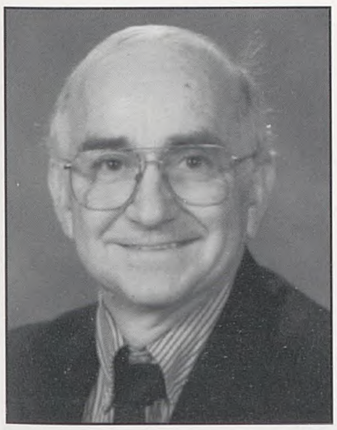
Mr. Dennis DeYoung
-B.A., Calvin College; M.A., University of Toronto
-Latin I, Latin II, Latin IV/V AP
-Novice Debate





Mr. Alan Coverstone
-B.A., Wake Forest University
-American Government, Economics, U.S. Government AP, Comparative Government AP
-Varsity Debate, Head Coach; Public Debate Club



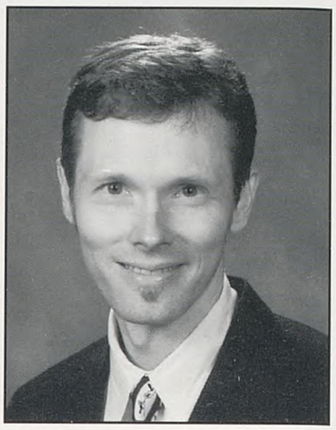


Dr. Harold Crowell
-Science Department, Chair
-B.S., Louisiana Polytech Institute; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
-Physics, Physics Honors
-Freshman Class Sponsor

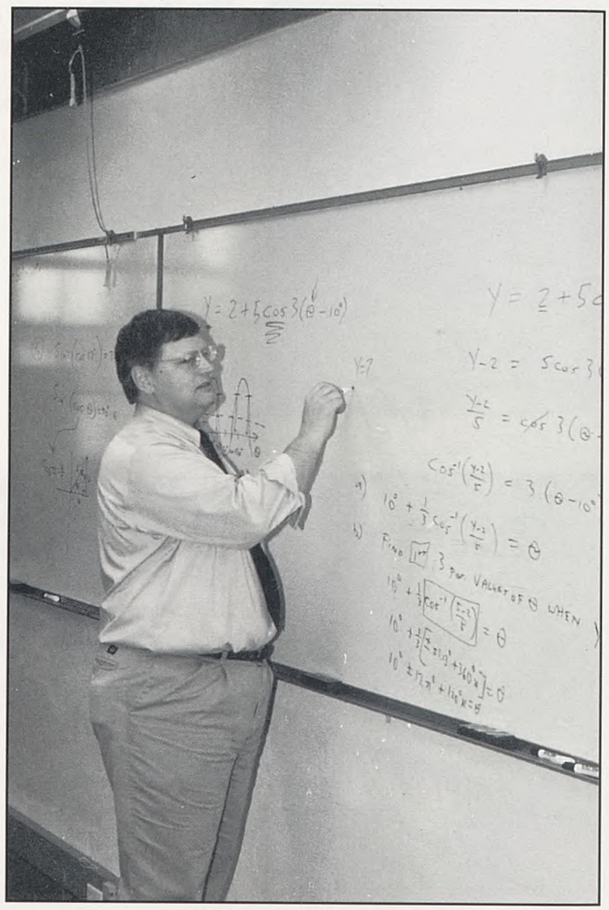
Mrs. Connie Dickerson
-B.A., Belmont University; M.A.T., Vanderbilt University
-Latin I, Latin II, French
-Discipline Committee

Mrs. Phoebe Drews
-B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.A., Vanderbilt University
-French II, French II Honors, French IV AP

Dr. Cal Fuller
-B.A., Davidson College; M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University
-Theater Arts, Senior Seminar, Theater Enrichment
-Theater Club, sponsor; Director of Theater Programs and Productions



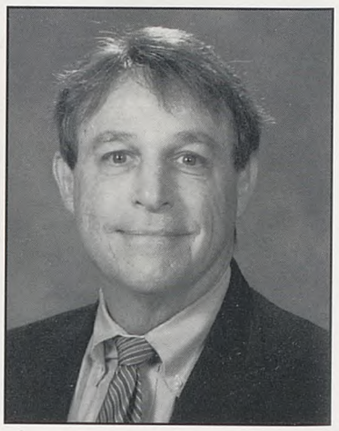
Mr. Floyd Elliott
-Chairman, Discipline Committee
-B.S., Tennessee Tech. University
-Algebra II Honors, College Algebra/Trigonometry
-Varsity Football
-Director of MBA Sports Camp

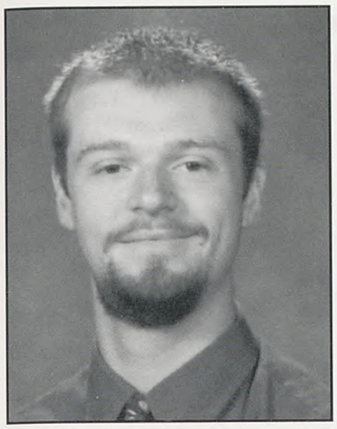


Mrs. Debbie Franks
-B.A., Lenior Rhyne College; M.S., Old Dominion University
-Latin I, Latin II Honors
-Football, Basketball Cheerleading Coach

Mr. Bob Fresorger
-Athletic Trainer

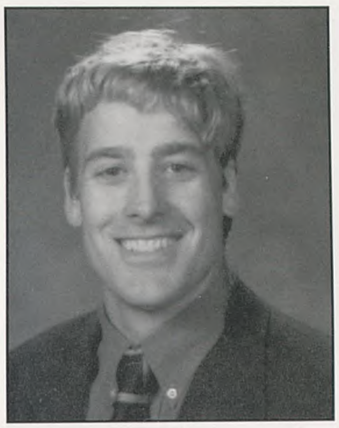
Mr. Anderson Gaither
-B.A., M.A., University of Tennessee
-Latin I, Latin II Honors, Latin III, Latin III Honors
-Microbe Cross-Country, Microbe Track





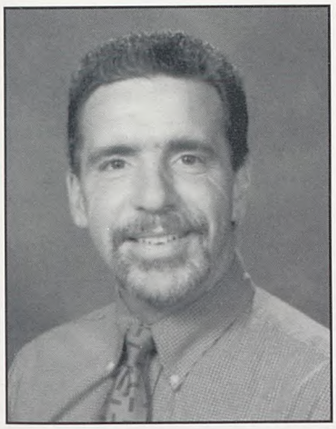
Mr. Ryan Gaston
-B.S., University of Evansville
-Spanish I, Spanish II
-Varsity Hockey, Head Coach; Varsity Lacrosse; 7th Lacrosse, Head Coach

Mr. Lyle Husband
-B.E., University of Tennessee
-7th Grammar/Vocabulary
-Freshman Basketball, Head Coach; Varsity Basketball



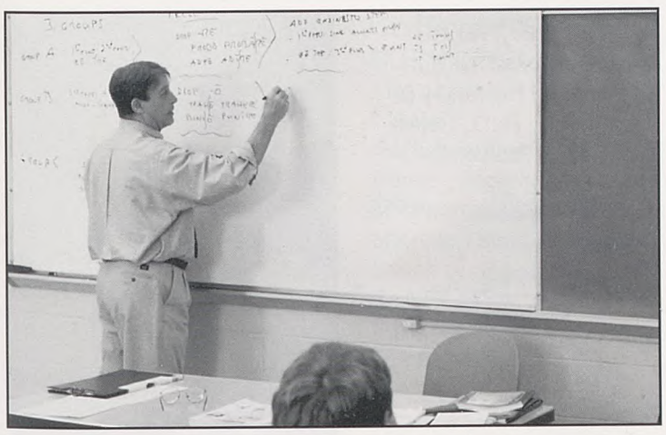
Dr. John Griffith
-B.A., Middlebury College; M.Phil., D.Phil., Oxford University
-English III, English III Honors
-College Counselor

Mr. Jay Jenkins
-B.A., Hampden-Sidney College; M.A., Georgia State University; M.Phil., Edinburgh University
-Ancient & Medieval History, Modern European History
-Varsity Football, Varsity Wrestling

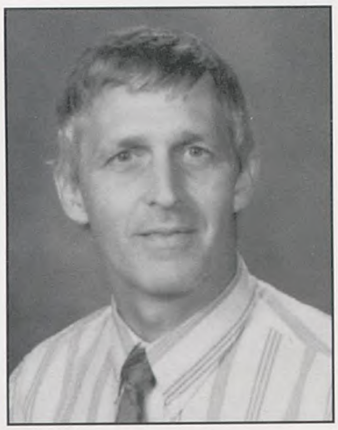


Mr. Dan Herring
-History Department, Chair
-B.A., Carson-Newman College; M.A., University of Tennessee-Knoxville
-Modern European History, MEHAP, American History AP
-Freshman Football, Intramurals

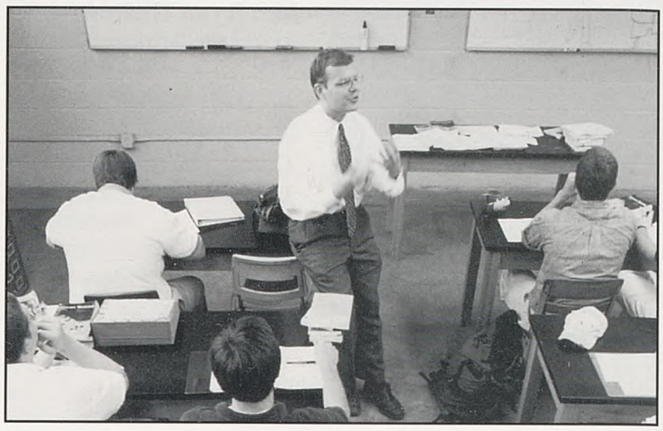
Mr. Michael Kelly
-B.A., H.D.E., University College-Cork
-English II, English III
-*The Bell,* advisor



Mr. Luther Killian
-M.Ed., Georgia State University; B.S., University of Tennessee-Chattanooga
-Geometry, Algebra II
-Varsity Wrestling
-Wrestling Camp, Track Meet Starter

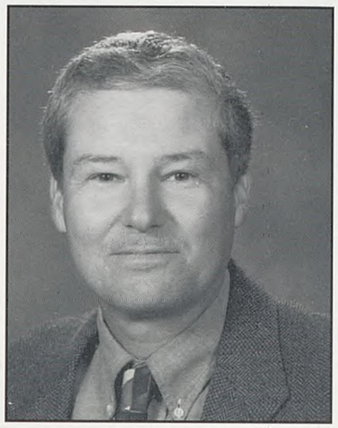


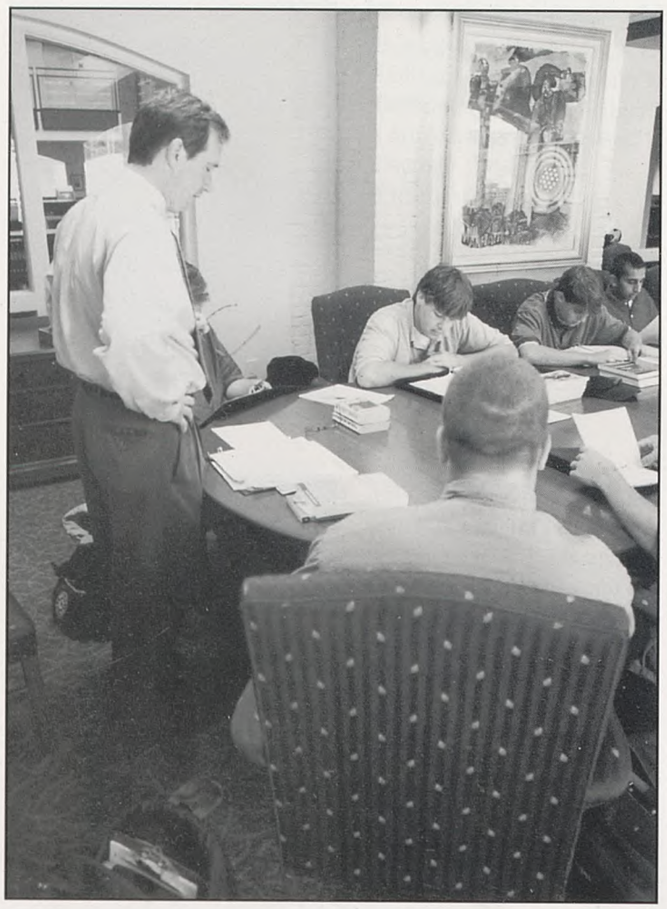
Mr. Richard Klausner
-B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., University of California-Irvine
-English I, English II
-Microbe Soccer, JV Soccer, Varsity Soccer
-Discipline Committee



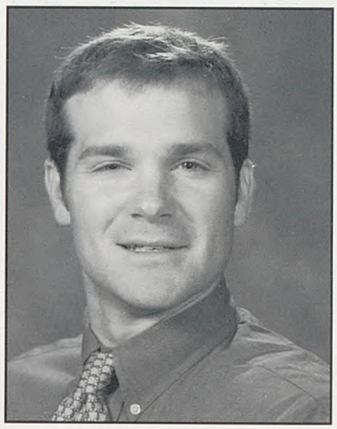
Dr. Victoria Lancelotta
-B.A., Johns Hopkins University; M.F.A., University of Florida; Ph.D., University of Southern Mississippi
-English I

Mr. John Lanier
-B.A., Vanderbilt University
-Geometry Honors, College Algebra/Trigonometry Honors
-Varsity Soccer, Head Coach

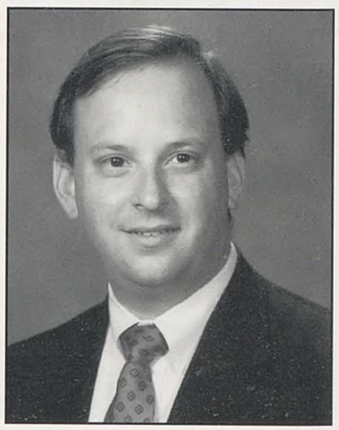


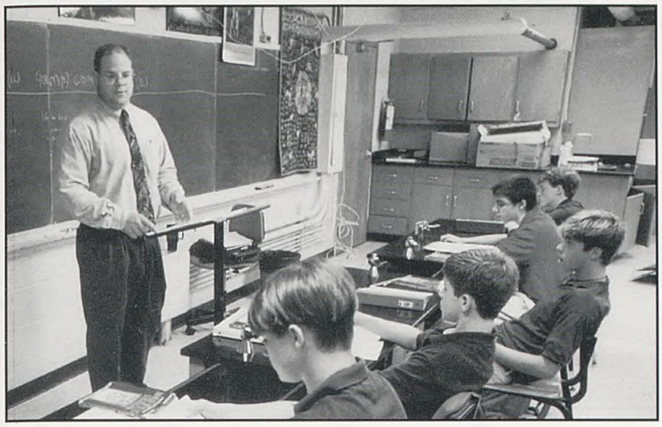


Mr. Jeff Lundstrum
-M.E., Tennessee State University; B.A., Bucknell University
-7th U.S. History, Computer
-Varsity Lacrosse, J V Lacrosse, Varsity Hockey
-MBA Peaks I, II

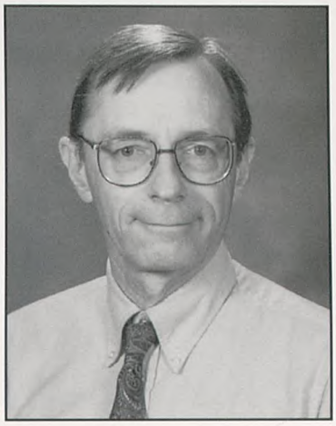


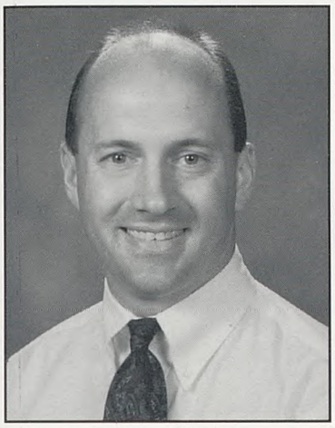
Dr. Michael Marro
-B.A., College of the Holy Cross; M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., George Washington University
-IPS, Physics
-Microbe Intramurals, 8th Lacrosse
-Summer Science Coordinator





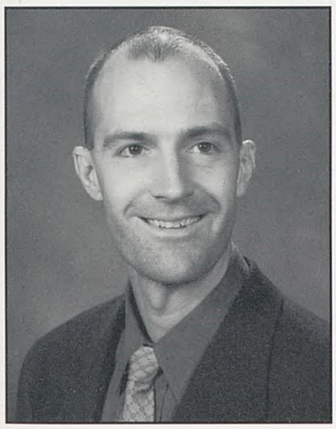
Dr. Jon Neergard
-B.S., Washington and Lee University; Ph.D., University of Virginia
-Chemistry, Chemistry Honors, Chemistry AP
-Video Production



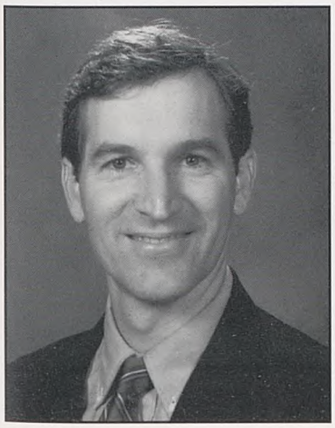


Mr. Edward McBride
-B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., UNC-Greensboro
-American History
-Microbe Wrestling, Head Coach ; Freshman Wrestling; Varsity Wrestling; JV Soccer

Mrs. Beatie O'Connell
-B.A. and M.A.T., Vanderbilt University
-French I, French II, French III, French III Honors
-Sophomore Class Sponsor; Honor Council, advisor

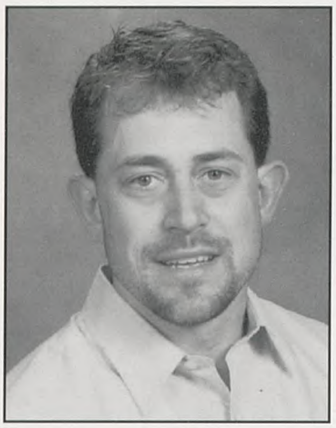


Mr. Jerry Meyer
-B.A., David Lipscomb University
-English II
-Varsity Basketball, Microbe Basketball Sports Camp

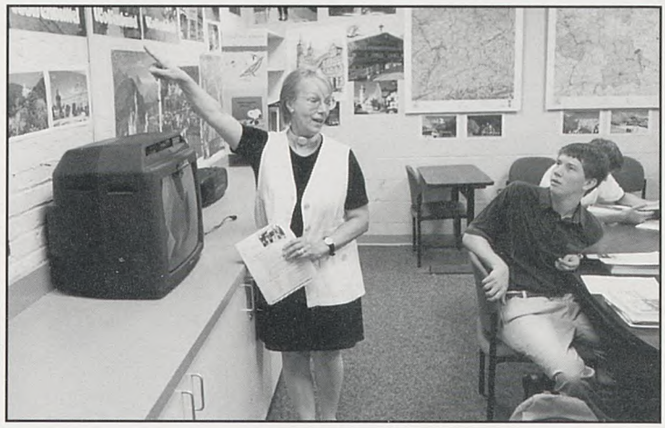


Mr. Haywood Moxley
-B.A., University of Georgia; M.A., University of South Carolina
-English II, English II Honors, English IV
-Microbe Golf, Head Coach; Microbe Tennis, Head Coach
-Recycle MBA, sponsor; Boys and Girls Club Tutoring, sponsor

Mrs. Ann Orth
-B.A., Brown University; M.A.T., Vanderbilt University
-English III, English IV
-Junior Class Sponsor

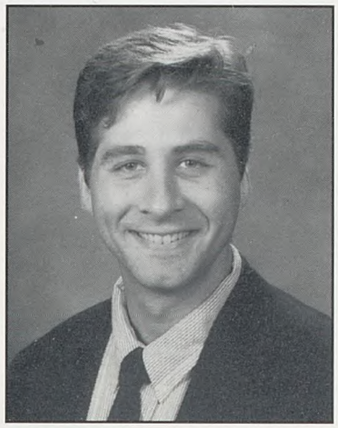


Mr. Eric Owens
-Athletic Trainer



Mrs. Jo Palmore
-English Department, Chair
-B.A. and M.S., University of Tennessee;
-English I, English IV, Enblish IV AP
-Senior Class Sponsor

Mr. Brian Popovich
-B.S., Vanderbilt University; M.Ed., Tennessee State University
-8th English
-Microbe Baseball, Intramurals
-*Top of the Hill*, advisor

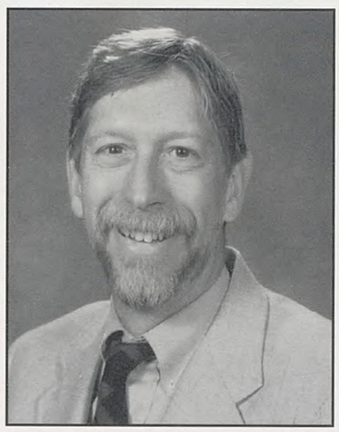


Mrs. Rosie Paschall
-Diplome, University of Natal
-Art Studio I, Art Studio II, Art Studio III AP

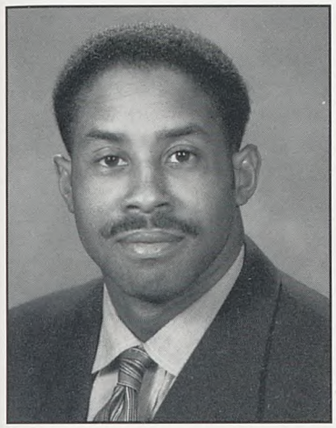
Mrs. Brigitte Porter
-B.A., M.A., Vanderbilt University
-German I, German II, German III Honors, German IV AP

Mr. Bob Patrick
-B.A., Kenyon College; J.S., University of Connecticut
-English I
-College Counselor

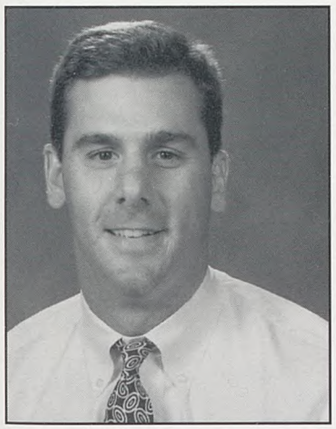
Mr. Robert Pruitt
-B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Tennessee State University
-Varsity Track, Head Coach; Varsity Cross Country, Head Coach



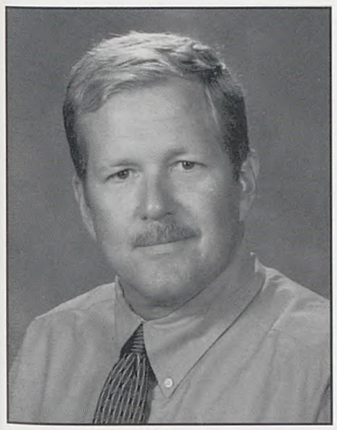
Mrs. Maggie Qian
-B.A., Shanghai Teachers' University
-Algebra I, Algebra II Honors
-Math Club, sponsor; Math Counts, sponsor



Mr. Jamie Redmond
-Strength and Conditioning, Head Coach

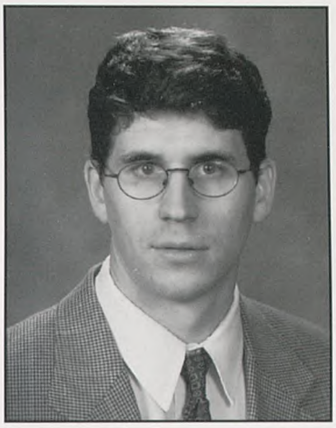


Mr. Patrick Roberts
-B.A., University of Richmond; M.Ed., Lipscomb University
-8th English

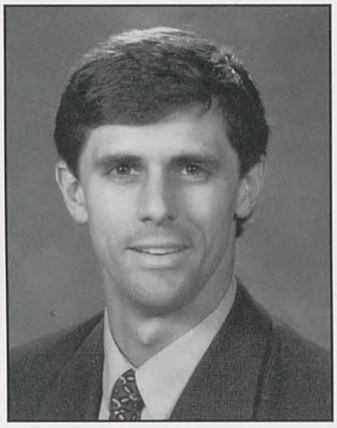


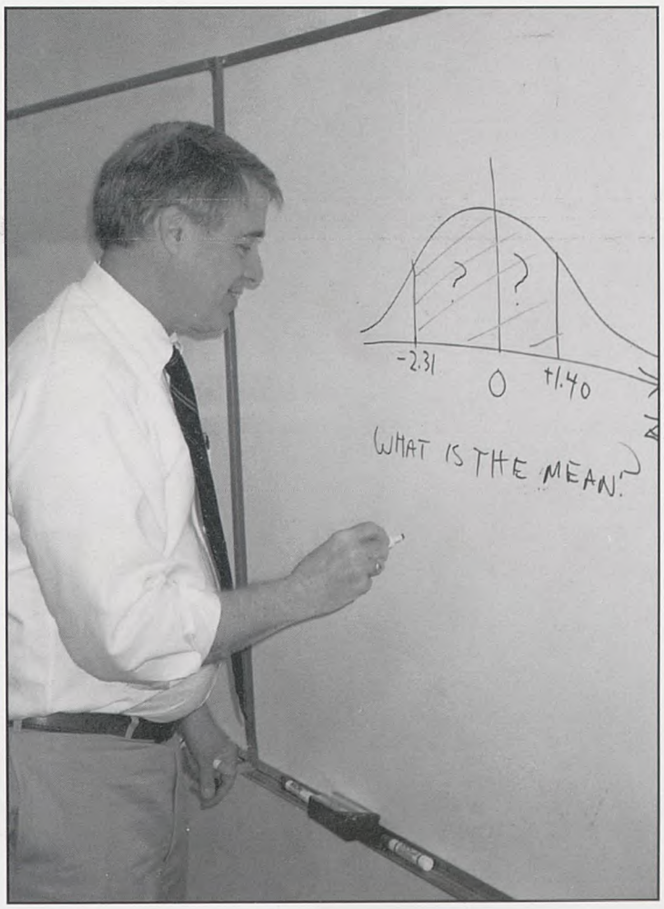
Mr. Steve Rundberg
-B.S., Tennessee Tech.; M.Ed., Tennessee State University
-Jazz Band, Music History AP
-Varsity Swimming, Head Coach

Mr. Roderick Russ
-B.A., University of Mississippi; M.Ed., Mississippi College
-7th U.S. History, 8th Cultural Geography
-Varsity Track, Varsity Cross-Country
-Wilderness Sports, sponsor; Outing Club, sponsor; Stock Market Game, sponsor; Geography Bee, sponsor



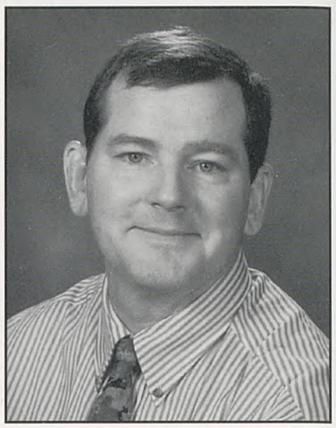
Mr. Emmett Russell
-B.A., Rhodes College
-7th English, 7th Grammar/ Vocabulary
-7th Basketball, Head Coach; Varsity Track
-PEAKS, sponsor





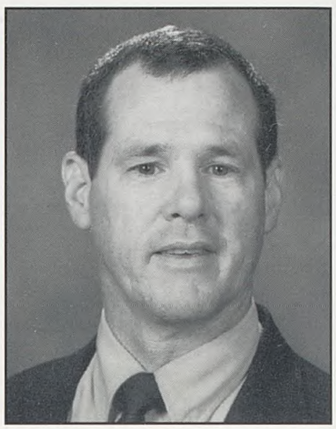
Ms. Jan Sadler
-B.S., University of Tennessee-Knoxville; B.S., Austin Peay State University
-Jazz Band, Chorus
-Varsity Track

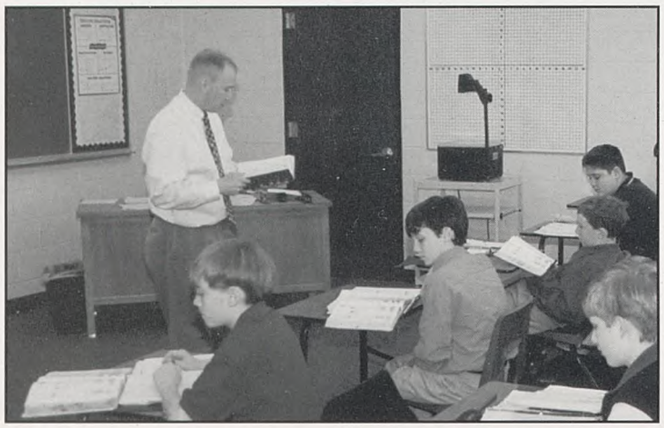
Mr. Frank Simpson
-B.S., Middle Tennessee State University
-Fitness
-Varsity Wrestling, Freshman Football
-Fishing Club, sponsor; Wrestling Camp



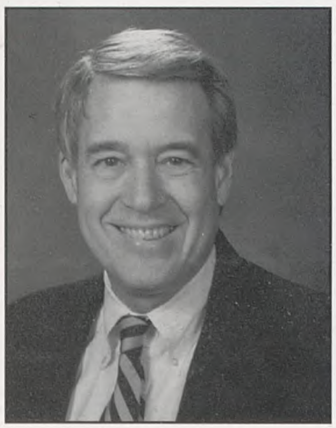
Mrs. Amy Seiters
-B.A., University of Virginia; M.S., Johns Hopkins University
-IPS
-Varsity Swimming, Microbe Track

Mr. Chris Spiegl
-B.B.A., Purdue University; M. A., Columbia University
-Earth Science
-Freshman Wrestling
-GLOBE Program Coordinator





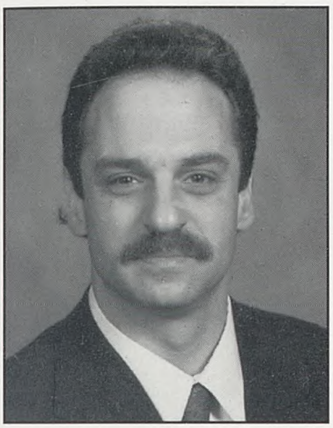
Dr. Alice Springer
-Foreign Language Department, Chair
-B.A., Florida Presbyterian College; M.A.T., M.A., Ph.D, Vanderbilt University
-Spanish I, Spanish II, Spanish II Honors, Spanish III AP, Spanish IV, Spanish Literature
-Service Club, sponsor; Junior Class Sponsor



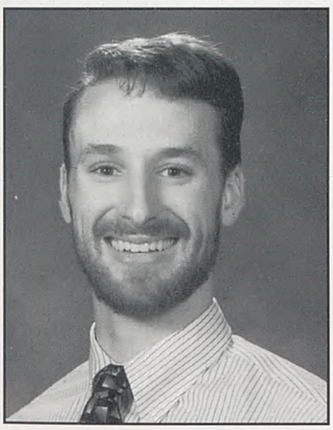
Dr. Jim Shackleford
-Mathematics Department, Chair
-B.E., Vanderbily University; M.E., University of Florida; Pd.D., Vanderbilt University
-Calculus, Statistics, Statistics AP
-AP and PSAT Testing Coordinator

Mrs. Carol Steele
-B.S., Middle Tennessee State University; B.S., University of Tennessee-Knoxville; M.Ed., Tennessee State University
-7th English, 7th Grammar/ Vocabulary
-Peer Tutoring, sponsor

Mr. Billy Tate
-B.A., University of Alabama; M.A., University of Montevallo
-7th Forensics, Speech
-Director of Speech and Debate



Mr. John Vernaccio
-B.S., Westchester University
-Strength and Conditioning

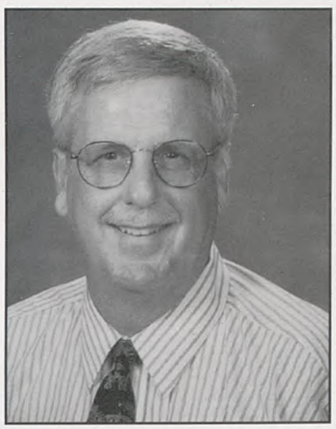


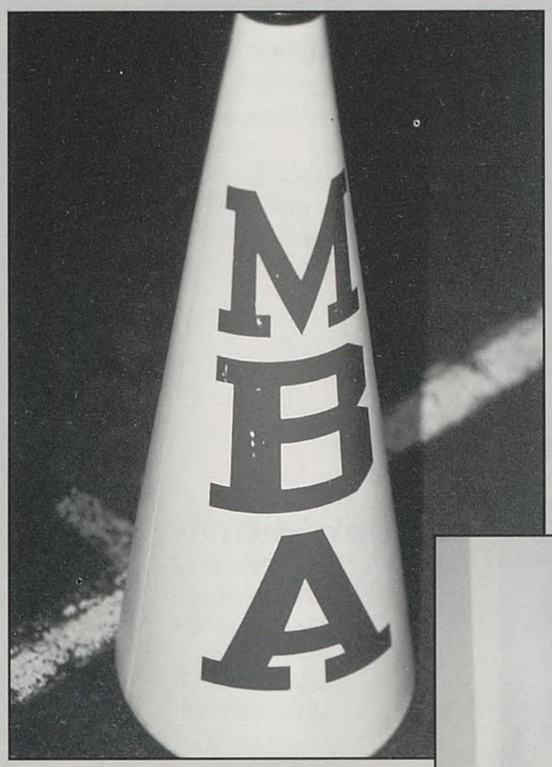
Mr. Bryan White
-B.S., B.A., Stanford University
-Biology, Physics
-Junior School Intramurals
-Drug Education

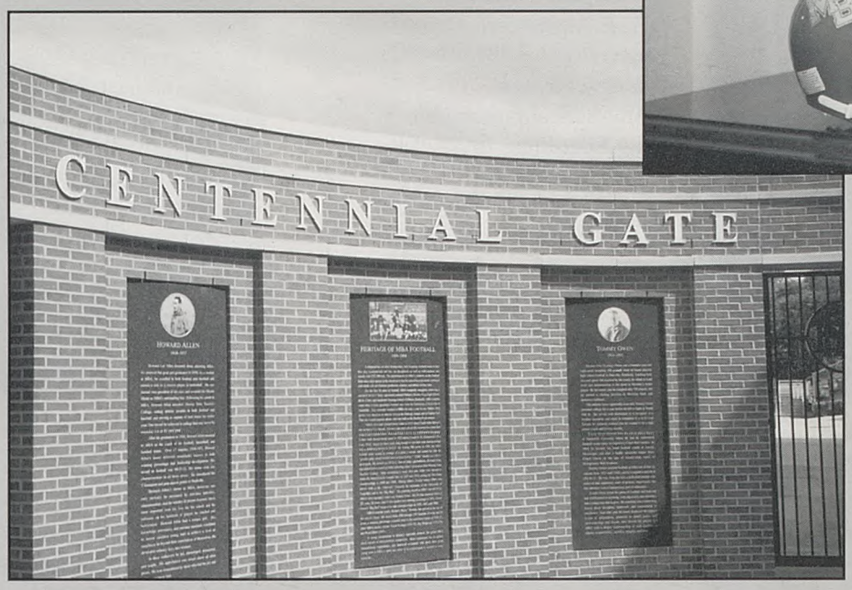
Mr. Jim Womack
-Fine Arts Department Chair
-B.A., Davidson College; M.S., Richmond Virginia Commonwealth University
-Art History AP, Art I
-Junior Class Sponsor

Mr. Thomas Wims
-B.B.S., M.I.S., Belmont University
-Pre-Algebra, Advanced Pre-Algebra
-Varsity Baseball
-Director of MBA Lead, Director of Junior School Athletics

Mr. Pat Woolsey
-B.A., M. Ed., University of Tennessee-Chattanooga
-Algebra I, Algebra I Honors
-Varsity Baseball, Head Coach







Athl

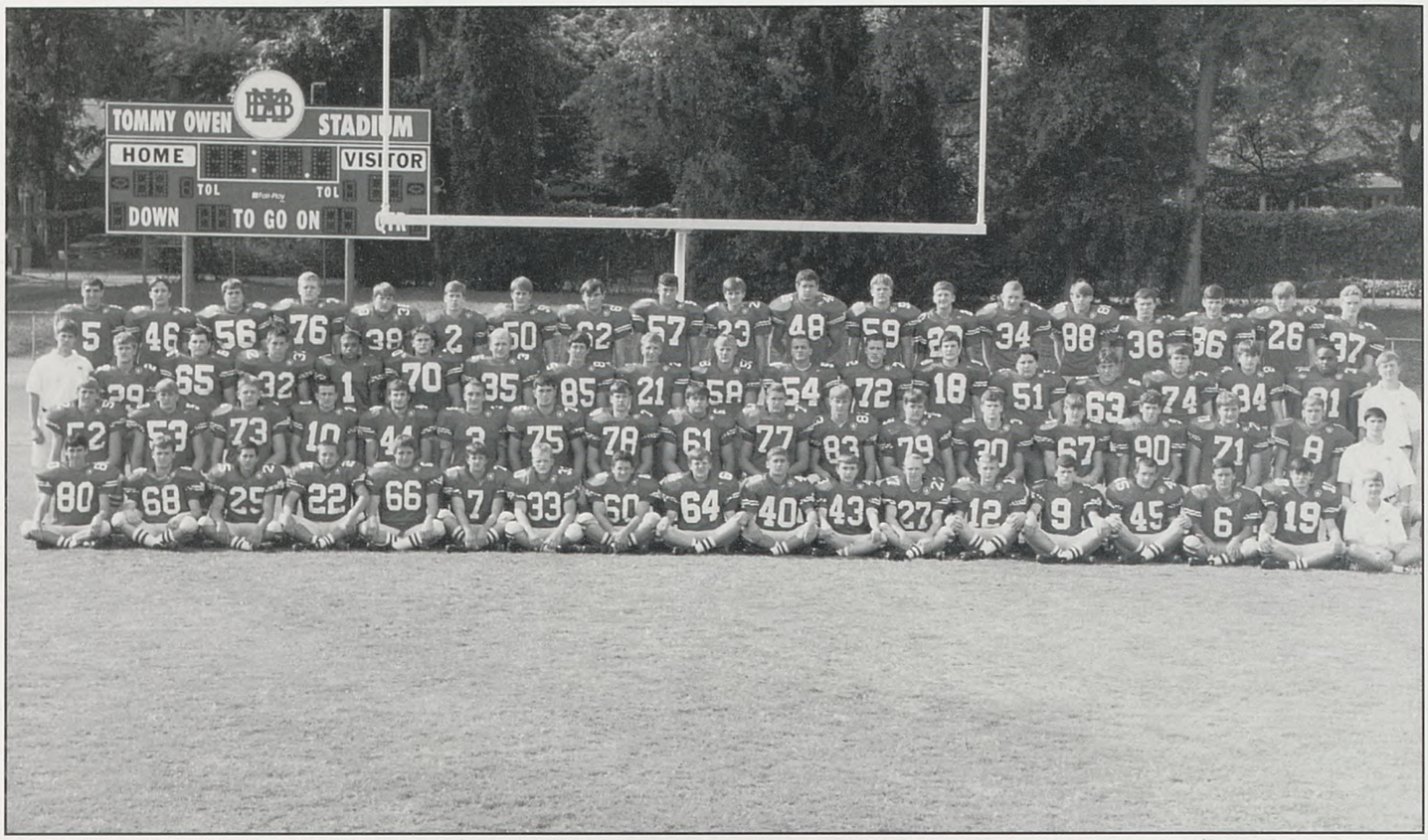
MBA WRESTLING

99
STATE CHAMPIONS
DIVISION II
NAJCC CLINIC BOWL
CLASS AA

20 00
STATE CHAMPIONS
BOYS
BASKETBALL
DIVISION II

etics

Football

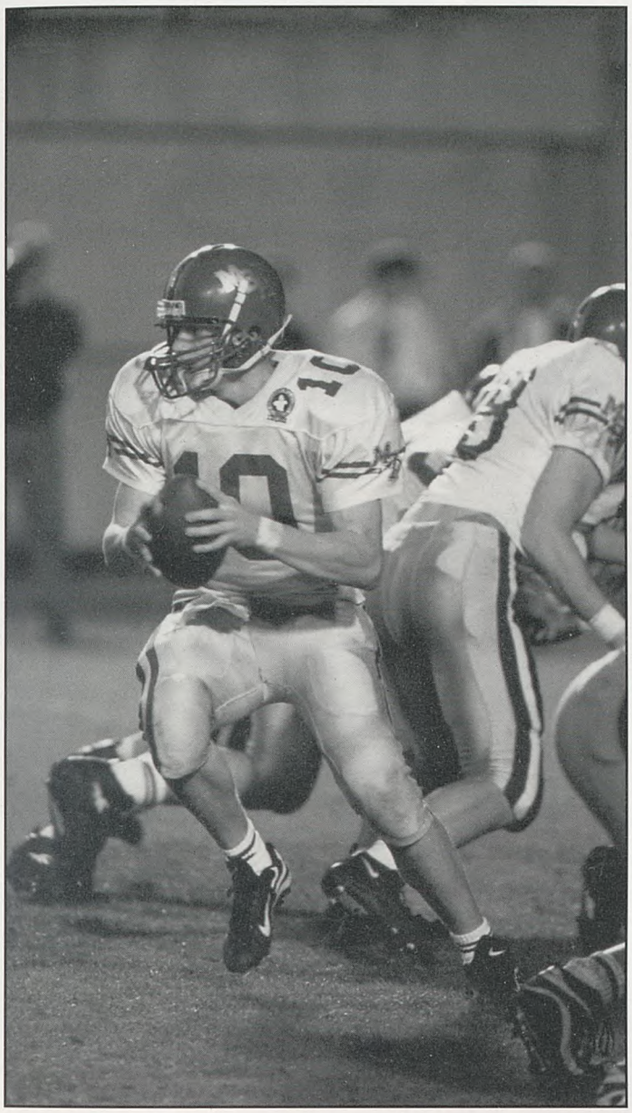


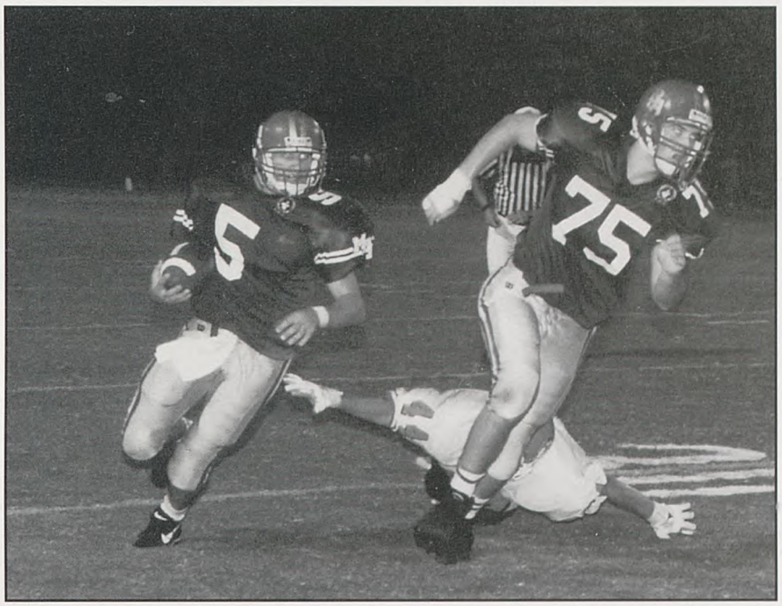
Front Row (l-r): Andrew Nevin, Joseph Crane, Justin Elliott, Carlton Stewart, Neil Alden, Reid Murphy, Andrew Ellis, Adam Floyd, Russell McWhirter, Jameson Norton, Geoff Scruggs, Stewart Miller, Adam Brooks, Drake Jarman, Gray Skinner, Tate Jackson, James Sehrt, Brian Elliott; Second Row (l-r): Leighton Liles, William Liles, Hulsey Smith, Ingle Martin, Dominick Smith, Barton Simmons, James Pitman, Andrew Wilson, Walker Duncan, Matt Neal, Cook Wylly, Tyler Ammarell, Matthew McIntosh, Zach Wall, Patrick Warfield, Brad Miller, B.J. Billips, Phillip Cox; Third Row (l-r): Johnny Sisk, Porter Meadors, Bert Hoover, Brett Begley, Dominique Morris, Nathan Burkhalter, Clark Lea, Charlie Ezzell, Sean Holland, Jack Turner, Chris Camp, Stephen Smith, Bill Frazier, Kevin Kush, Will Denbo, Chris Hancock, Michael Wennerlund, Moses Osemwegie, Ben Thompson; Fourth Row (l-r): Jonas Rodriguez, Paul Weissert, Ian Russell, Tee Tompkins, KB Parkes, Mark McDonald, Stephen Maggart, halsey Fischer, Eric Larence, Roddy Story, Tate Rich, Taylor Harris, William Floyd, Mike Bass, Vann Webb, Robbie Guerre, Edward Coble, Patrick Lewis, Ryan Hall; (Not Pictured) Lane Denson

There was no celebration. No true celebration until they won their twelfth game of the season in the 1999 Clinic Bowl beating Christian Brothers 49-15. Sure, there were moments of relief and satisfaction, but never any celebration. In late August, the team won their first game against one of last year's state champions, Lincoln County. Another week brought another state champion in Oakland Murfreesboro, which the team handily defeated. Then two weeks later, after a completing a slaughter of Baylor at home, on September 10, the team hosted Florida's national powerhouse Jacksonville Bolles. In the most stunning upset in a decade of MBA football, the Big Red defeated the Bolles Bulldogs with a 73-yard drive capped off by an 18-yard touchdown run from junior quarterback Ingle Martin. The 26-21 victory kept MBA's dreams for an undefeated season alive. After three more seemingly simple wins, they met the team they beat 21-19 in last year's Clinic Bowl – Brentwood Academy, coached by MBA alum Tom Moore. The meeting produced the same result however as MBA beat the Eagles 31-0. Satisfied but not nearly finished, the Big Red prepared for their Homecoming game against Christian Brothers. The weekend celebration saw the team crush the Purple Wave 47-7, as they rolled into their bye week with a 9-0 record. But no one relaxed yet, as was evident from their October 29th showdown with Father Ryan at Vanderbilt. Either the luck of the Irish had run out or the Big Red was simply the best team Nashville had ever seen. With their 55-12 bulldozing of Ryan, the Big Red awaited their first playoff game against McCallie, which had crushed Ryan 60-21 in the first round. After a 35-7 victory, it was on to the Clinic Bowl against Christian Brothers who drowned in another wave of Big Red. The 49-15 blowout gave the Big Red their 100th victory of the decade. Two consecutive state championships, a nineteen-game winning streak over the past two seasons, and a #16 USA Today national ranking by December. But no celebration until that inevitable night on November 20. With senior leadership from Jonas Rodriguez, Barton Simmons, and Tate Rich, the team went through the season with a work-like effort as they accomplished their goals under the guidance of Coach Bowers. With Coach Bowers' and Caudill's explosive offense and a sensational quarterback, the team scored points at will. Meanwhile, Coach Elliott's first defensive team allowed only 34 points the entire season. The players' passion, the coaches' expertise, and the team's modesty all made the 101st season of MBA football one of the greatest ever.

Right: Jonas stumbles into the endzone for a touchdown against Oakland.

Below: Ingle takes the snap against Ryan on what was a very productive night for the Big Red offense.





Above: James Pitman blocks as Jonas escapes yet another defender.

Coaches (l-r): Edd Caudill, Floyd Elliott, David Brown, Ricky Bowers, Jamie Redmond, Jason Hiett

MBA	22	Lincoln County	14
MBA	21	Oakland	0
Baylor	0	MBA	34
Bolles	21	MBA	26
MBA	35	MUS	0
MBA	35	Pearl-Cohn	6
BA	0	MBA	31
MBA	35	McCallie	0
CBHS	7	MBA	47
MBA	55	Father Ryan	12
McCallie	7	MBA	35
CBHS	15	MBA	49

Individual Honors

Ingle Martin '01
Division II Mr. Football Back, *The Tennesseean*'s Offensive Player of the Year, All Mid-State Offensive (Division II) Player of the Year, *Nashville Sports* "Elite Eleven Plus" MVP

Jonas Rodriguez '00
All Mid-State Team, All-State (AP) Team, Mr. Football Finalist

Barton Simmons '00
The Tennesseean's Defensive Player of the Year, All Mid-State Defensive (Division II) Player of the Year, All-State (AP) Team, Nashville Sports "Elite Eleven Plus"

Tate Rich '00
Division II Mr. Football Lineman, All-Midstate Team, All-State (AP) Team, *Nashville Sports* "Elite Eleven Plus"

Andrew Ellis '00
All Mid-State Team

Chris Camp '00
All Mid-State Team, All-State (AP)

James Pitman '00
All Mid-State Team

Clark Lea '00
All Mid-State Team - Division II Two-Way Player of the Year, All-State (AP) Team

Sean Holland '00
All Mid-state Team

Moses Osemwegie '01
All Mid-State Team

Dominique Morris '01
All Mid-State Team

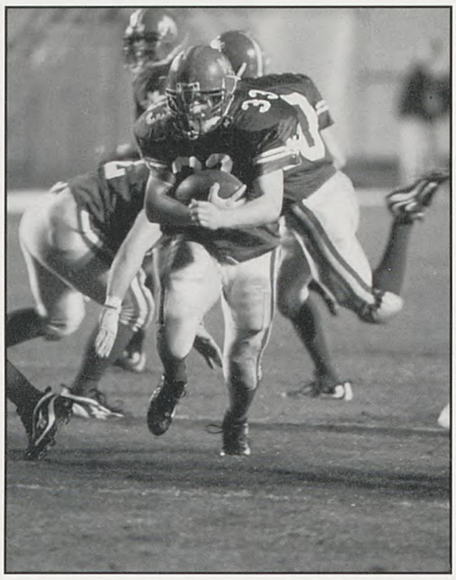
Carlton Stewart '00
All Mid-State Team

Mark McDonald '00
Honorable Mention, All-State Team

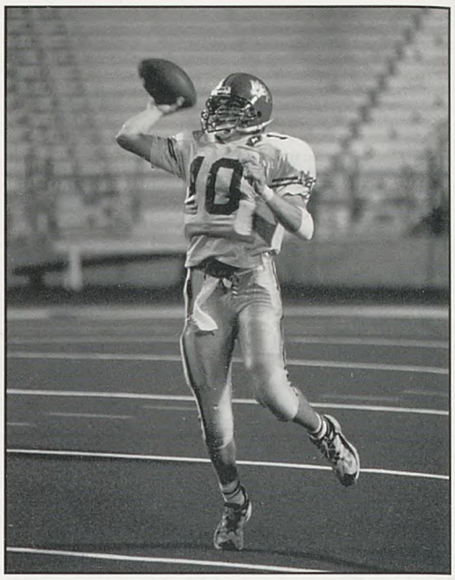
KB Parkes '00
Honorable Mention, All-State Team

Dominick Smith '00
Honorable Mention, All-State Team; All-State (AP) Team

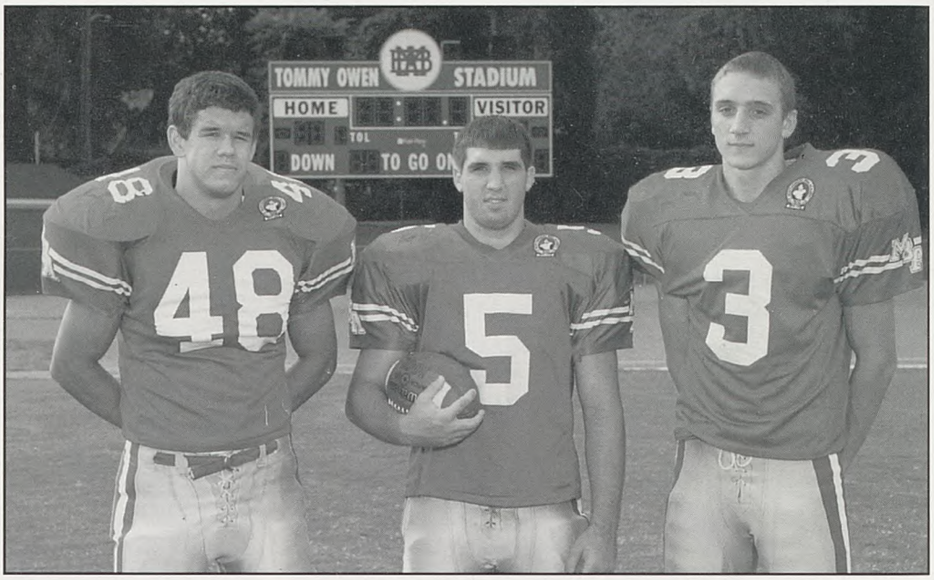
Ricky Bowers '80
Coach of the Year
All Mid-State Division II



Above: "Little Big Man," Andrew Ellis, breaks through Christian Brothers' defensive line.



Above: Having broken out of a collapsed pocket, Ingle escapes to throw on the run.

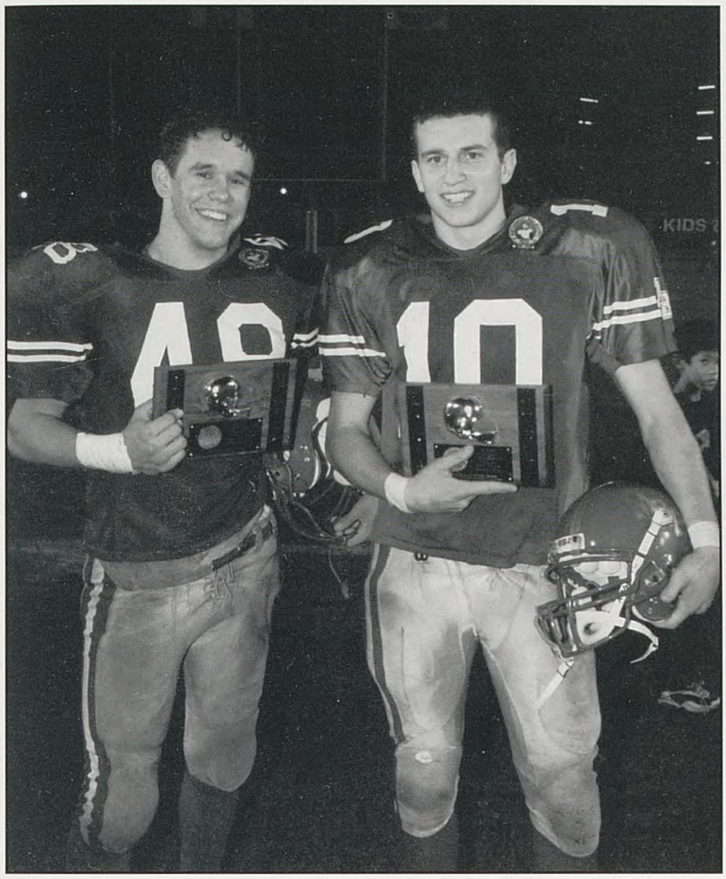


Above: Senior Captains (l-r): Tate Rich, Jonas Rodriguez, Barton Simmons

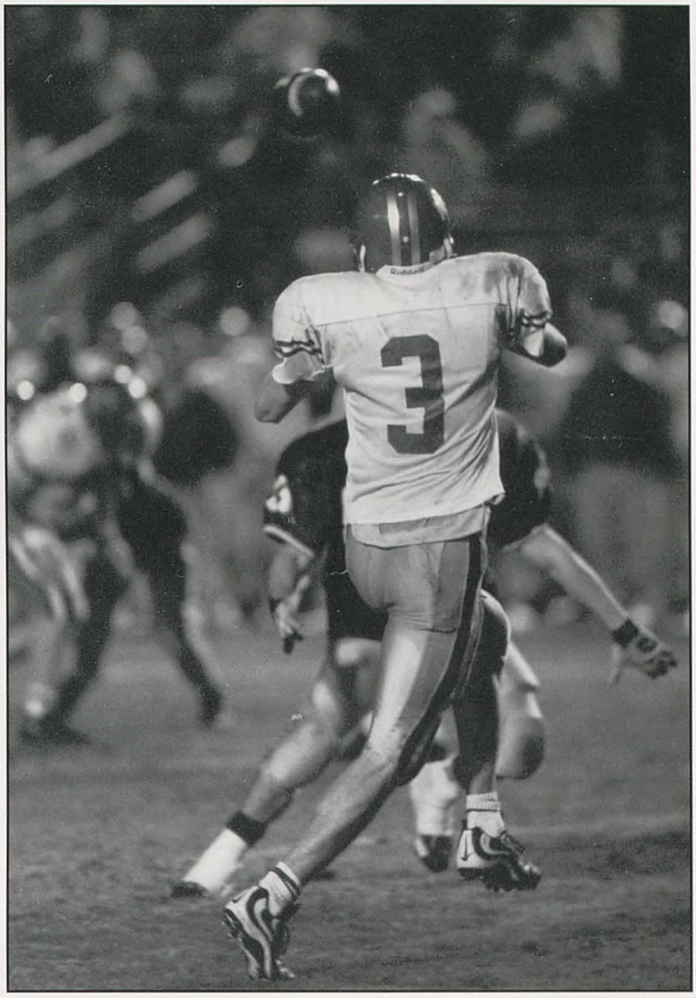
Above: With Roddy Story holding, Sean Holland makes yet another field goal.

Above: Chris Camp leads a strong offensive line including Moses Osemwegie to the left and Clark Lea to the right.

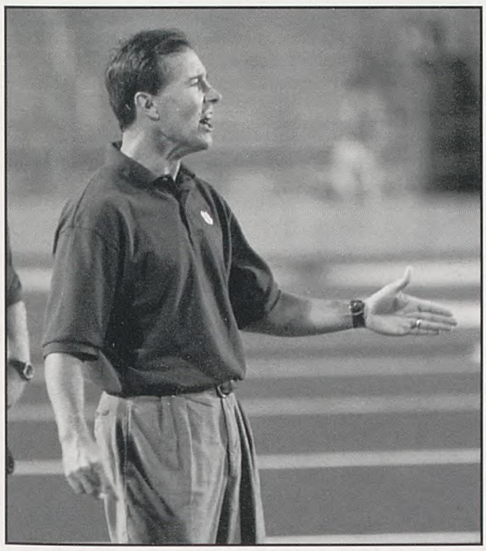
1999 Perfect Season



Above: Tate and Ingle display their defensive and offensive MVP awards after the Clinic Bowl.



Right: Barton prepares to catch the pass for a substantial gain.



Above: Coach Bowers makes sure the offense hears the play.

Right: The team celebrates another state championship.

Cross Country

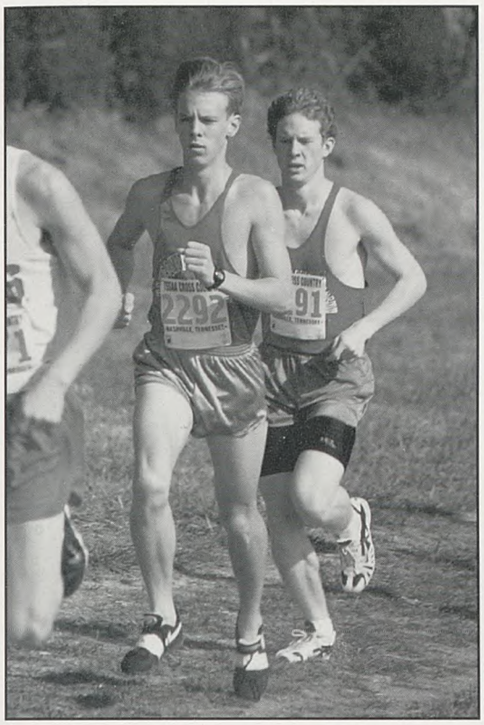
Front Row (l-r): David Scoville, Hunter Hawkins, Hamilton Berry, David Boyd, Nathan Mulherin, Clayton Trammel, Matt Conrad, Jake Nemer, Patrick Gibbs; Second Row (l-r): Graham Lea, Allen Callison, Brandon Booth, Chris Vutsinas, Bill Cameron, David Close; Third Row (l-r): Deke Shearon, Daniel Branscome, William Sisk, Dan Herring, David Pruitt, Brad Boy, Drew Conrad, Nick Reid, William Lea, Mason Guiffre, Will Howorth, Brent Burish, Andrew Frazer, Jeff Sweeney, Will Corbett

With only three runners on last year's state championship team returning, this year's MBA cross-country team consisted mainly of younger runners. What the team lacked in experience, however, they made up for with their desire to succeed. After practicing for a month in the summer and spending a grueling but still fun week at cross-country in Sewanee, the regular season began with the Drake Invitational, which MBA won by taking the top eight places. In addition, in the first two major meets, the Tennessee Classic and A.F. Bridges, the team set the standard for others to beat by finishing very well. Next, the team returned from a short trip to Lexington, Kentucky, with trophies for first place in Varsity and second place in Junior Varsity. The rest of the dual meets produced the same outcome as the Drake, and the team went into the final meets with an undefeated record in dual meets. In both the district and region meets, the JV and Varsity teams took first place, continuing a long streak of victories in these meets. On November sixth, seven runners - Seniors Andrew Frazer and William Lea, Junior Jeff Sweeney, Sophomores Brandon Booth, Morgan Miller, and Nick Reid, and Freshman Nathan Mulherin - and three alternates - Senior Will Corbett, Sophomore William Sisk, and Freshman Clayton Trammell - prepared to compete. The team ran well and finished as State Runner-Up, the third best position for an MBA cross-country team ever. Morgan Miller and Nathan Mulherin lead the team with their ninth and tenth place finishes. Congratulations to Brandon Booth, Will Corbett, William Lea, Morgan Miller, Nick Reid, and Jeff Sweeney, who were all named to the All-Metro Team, as well as to Andrew Frazer, Nathan Mulherin, and Clayton Trammell, who were honorable mentions. The team would like to thank Coach Callen, Coach Pruitt, and Coach Russ, for helping them to run well this season. They also thank the seniors - Brent Burish, Will Corbett, Andrew Frazer, Mason Guiffre, William Lea, and David Pruitt - for leading the team during this and past seasons. Finally, they would like to thank all those who came out to support them during the meets.

State Runner-Up
Region Champions
District Champions
Lexington Catholic Invitational Champions
Drake Invitational Champions

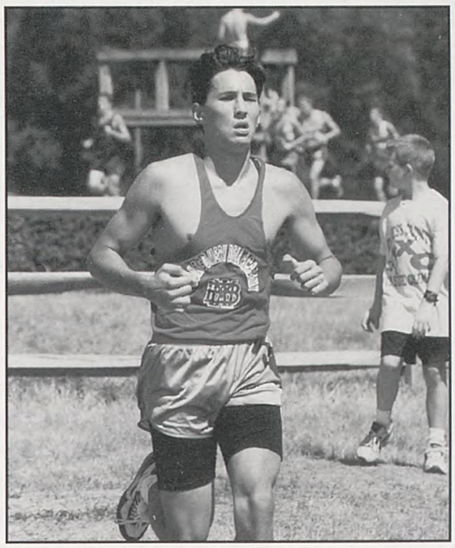
Right: Top Ten : Front Row (l-r): Nathan Mulherin, Brandon Booth, Jeff Sweeney, Clayton Trammel; Second Row (l-r):Andrew Frazer, Nick Ried, William Lea, Will Corbett, Morgan Miller

Below: Morgan Miller and William Lea maintain a steady pace as they look to pass the competition.



Coaches (l-r): Roderick Russ, Robert Pruitt, Jason Callen

Above: Having completed the o\utside loop at Steeplechase, William Sisk races for the finis line.



Above: Now on the final 800 meters, Andrew Frazer starts his strides.

Above: On the brink of exhaustion, Dave Pruitt finishes out the final leg of the course.

Golf

Front Row (l-r): Carter Henderson, Graham Worsham, Brett Knoll, Jeff Young, Brad McDowell; Back Row (l-r): Michael Caldwell (head coach), Treat MacAllister, Duncan Fort, Ben Davis; (Not Pictured) Taylor Sutherland, Will Fuqua

Every year at tryouts, Coach Michael Caldwell gives his inspirational speech about how the regular season is really a preseason and that it doesn't matter what the team does until the postseason. This year the golf team epitomized that statement. The season was marked by tough losses; four of the eight defeats were by four strokes or less. The last three matches did, however, give the Big Red some steam heading into the postseason. Walloping victories over USN and Brentwood Academy and a tough win over the Father Ryan Fightin' Irish at Richland pulled their regular season record to just under .500 at 7-8-1. There was no clear favorite coming into the Region Tournament. They had split both their matches with Ryan and also with Battle Ground Academy during the regular season. But as Coach put it, that was just the preseason. The Big Red finished the first day of the postseason with a Regional Championship, and a new MBA 18-hole Tournament record of 292 (8-over), the lowest school score in twenty-three years. Individually, MBA took 1st (T. MacAllister), 3rd (B. McDowell), 4th (Graham Worsham), and 5th (C. Henderson) shooting 72, 73, 73, and 74 respectively. While everyone else was shocked by the Big Red's surprise break-out at the Region Tournament, the golfers prepared to take aim at the State Tournament. When the smoke cleared after Day One, MBA was in 2nd place, trailing Baylor by only three strokes. After the nine holes on Day Two were completed, it was too close to call. Baylor finally pulled away on the back side, edging out the Big Red 598-603. It was the first time MBA had even been in contention to win on the last nine holes of the tournament. Graham Worsham was the team's highest finisher (145) with Treat MacAllister (150), Duncan Fort (151), and Carter Henderson (153) close behind. Perhaps most notable, MBA beat Ryan by over 50 strokes. All Mid-State and Sports Writers' All-State players were Duncan Fort, Graham Worsham, and Treat MacAllister, who was also named TSSAA Division II-AA Coaches' Association "Sectional Player of the Year." In addition, Coach Caldwell picked up the Coach of the Year Award. Overall, the team, which finished second in the state, had a successful year.

State Runner-Up
Region Champions

Riflery

Front Row (l-r): Josh Kupershmidt, Michael Bruin, Rob Zellem; Back Row (l-r): Coach Leo Lujan, Will Stringfellow, Jared Lostetter, Jackson Balthrop, Coach Ivy Ashworth

State Champions

The 1999-2000 rifle team had many ups and downs throughout the year-long season. During the month of October, Montgomery Bell Academy held the largest air rifle tournament in the nation, the Fall Classic. During this prestigious event, including over 190 individual competitors from across the country, the MBA team finished in a respectable third place. MBA's top shooter, Jared Lostetter, took home the third place individual medal. MBA entered three other major tournaments this past season, the Wolf Creek 600, the Junior Olympic Qualification, and the Tennessee Air Rifle Championships hosted again on our very campus. The rifle team did not do as well in the Wolf Creek 600 as they had hoped, but that can not be said for the other two major tournaments. MBA finished first in the Junior Olympic Qualifications to receive an invitation to the Junior Olympic finals at the Wolf Creek Olympic shooting complex in Atlanta. The last tournament was the Tennessee State Air Rifle Championships in which MBA also did extremely well. The team of Josh Kupershmidt, Jackson Balthrop, Jared Lostetter, and Will Stringfellow took the first place team title while, Will Stringfellow took first place in the individual by beating out Jared Lostetter for second place in an extremely close and competitive match. When all was said and done, the MBA rifle team emerged as a fine squad with every shooter reaching a personal best and ultimately carrying the proud title of State Champions. A few personal bests included Jared Lostetter's 589/600 and Will Stringfellow's 577/600.

Bowling

Front Row (l-r): Patrick Gibbs, Tee Isenhour, Miller Harris; Back Row (l-r): Josh Eaves, John Humbracht, Josh Ritter, Roddy Story, Halsey Fischer, Coach Pete Carr

The sophomore MBA Bowling Squad competed this year against a new division chock-full of competitive teams. The squad shed their old gray jerseys for a new, more aerodynamic cardinal jersey. This change in uniform was more than just a new style - it also marked the coming of a new team and era in MBA bowling. The beginning of the season provided the team with much confidence in their capabilities, especially the five returning seniors from the inaugural season. The team started off the year with a tough loss to the perennial powerhouse, Glencliff. However, the team quickly rebounded to win five straight matches. Then, in a stroke of luck, the team was forced to play almost all of its remaining matches at near-by Westbowl because of a scheduling conflict with their home alley at Pla-Mor Lanes. Westbowl has a most unfavorable lane condition for a bowler, who often winds up watching his ball spin into the gutter. Due to this unfortunate turn of events, the Big Red dropped several matches. After weeks of struggling, MBA finally adjusted to Westbowl in order to pick up several more wins. In fact, the Big Red lost to only three teams the entire year - Franklin, Glencliff, and M.L.K.. And in only its second season, the team was able to compile a good enough record to make it to the playoffs with a #3 cede. The first match in the division playoffs came against M.L.K., a team that MBA had never beaten in their storied history. Yet, the team persevered, easily defeating the Knights after only two of their three games. Next up was the title match against Glencliff . The team easily defeated their opponents to move on to the state tournament, which was held at the Hermitage lanes. MBA was placed in the unfortunate spot as a #1 cede, going up against Mt. Juliet, the league's most dominant team with four squad members, no doubt, on their way to prestigious and lucrative careers in the world of professional bowling. Due to some excellent play from Mount Juliet (and some possible score tampering), the Big Red lost their final match of the season. And with eight senior bowlers expecting to graduate at the end of this school year, the team will have some high expectations going into the 2000-2001 season. Nevertheless, with a division title trophy and a state runner-up standing, the bowling team had an excellent season. Bowl, Red, Bowl!

State Runner-Up
Division Champions

Hockey

Front Row (l-r): Gavin Richey, Joseph Overton, Will Stringfellow, James Pace, James Dade, Dylan Richey, Raymond Walsh; Back Row (l-r): Coach Jeff Lundstrom, Will Bruce, Brandon Gruber, Andrew Thomison, William Floyd, Michael Wennerlund, Aaron Davis, Tucker Robinson, Coach Ryan Gaston

Inaugural Season

MBA's inaugural hockey season began last spring when the team hit the ice for their first practices. During this time, the team experienced much success, winning most of its scrimmages and earning respect from many people throughout the league. Before the 1999-2000 season even got underway, there was still question as to whether the roster would include enough players. After practicing a few times in November and early December, the team played its first game over Christmas break against Cenntenial High School. Despite a good effort, MBA lost its season opener 7-4. In the next game, MBA tied Brentwood High School 3-3, after losing a two-goal lead. The following week, the team picked up its first win, defeating Mt. Juliet High School with a score late into the third and final period. In the four games against Metro teams, the Big Red compiled an impressive record of 3-0-1. In the remaining regular-season games, MBA lost two and then beat Mt. Juliet one more time. With games on Wednesday nights and practices usually falling on Mondays, the team had gained much experience and strength heading into the playoffs. In the first game, MBA faced Brentwood, winning in overtime in what was the most exciting game of the year. The next game proved more difficult as MBA lost to a very tough Cenntenial team that went on to win the city championship. Two nights later, the team faced Brentwood again, but lost this time in a very tight game that could have gone either way. Nevertheless, the team persevered, exhibiting their strong will to work hard and compete. Under the leadership of both Coach Gaston and Coach Lundstrom, MBA's first hockey team completed an admirable season, with an overall record of 5-4-1.

Swimming

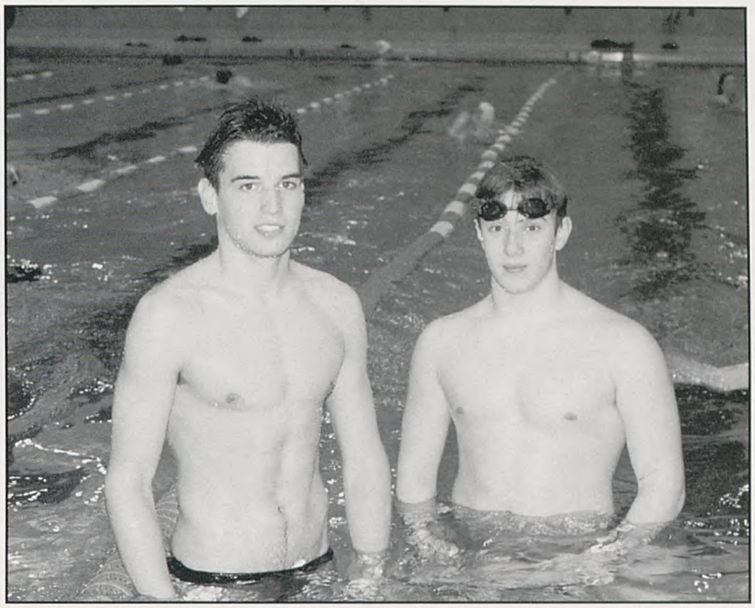
Seniors: Front Row (l-r): Andrew Frazer, David Pruitt, Jeff Ramsey; Back Row (l-r): Brad McDowell, Robert Farringer, Brandon Jones, Greg Nanney, Chris Kellam, Jay Webb

With the nucleus of the 1998-99 swimming team off at college, the burden that comes with high expectations rested on the shoulders of just a few upper-classmen heading into the 1999-2000 season. The "four horsemen" from the previous year had been reduced by three, but other underclassmen were able to improve their times and lead the team to an excellent regular season record. The team's focus during the dual meets was to improve individual records and personal bests. But most importantly, the team was aiming at qualifying as many swimmers as possible for the state competition. The region meet brought with it breakout performances by seniors Greg Nanney, David Pruitt, Brandon Jones, Andrew Frazer, Robert Farringer, Brad McDowell, and Jay Webb. Jay Harbison, Adam Diehl, Cooper Moore, and James Williams also did very well. These swimmers ended their season with strong showings at the state meet. The team was supported by many students and faculty that simply added to an already packed house both nights at these 2000 State Finals at Centennial Sportsplex. Senior leader Chris Kellam took 1st in the 200 m, breaking the oldest record still standing in high school swimming. In addition, he placed 1st in the 100 backstroke, barely missing the record set three years ago. Chris also led off the 4 x 100 free relay with a spectacular time with his four-man squad finishing third. Other strong senior performances included Brandon Jones' and Andrew Frazer's. Junior Jay Harbison and sophomore Cooper Moore also contributed with excellent showings. Yet, none of these wonderful performances would have been possible without the guidance and support of Coaches Steve Rundberg and the lovely Amy Seiters. With so many high expectations to live up to coming into the year, this year's swimming team completed an admirable 1999-2000 season.

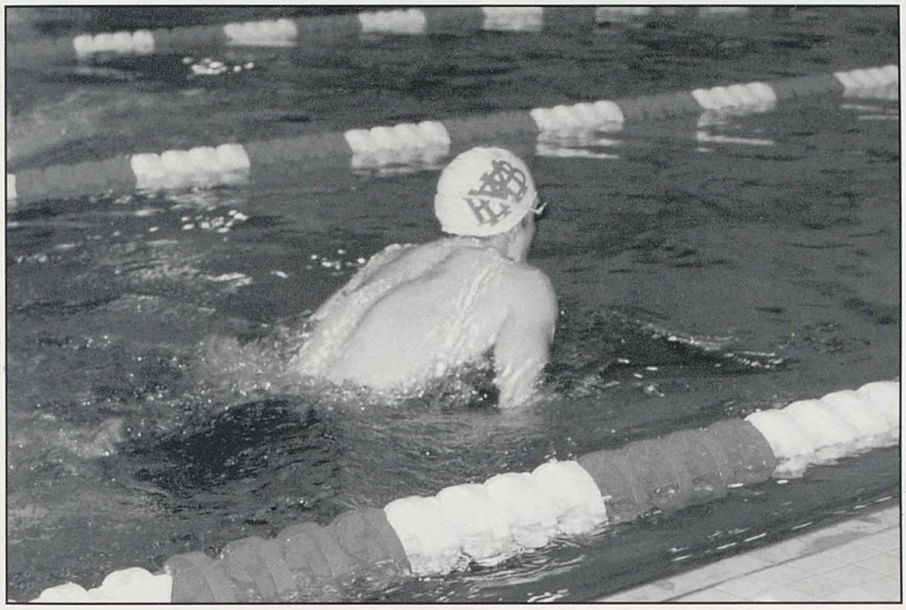
3rd in State
Region Champions

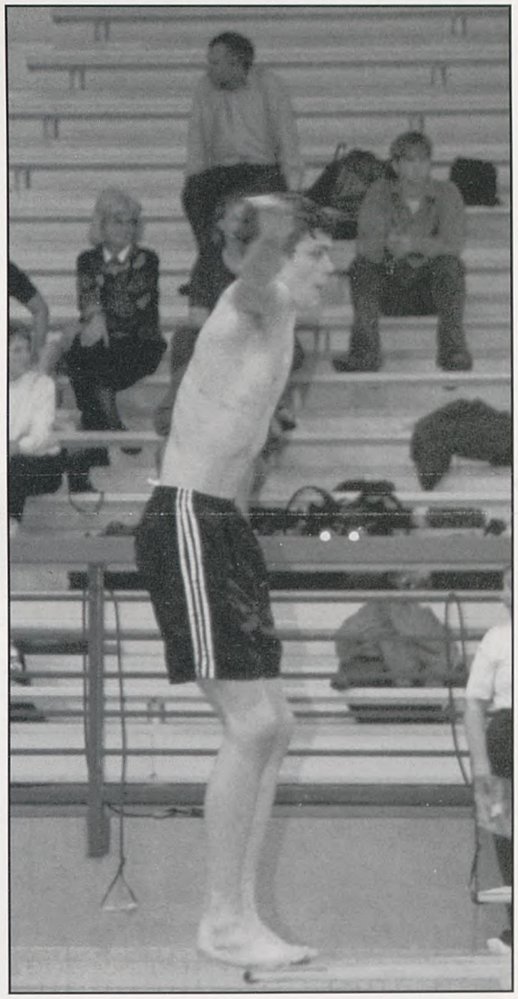
Right: Chris realizes that he has enough of a lead to stop swimming, pose for a picture, and then still win the relay.

Below: Brandon finishes the freestyle leg of the relay.



Below Left: Greg Nanney swims for yet another victory.





Above: Matthew prepares to dive.

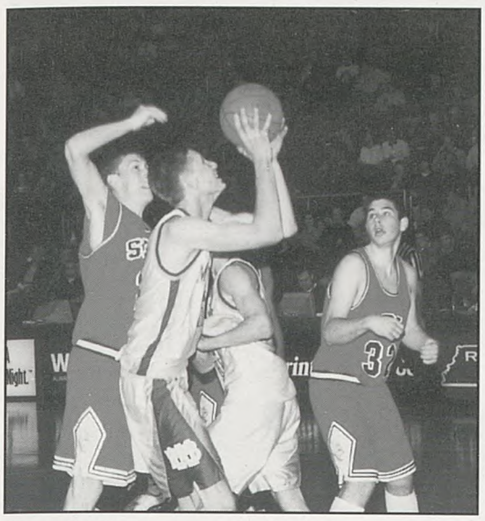
Left: Coach Rundberg shows Chris his new record.

Basketball

Front Row (l-r): Tom Atkinson, Jay Pettus, Barton Simmons, Moses Osemwegie, Jonas Rodriguez; Back Row (l-r): Carter Henderson, Ingle Martin, Dan Banko, Steve Ingram, Matthew Bills, Dominique Morris, Akeem Turner, Carlton Stewart, Evan Abrahams

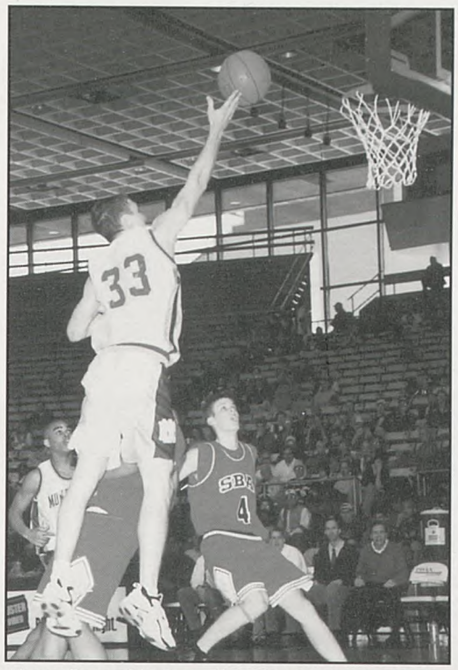
The 1999-2000 MBA basketball team was a strong and competitive group. Despite some low expectations brought about partially because of a disappointing '98-'99 campaign, the team came together poised to get back to the championship. With some strong senior leadership, that's exactly what they did. The season started with a trip to Sparta to face two-time defending AAA state champ, White County. The Big Red played well in their first outing, but was not able to overcome their mediocre first quarter play, which put them behind early. By mid-December, the team was 3-2 heading into the Bartlett Stagecoach Shootout in Memphis over the Christmas break. In the first round, MBA faced Memphis Bolton, winning with a buzzer-beater from Steve Ingram. In the second round, MBA faced the best team in the state, eventual AAA state champion Memphis White Station. The team, uninspired and lackadaisical, lost by twenty points. The ups and downs continued throughout the regular season as the Big Red chalked up wins against BGA, BA, and USN, only to get slaughtered at Father Ryan. The low point of the season came at Brentwood Academy. With Carlton Stewart already injured, the Big Red lost Jonas Rodriguez, Barton Simmons, and Moses Osemwegie to disciplinary action. Though losing badly to the Eagles, the Big Red seemed to improve with the increasing adversity. In the final game of the regular season, the team handily defeated Father Ryan. The very next week, the team hosted the Region tournament in Currey, sweeping all the way through the finals, again destroying Father Ryan. With the region championship win, the team qualified for the Sectional Tournament in Memphis. Escaping Memphis with a ticket to MTSU, the team qualified for the state playoffs. In the semifinals, the Big Red faced St. Benedict of Memphis. After a close first half, MBA pulled away, thereby advancing to the Finals. In the state championship against Brentwood Academy, the team started the game with a quiet confidence. Leading throughout the game, the team kept BA from ever putting up a serious scoring run. Winning by 15, Steve Ingram and Dan Banko were selected to the All-Tournament Team as Barton Simmons was named the tournament MVP. After a year's hiatus, the Big Red once again raised the state championship trophy.

State Champions
Region Champions



Above: Dan Banko prepares to make the lay-up.

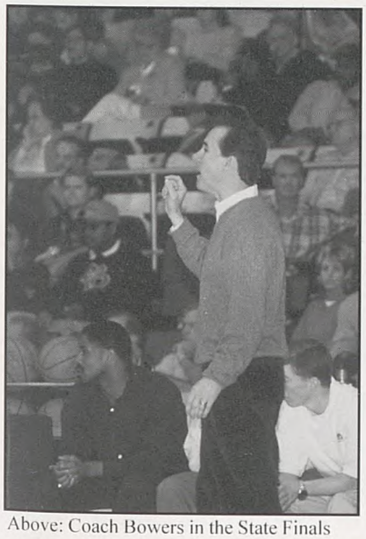
Below: Quick guard Carlton Stewart pushes the ball up the court to set up the play.



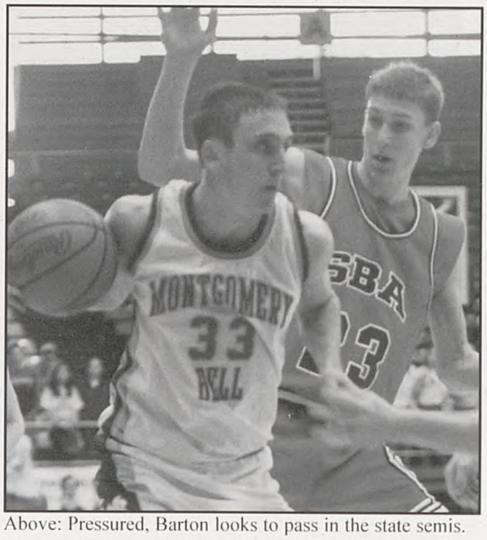
Above: Barton Simmons glides through the air with his famous finger roll.

Above: As always, Moses Osemwegie crashes the boards for yet another rebound.

Above: Jonas dives for a loose ball against Father Ryan.



Above: Coach Bowers in the State Finals



Above: Pressured, Barton looks to pass in the state semis.

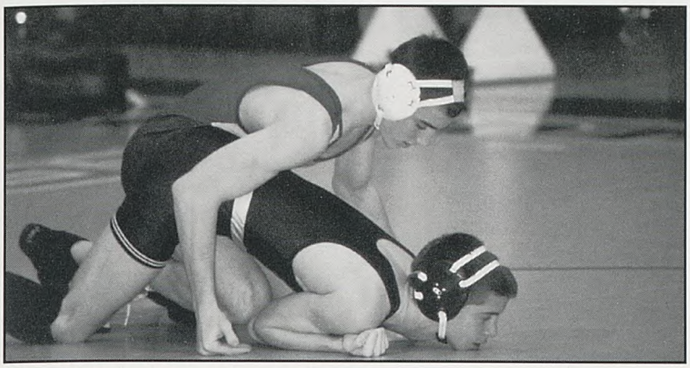
Above: Ingle Martin stops suddenly to pull up with a jumper.

Wrestling

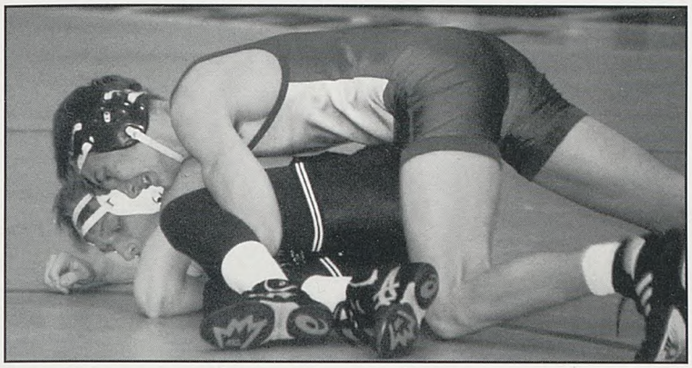
Front Row (l-r): Jon Voigt, Walt Sharpton, Patrick Simpson, Frank Herron, Will Howorth, Phillip Simpson, Heath Edwards, Logan Hughes, Hunter Houston, Will Tate, Matt Reid; Second Row (l-r): Blake Goodman, Blake Luttrell, Drew Conrad, Andrew Nevin, Jameson Norton, Robbie Guerre, Will Denbo, Jiles Evans, David Braren; Back Row (l-r): Coach Chris Spiegl, Coach Luther Killian, Andy McDermott, Andrew Coulton, Cal Alexander, Matthew McIntosh, Coach Frank Simpson, Dominick Smith, Chris Camp, Nathan Burkhalter, Coach Jay Jenkins, Coach Ed McBride

The MBA wrestling team was uncertain of its capabilities going into the 1999-2000 season. Many young and inexperienced wrestlers would have to fill the gap left by six departing seniors. By the end of the first week, the team had already lost both senior Stephen Maggart and junior Chris Henson to knee injuries. The team's lack of depth led to their third place finish in the Hendersonville Tournament. However, the Big Red soon fought back to upset wrestling power-house Grissom High School from Alabama. Then, after stumbling through the tournament at McCallie, the team persevered through the Christmas practices and had a strong showing at the Ryan Invitational. After an impressive victory over Brentwood Academy, the team suffered a disappointing loss to Father Ryan the next week. From there, it was onto the Region Duals where the team suffered yet another loss to the Fightin' Irish. In the State Dual the following weekend, the Big Red handily defeated Harding Academy and even pulled an upset against # 5 McCallie in the quarter-finals. In the semi-finals however, #1 ranked Baylor was simply too much for the team as was McCallie in the subsequent consolation finals. After a disappointing end to the tournament, the team went on to the State Individuals where they had an impressive finish to the season with third place. State placers were Andrew Coulton '01 and Nathan Burkhalter '01 (6th), Andy McDermott '00 and Cal Alexander '01 (5th), Dominick Smith '00 and Frank Herron '03 (4th), Logan Hughes '01 and Will Howorth '02 (3rd), runner-up Matthew McIntosh '01, and state champions Patrick Simpson '02 and Phillip Simpson '01. While this year's wrestling team gained valuable experience and finished strong in the State Individuals, they also showed a lot of character and heart in their will to compete, making the season an ultimate success.

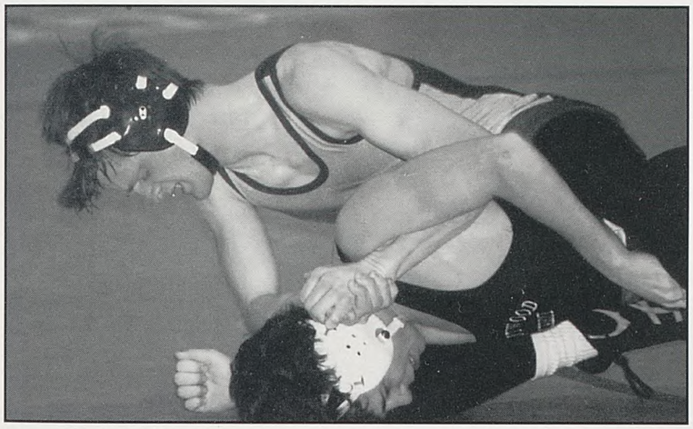
3rd in State Individuals
4th in State Duals
2nd in Region



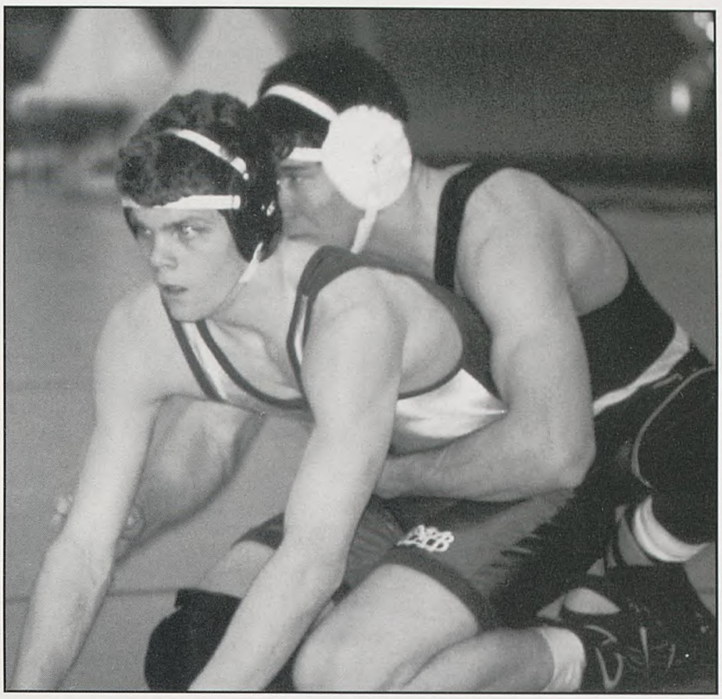
Above: Phillip attempts to ride again.



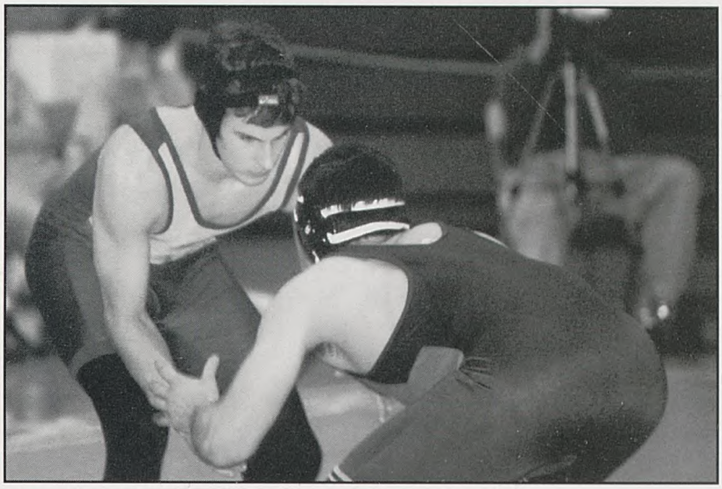
Above: Will prepares to rock the cradle.



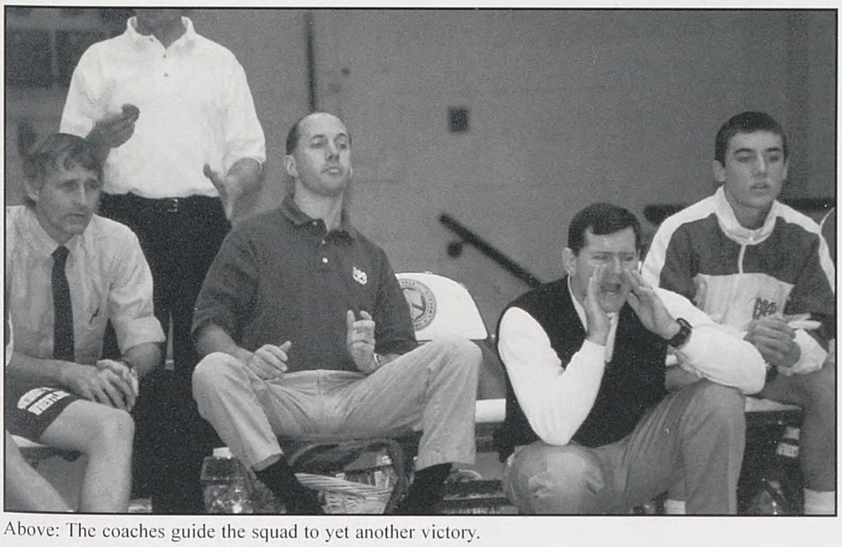
Above: Logan looks for the pin.



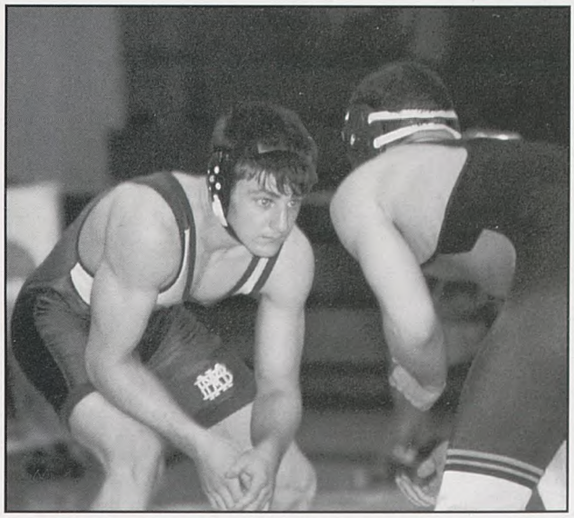
Above: Matthew is ready to explode from the bottom.



Above: Dominick looks for his shot.



Above: The coaches guide the squad to yet another victory.



Above: Andrew prepares to meet his Ryan opponent.

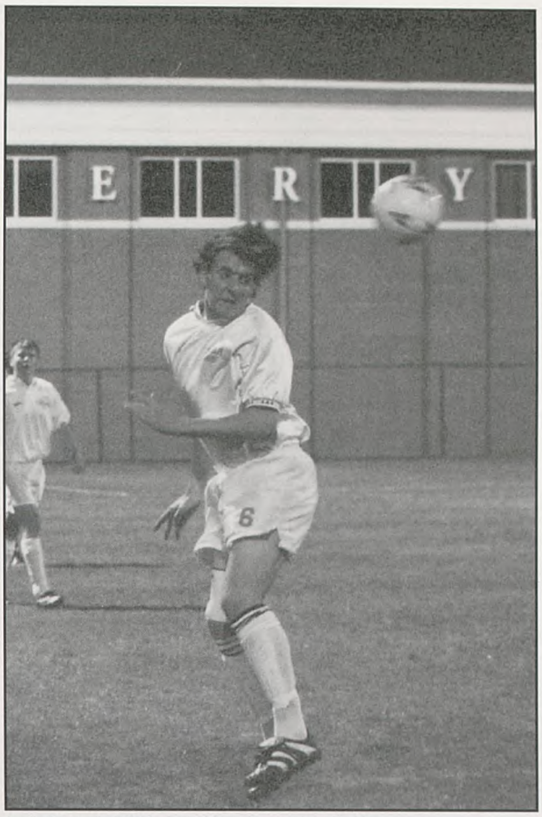
Soccer

Front Row (l-r): Elliot Pinsly, Ross Johnson, Tee Isenhour, Brandon Booth, Will Greathouse, David Schumacher, Billy Pritchett; Second Row (l-r): Brit Grooms, Ben Bevans, Drew Oldham, Paul Weissert, Justin Holland, Chris Bateman, Todd Westfield, Michael Osburn; Third Row (l-r): Coach John Lanier, Sean Holland, Adam Sinks, Ben Davis, Brent Burish, Chase Cowden, Coach Dick Klausner, Coach Ed McBride

After surviving brutal winter training, two-mile times, Coach Redmond's workouts, and various new German-imported speed tests, the MBA soccer team finally came together in the spring to improve on last year's season despite losing seven seniors from the 1999 squad. Led by Captains Adam Sinks (center midfield) and Sean Holland (defensive truck), MBA began the season strong and never looked back on route to an impressive 10-7-2 record despite playing against three state champions and eight of the state's top eleven teams. With the aid of fellow seniors Tee Isenhour and Ben Davis, the team survived Dukefest and returned to the region championship for the first time in four years after defeating arch nemesis Father Ryan in a thrilling game. Led offensively by the sophomore co-point leader tandem of Ben Bevins and Brandon Booth, each of whom finished the year with four goals and seven assists, in the end only one goal during a hard fought overtime prevented the team from advancing to its first State Final Four in over eighteen years. In addition to this remarkable accomplishment, the 2000 team also achieved its greatest success ever at the infamous Memphica Spring Break Trip, preserving an undefeated record at the time against three of the state's top opponents, including a 3-2 victory over Ridgeway in the final game that saw the emergence of freshman David Schumacher. As always, defense proved to be the Big Red's strength, aided by the impenetrable goalie trio of Paul Weissert, Chris Bateman, and freshman Justin Holland. "Man of the Match" Will Greathouse, Duke Cowden, Drew Oldham, and Michael Osburn, all underclassmen, rounded out the starting lineup providing crucial assistance in the Big Red's run. This year's team, the deepest in recent memory, had no freshmen start in the field for the first time in six years. Finally, none of this year's success could have been possible without the managing skills of Teddy Pinsley, often unappreciated in his value to the team. As always, the team was led by the inspiring coaching staff consisting of John Lanier, Dick Klausner, and newcomer Ed McBride.

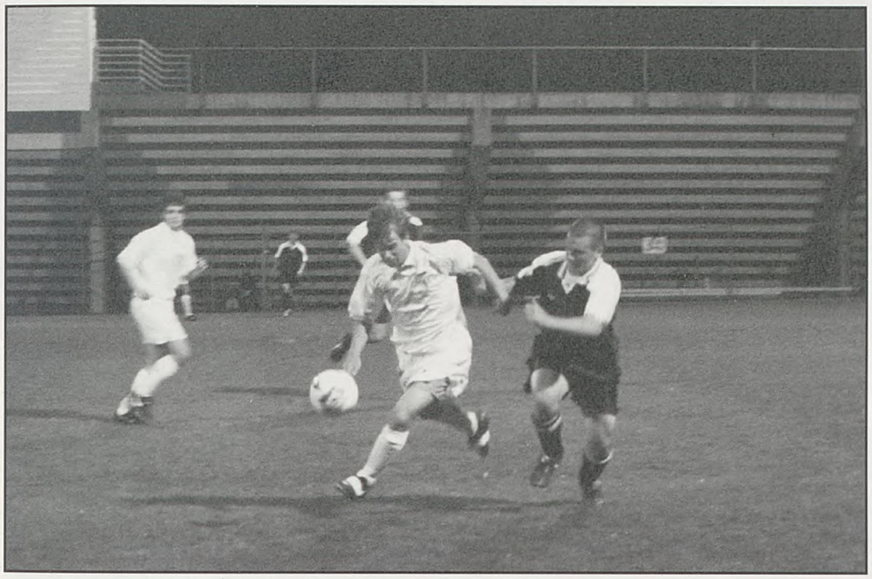
Region Runner-Up

Above: Ben and Ben - partners in crime - rob Brentwood of their dignity.



Left: Tee skillfully dribbles down the field.

Right: Adam with the bloody good header.

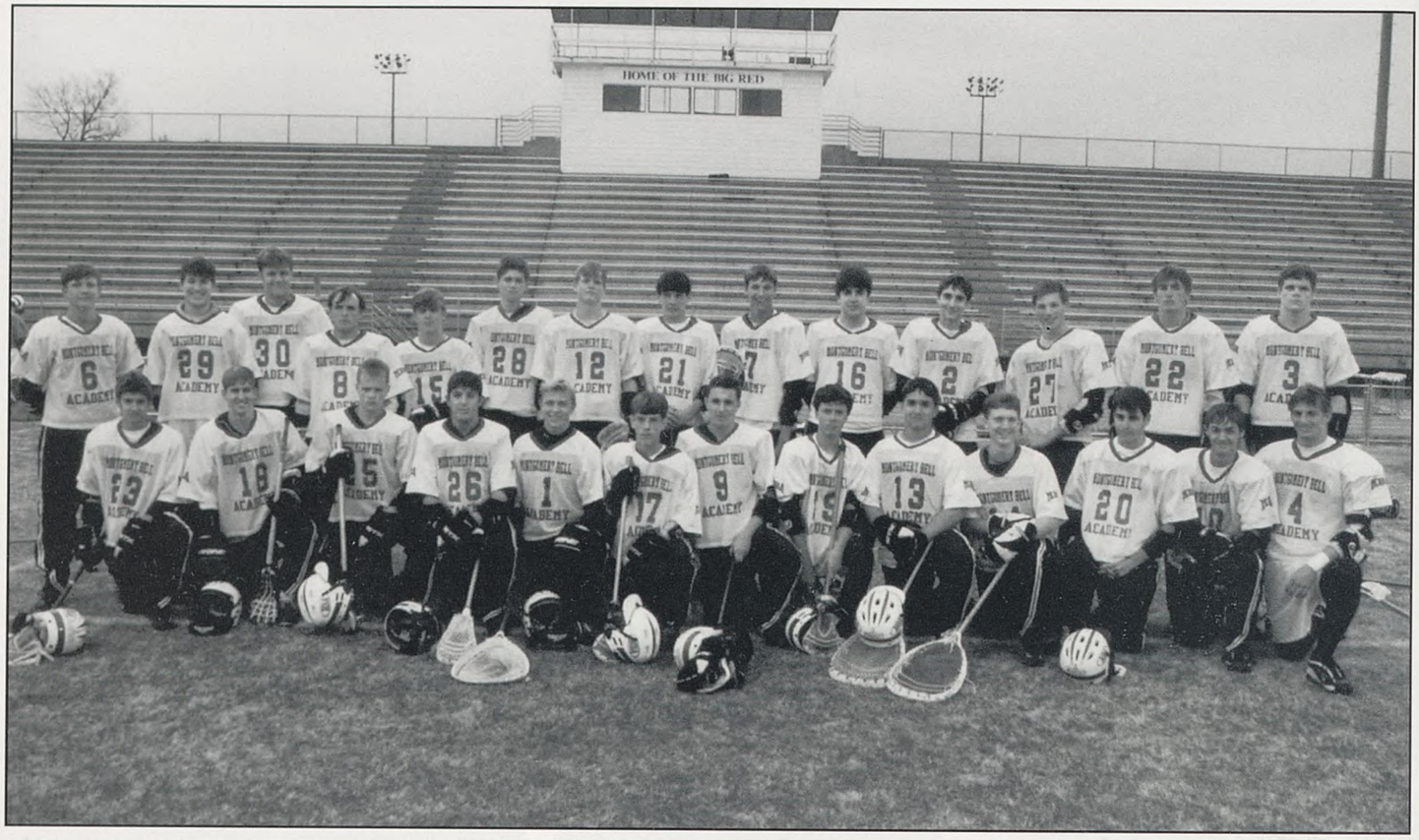


Below: Adam fights for the ball.

Above: Osburn just toys with the competition.

Right: Coach Lanier got the feeling this was going to be a long season.

Lacrosse



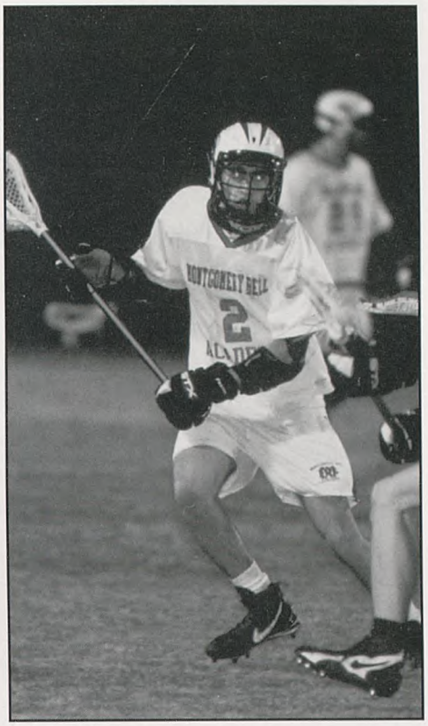
Front Row (l-r): David Boyd, Cameron Parks, Andrew Ellis, Zack Parker, Adam Brooks, Cyrus Adams, Jake Nemer, David Fleming, Joel Gabbert, Allen Callison, Michael Pass, Clay Brown, William Liles; Back Row (l-r): Russell McWhirter, Michael Wennerlund, Brad Miller, Steven Warren, Porter Meadors, Jesse Bull, Zach Wall, Jeff Scobey, Jack Bryant, Ryan Mirian, Johnathan Mirian, Clay Jackson, Leighton Liles, Matthew McIntosh

Going undefeated in Tennessee during the regular season, having eight players earn All-State honors, sending the state's "Most Valuable" senior to the North-South All-Star game, and having one of Tennessee's two "All-Americans" were just a few of the MBA lacrosse team's accomplishments this past year. The team charged into competition defeating four out of five opponents at the USN Jamboree. After making a solid pre-season showing, MBA rolled into the regular season, knocking off cross town adversary Father Ryan and the always tough Christian Brothers. With a 3-0 start, the squad headed to Disney's "Wide World of Sports" athletic complex in Orlando, Florida, for its annual spring break trip. There, MBA suffered a hard-fought defeat to St. Andrews, but rallied to win its remaining two games. They continued to dominate the competition as the season progressed with a thrilling 10-9 win over its greatest rival and defending state champion Memphis University School. Holding a 10-1 record overall, MBA traveled to Indianapolis where it represented Tennessee well, destroying the competition in a three game sweep, with nine goals being their lowest margin of victory. Back home the team knocked off Nashville Regional and Brentwood before taking yet another road trip – this time to Cincinnati. There, the squad faced its best competition of the year in St. Xavier. Though MBA came up a few goals short, it never backed down. The following morning, a bruised and battered MBA overcame adversity, only to lose a heartbreaker in overtime to Mariemont. Despite two close losses, the Big Red maintained its spirit and pulled together to close out the season with four straight wins including a victory over previously undefeated McCallie. Despite losing key players to injury, they stepped it up with the aid of three freshmen to close out the regular season with no in-state losses. Having had such a strong season, it was no surprise that eight players earned All-State recognition with the Liles brothers, Matthew McIntosh, Adam Brooks, and Steven Warren being named to the first team. Warren also received the revered title of the state's "Best" senior, which he will defend at the north-south game this summer. Matthew McIntosh, though only a junior, was recognized as one of Tennessee's two All-Americans. In the post-season tournament, the team lost a devastating 9-10 match-up with arch nemesis MUS. Although bitterly disappointed, the squad, led by seniors Steven Warren, Clay Jackson, Andrew Ellis, and Wesley Williams, pulled together to win the consolation game over CBHS ending the year with one final victory. The team would like to thank its coaches and the supportive parents for all of their encouragement which made this year a wonderful success.

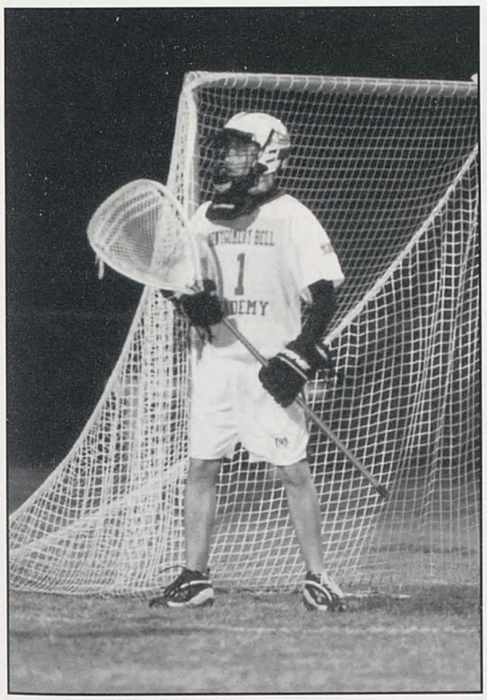
1st in Regular Season

Left: Zach Wall collides with one of his opponents.

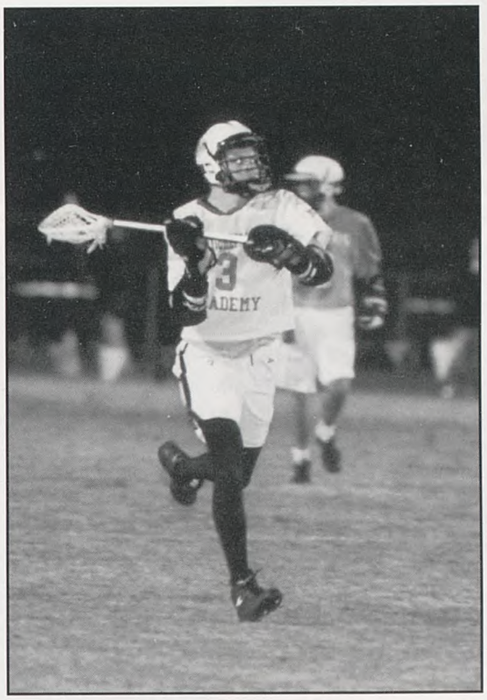
Below: Johnathan Mirian looks to pass as a defender blocks his path.



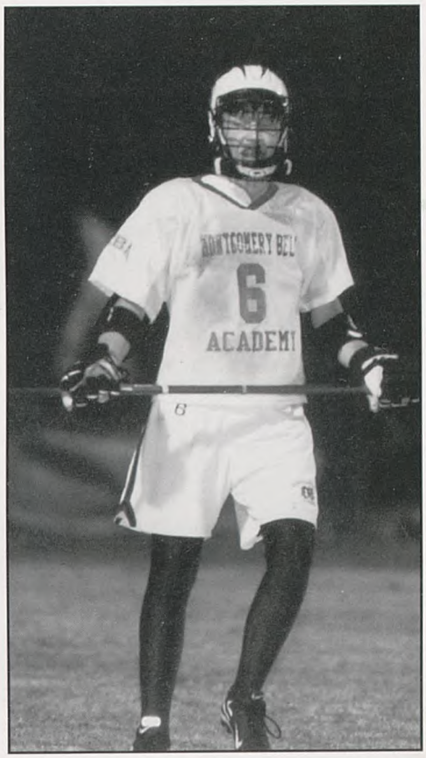
Left: The Big Red gets ready for a face-off.



Above: Goalie Adam Brooks protects the net from attack.



Above: Matthew McIntosh prepares to pass downfield.



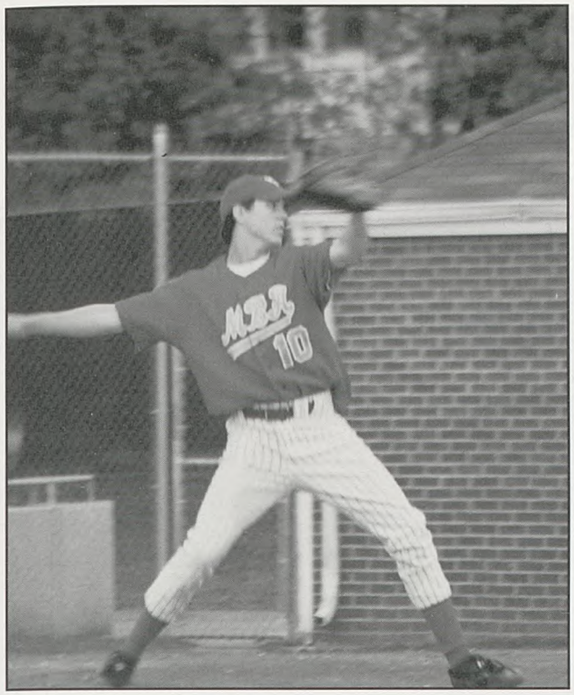
Above: Russell McWhirter makes his move down the field.

Baseball

Front Row (l-r): Chris Woolsey, Adam Floyd, CLark Lea, Bill Alley, Warner Jones, Jay Pettus, Josh Adkins, James Pace; Back Row (l-r): Coach Pat Woolsey, Ian McDaniel, Will Tucker, Josh Ritter, Ed Miranda, Nathan Sensing, Drake Jarman, Charlie Ezzell, Justin Elliott, Jack Turner, Andrew Wilson, Coach Tom Wims

Seeking a possible berth in the Tennessee state playoffs, the Big Red baseball team started clicking at the right time. MBA secured third place in a very competitive region after taking the final series with Father Ryan 2 games to 1. As the Big Red headed into the region tournament it seemed as though all the pieces were in place for them to make a run at a state title. With Nathan Sensing returning from injury, combined with Warner Jones, Charlie Ezzell, and ace pitcher, Will Tucker, the Big Red pitching staff was at the top of its game. And, although their bats were flat in Memphis during the USA Classic tournament, the Big Red swung well against Father Ryan, and appeared to be solid throughout the lineup. In the first game of the region tournament, MBA cruised past USN 11-1, behind the arm of Warner Jones. However, the Big Red advanced to face their heated rival, a very tough BGA baseball team. Although MBA fought hard, they were unable to hold on and dropped the game at BGA. However, it wasn't the loss that hurt most but rather the season-altering events that took place during the contest. Not only did Jack Turner experience a season ending ankle injury, but in addition, the club lost two players who were ejected – starting pitcher Will Tucker and shortstop Bill Alley. After the loss to BGA, MBA was set to take on Middle Tennessee Christian in the losers bracket. A very emotional Big Red team crushed MTCS 14-1 behind a great pitching performance from Nathan Sensing. Still hampered by injury and suspension, the Big Red faced elimination in their next game against regular season region champion, Brentwood Academy. Although the team jumped out to an early lead, they were unable to hold on, and fell to BA 13-9 despite an excellent effort. With this loss MBA's baseball team was eliminated from the region tournament, and their hopes of a state title were dashed. The Big Red finished the season with a record of 21-10. MBA will lose six seniors this season: Jay Pettus, Will Tucker, Clark Lea, Charlie Ezzell, Justin Elliott, and Josh Ritter. As always, the team was coached by Pat Woolsey and Tom Wims.

4th in Region

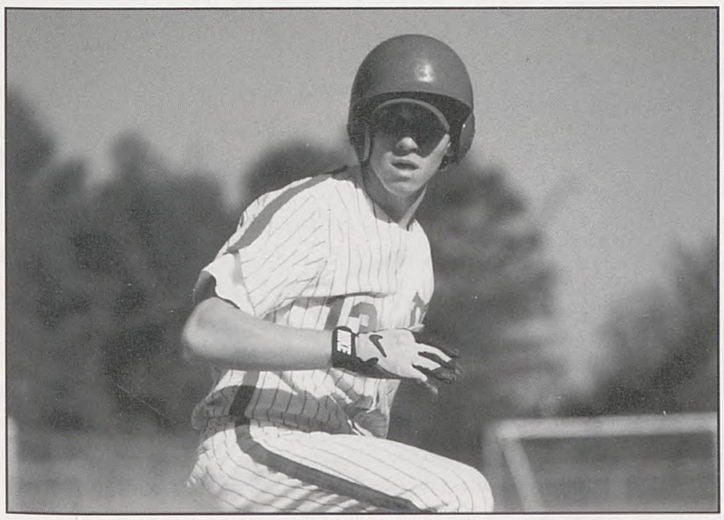


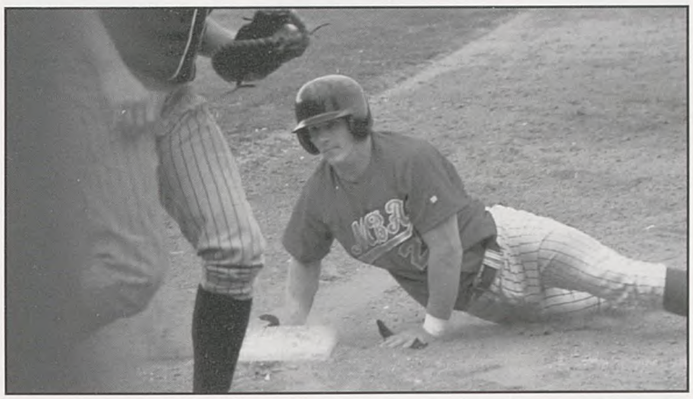
Above: Charlie throws his fastball.

Above: Clark sets up behind the plate.

Below: Josh looks to Clark for the sign.

Above: Clark wants to talk it over on the mound.

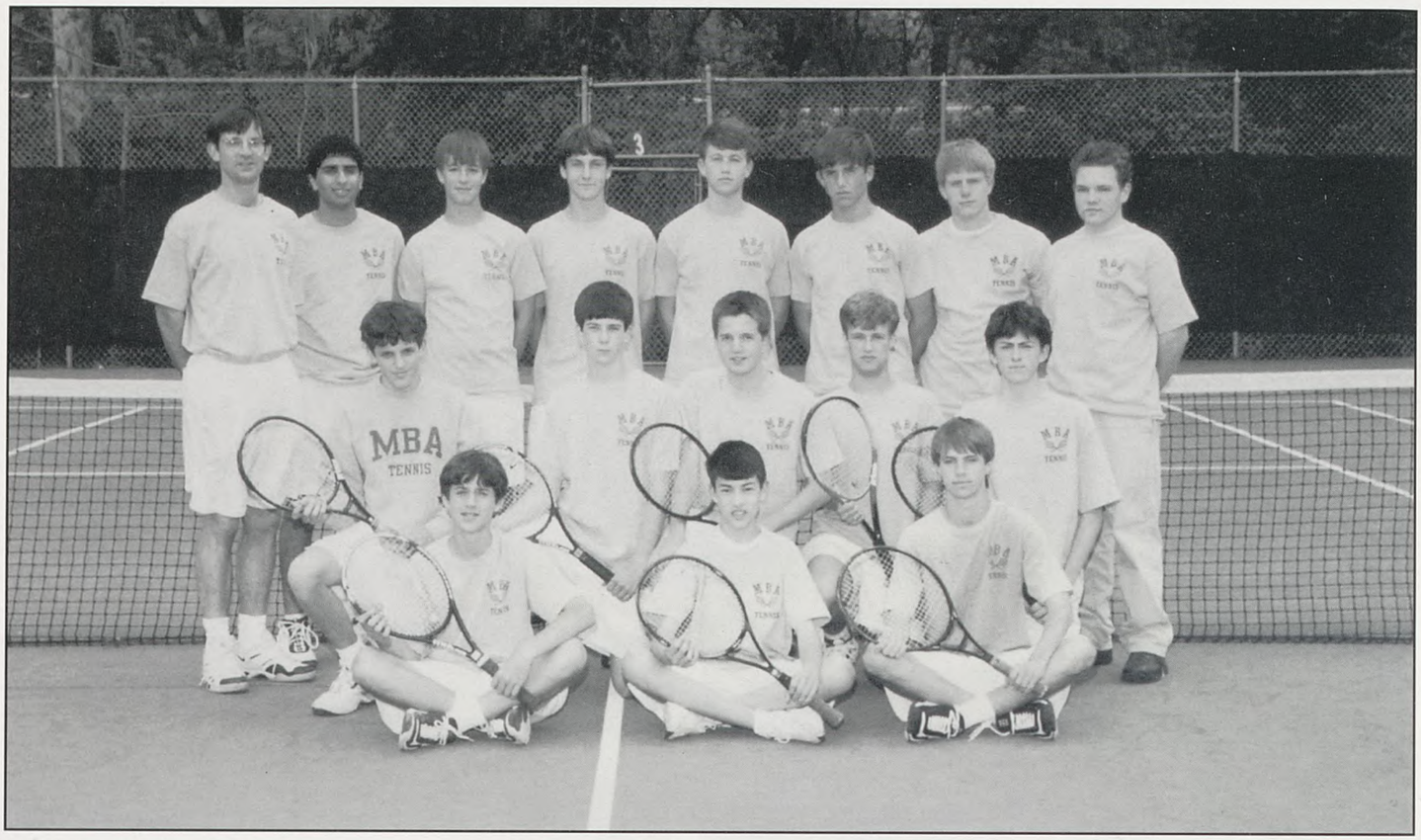




Above: Jack avoids the tag at first.

Left: Will gets caught in a run-down.

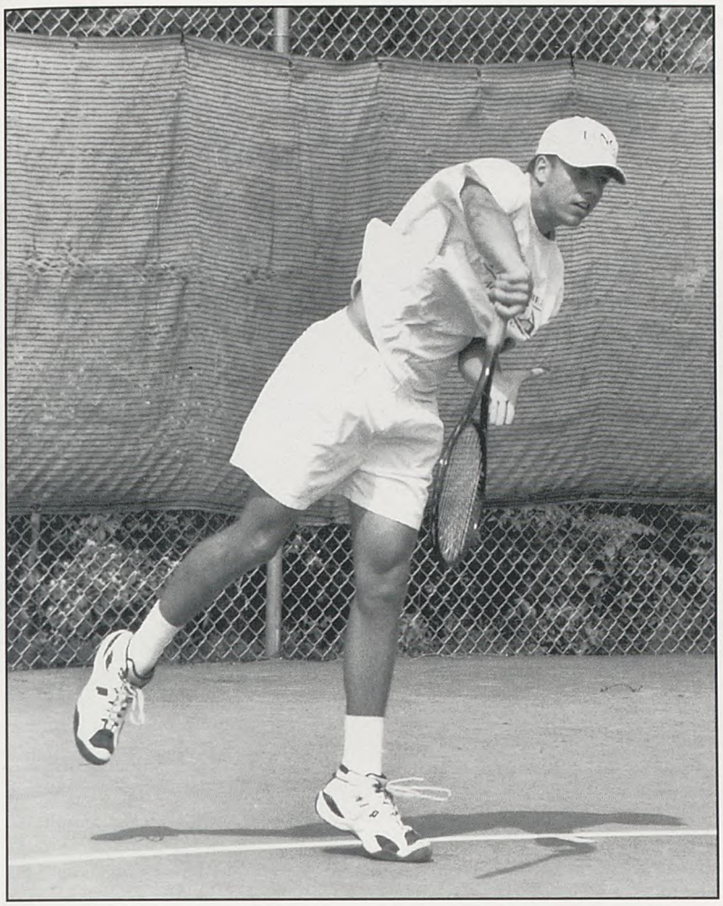
Tennis



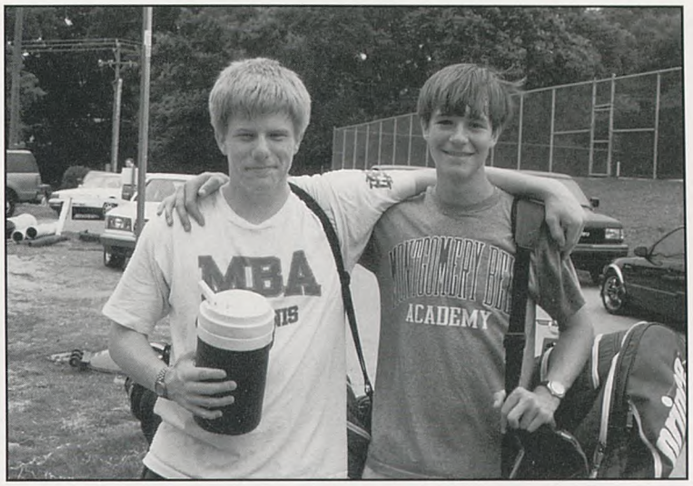
Front Row (l-r): Matthew Naftilan, Steven Syverud, Zac Hood; Second Row (l-r): Hunter Oldacre, Tipton Horn, Daniel Newen, Patrick Gibbs, Bob Stewart; Third Row (l-r): Coach Clay Bailey, Mike Anand, Charles Anderson, Mark Fritz, Tom Paine, Chad Fernandez, Will Hines, Thomas Blackburn

This year's tennis team had an extremely successful season. Throughout spring, many different players stepped up leading the team to victory. Road trips this year included visits to Memphis, Chattanooga, and Atlanta. The team racked up mileage as fast as they racked up victories. In Atlanta, the Big Red defeated Holy Innocents in the Quarterfinals before going out to eventual champ Chattahoochie. The team then made a stop in Memphis where MUS proved to be too difficult a match. #1 Singles player Zac Hood and #6 Matthew Naftilon both had close contests resulting in 3rd set losses. The team also played St. Xavier from Kentucky losing 6-3 and University School of Jackson winning 8-1. Another tough loss came to McCallie. The Big Red went down 7-2 to them with Chad Fernandez and Thompson Paine playing some outstanding tennis in their victories. One of the best matches of the regular season was a tie with Baylor 3-3. In that match, Will Hines, Ted Tywang, and Matthew Naftilon pulled out three singles victories for the Big Red. Of course, the biggest date on the regular season calendar was the Carter Invitational. Hosted by MBA, the Big Red represented the school well despite playing without two players from the top six. Junior Thompson Paine and freshman Mark Fritz filled in and both succeeded in winning first round matches. Junior Zac Hood and freshman Chad Fernandez also scored victories. The second squad of the Carter tournament put the Big Red's B Team in contention against many A teams from across the state. Proving the depth of the team, the Big Red advanced to almost every final in the tournament before coming up a bit short. Solid players from the B Divison included Mike Anand, Tipton Horn, Steven Syverud, Robert Stewart, Patrick Gibbs, and Daniel Newen. Gibbs will be going to Spain over the summer to work with some touring pros and maybe enhance his game at the same time. This year, the Big Red managed to regain its top four stature heading into the playoffs and qualify all players to the individual state tournament. The year could not have been as successful without the contributions of Coach Clay Bailey and the legendary Peter Van Lingen. Giving up much of their time throughout the season, these two individuals put forth the extra effort needed to ensure a successful year. Whether it was staying late for practice or taking the team on trips, a much needed thanks goes out to Peter and Dr. Bailey. Throughout the year, the Big Red tennis team had its ups and downs, but in the end, found the key to a successful season – learning from mistakes and capitalizing on the successes. And with a young but experienced nucleus that will comprise next year's team, there's no doubt that MBA tennis will be a strong contender for the state championship.

State Semifinalists
Region Champions



Above: Coming this spring to a tennis court near you - *Searching for Bryan Fisher*

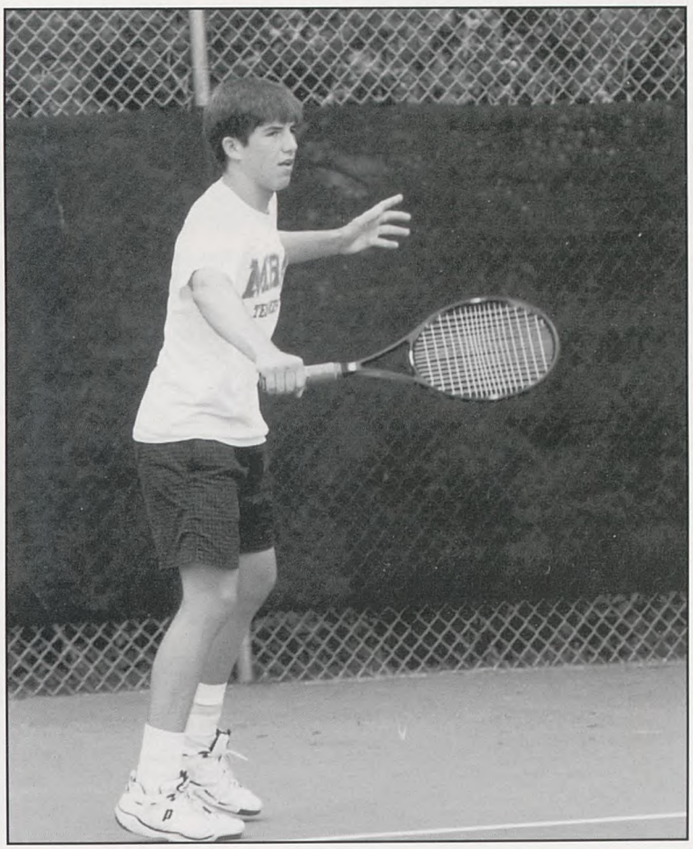


Above: Will Hines and Charles Anderson - that about says it all, doesn't it?

Above: Matty N and Teddy T - the doubles team from Hell

Below: Chad Fernandez with his killer backhand

Above: Zac Hood with a monster serve



Track & Field

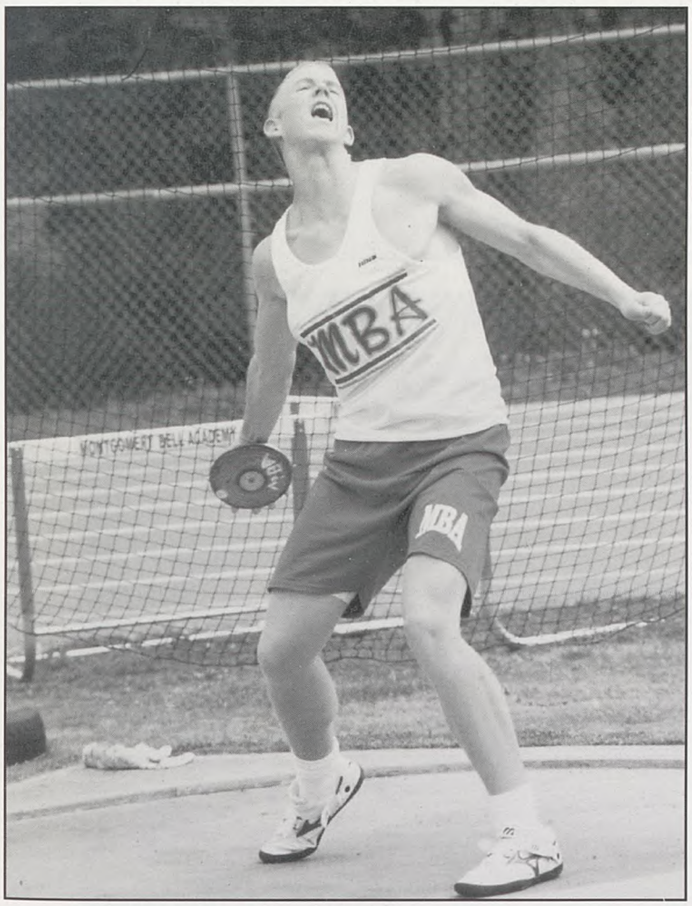
Front Row (l-r): Nick Reid, Andrew Frazer, Bert Hoover, Robbie Guerre, William Sisk, Chris Vutsinas, Rick Gotwald, Kevin Kush; Second Row (l-r): Hunter Huston, Joseph Crane, Nathan Eldridge, Stewart Miller, Dalton Franklin, Morgan Miller, William Floyd, Reid Murphy, Andrew Coulton, Will Denbo, Jeff Sweeney, Patrick Warfield, Ed Buchanan; Third Row (l-r): Akeem Turner, Walker Duncan, Scott Sagen, Steve Ingram, Tom Hancock, Chris Camp, Mark McDonald, Mike Bass, Vann Webb, Hulsey Smith, Cook Wylly, Patrick Lewis, Jess Miller, Tyler Ammarell

After losing several seniors from last year's repeat state championship team, many believed that this year was a rebuilding year for the MBA track team. However, with the help of several new runners – freshmen Cannon Kinnard, Nathan Mulherin, Clayton Trammell, and senior Andy McDermott – this year's team proved its strength. The squad had a strong finish in the dual meets. In the Shoney's Relays and the Doug Hall Relays, MBA finished a close second behind Hunters Lane. In the Region meet, MBA finished in first place. Unfortunately, this year's team was plagued by injuries – hip flexor problems, shoulder surgeries, stress fractures, and pulled muscles – that took a toll on the team at the end of the season. Although the team finished in a disappointing sixth place, a few of the team members finished very well at the state meet: Alex Haemmerlein 4th in the long jump; Will Denbo 5th in the shot put; Steve Ingram 5th in the 110 meter hurdles; Morgan Miller, William Lea, Clayton Trammell, and Nick Reid 3rd in the 3200 meter relay; Andrew Frazer 3rd in the mile; Nick Reid 5th in the 800; Cook Wylly, William Floyd, Alex Haemmerlein, and Mike Bass 5th in the 1600 meter relay. The track team thanks the senior captains – Mike Bass, Chris Camp, Joseph Crane, Andrew Frazer, Tom Hancock, William Lea, Andy McDermott, Mark McDonald, Stewart Miller, and Vann Webb. Their leadership and guidance will be greatly missed next year. Also, the team would like to thank all the coaches – Jason Callen, Bill Compton, Dennis De Young, Donald Denbo, Robert Pruitt, Roderick Russ, Emmett Russell, and Jan Sadler. In the end, it was a fun and exciting year for all of those who participated in the track program.

Region Champions

Above: Even with a broken hand, Vann still outruns his opponents.

Right: William Floyd participates in the long jump competition.



Above: Jess Miller prepares to launch his discus.

Above Right: Reid Murphy outjumps the competition in the high jump.

Right: Mark competes in the long jump.

JV Basketball

Front Row (l-r): William Wilson, Matthew Bills, Tate Jackson, Carter Henderson; Back Row (l-r): Jess Andrews, David Was, Charlie Nelson, Will Brackin, Akeem Turner

JV Soccer

Front Row (l-r): Matt Rowenzack, Graham Lea, Matt Wall, Justin Holland, Sam Tucker, Josh Cherry, Geoff Scruggs; Back Row (l-r): Coach Dick Klausner, Matt Conrad, Matt Serck, Ryan Moses, Tim Stanton, Reid Parrish, Matt Reid, Brad Boyd, Coach Ed McBride

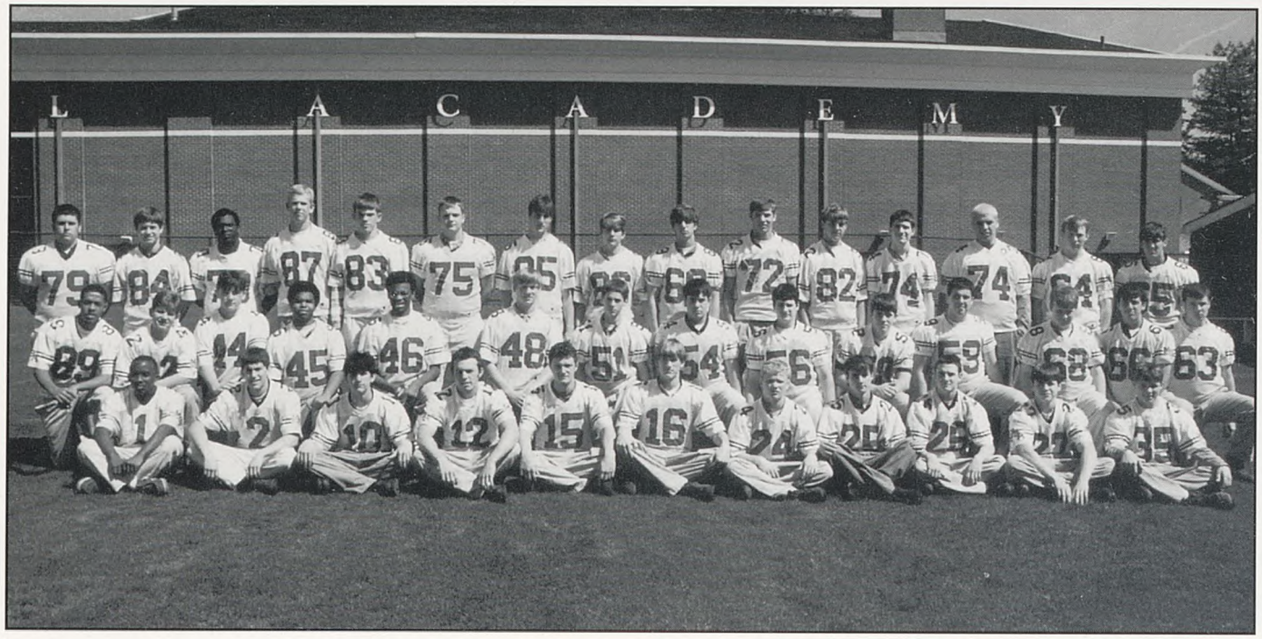
JV Lacrosse

Front Row (l-r): Sam Garner, Chris Lathrop, Jamie Dickens, Hunter Foreman, Ray Walsh, James Clark, Sam Claycombe, Jay Howell, Peter Power, Jack Lewis; Back Row (l-r): Coach Jeff Lundstrom, Bennett Graham, Paul Nealy, Will Choppin, Rod Shell, Wade Williams, Blake Luttrell, Seth Cooper, Alec Berryman, Peyton Smith, Mason Holmes, Andrew Quinn, Coach Ryan Gaston

JV Baseball

Front Row (l-r): Cody Hall, Chase Jones, Brent Sayles, Trip Tate, Hunter Hawkins; Second Row (l-r): James Sehrt, Jimmy Love, Wesley Langlois, Gray Skinner, Blake Goodman, Michael Kwas; Back Row (l-r): Coach Alec Romanoff, Ford Manning, John Eason, Whitney Mills, Michael McDaniel, Bill Frazier

Freshman Football

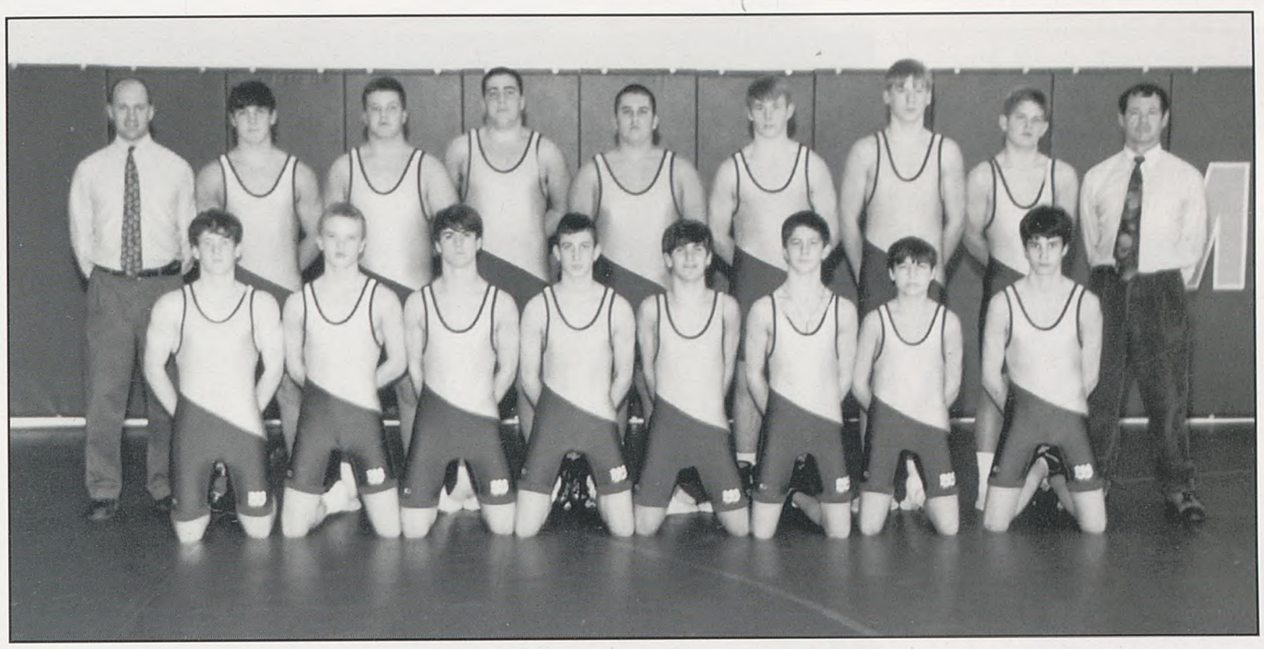


Front Row (l-r): Brent Sayles, Daniel Gluck, Michael McDaniel, Anderson Green, Aaron Davis, Robert Foster, Alex Hall, Jack Lewis, Fletcher Caldwell, Harris Lowe, Jim Beuerlein; Second Row (l-r): Reggie Coopwood, Will Bartholomew, Michael Kwas, David Crowe, Paul Robinson, Wade Williams, Trip Tate, Jimmy Love, Sam Garner, John Murdock, Seth Cooper, Wesley Langlois, Chase Gruber, Paul Nealy;Third Row (l-r): Zac Pounds, Bennett Graham, Mason Holmes, Jess Miller, John Auer, Peyton Smith, Chris Smith, David Schumacher, Brian Christie, Jack Bryant, Matt Serck, Will Cade, Juan Gonzalez, Blake Luttrell, Blake Goodman

Freshman Basketball

Front Row (l-r):Cody Hall, Ryan Hunt, Trip Tate, Clayton Trammel, Anthony Bills, Fletcher Caldwell, Brent Sayles; Back Row (l-r): Matt Wall, Chris Smith, Robert Foster, Jess Miller, Paul Robinson, Reggie Coopwood, Coach Lyle Husband, Matt Serck

Freshman Wrestling



Front Row (l-r): Mac Kelly, Alex Hall, Jack Lewis, Cannon Kinnard, James Dade, Frank Herron, Jim Griffith, Chris Lathrop; Back Row (l-r): Coach Ed McBride, Blake Goodman, Matthew Barnes, Seth Cooper, Zac Pounds, Jack Bryant, Wade Williams, William Bartholomew, Coach Chris Spiegl

Freshman Track

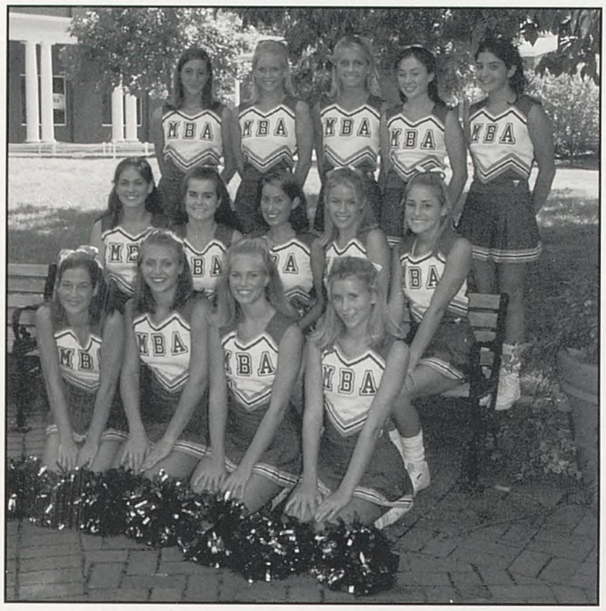
Front Row (l-r): Clayton Trammel, Cannon Kinnard, Alex Hall, Harry Kuntz, Ben Newman; Back Row (l-r): Chris Douse, Wilson Garrett, Chris Smith, Morgan Scoville, Juan Gonzalez, Brian Christie, Jackson Balthrop, Daniel Gluck

Cheerleaders

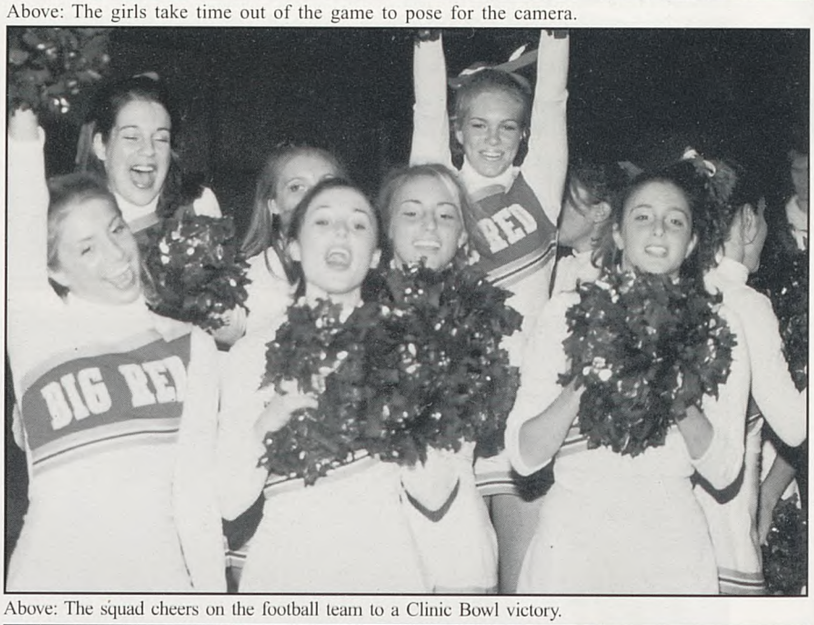
Football

As always, the 1999 cheerleaders did an excellent job of cheering on all Big Red teams. In football, the squad organized pep rallies and other celebrations for the team. Yet the season started much earlier in the summer of 1999 for all of the girls. In July, they won two awards while attending the UCA Camp at Western Kentucky University. The two captains of the football cheering squad, Joanie McEnery and Louise Riley, were chosen for the UCA All-Star Squad and invited to the Millennium Parade in London. With lots of work and lots of talent, this year's squad did a wonderful job for MBA.

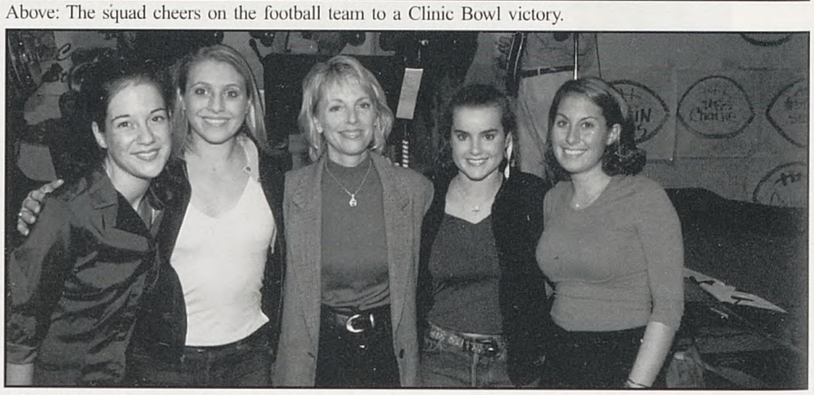
Above: The girls take time out of the game to pose for the camera.



Front Row (l-r): Lindsey Hutcherson, Lauren Ashwood, Cassie McConnell, Abby McGrew; Second Row (l-r): Helen Adelman, Joanie McEnery, Louise Riley, Sara Jo Houghland, Sheila Staehely; Third Row (l-r): Vannie Gorrell, Jenny Lind, Taylor Middleton, Caroline Choate, Casey Taherian



Above: The squad cheers on the football team to a Clinic Bowl victory.



Above: Mrs. Franks with her seniors

Left: Joe Davis '81 does his part in making a connection between the past and present.

Front Row (l-r): Krista Stanbury, Elise Howorth, Vannie Gorrell, Jenny Lind, Courtney Edwards, Sara Jo Houghland; Back Row (l-r): Abby McGrew, Susan McGugin, Taylor Middleton, Lauren Ashwood, Cassie McConnell; (Not Pictured) Caroline Choate, Brooke Earthman, Joanie McEnery

Basketball

From December 1999 to March 2000, the cheerleaders attended all basketball games to give the squad a boost in support. It must have worked because it led the team to a state championship victory over BA at the end of the season. Mrs. Debbie Franks once again coached this team.

Above: Courtney, Taylor, and Susan show their spirit.

Left: Vannie, Taylor, and Cassie all cheer on the team.

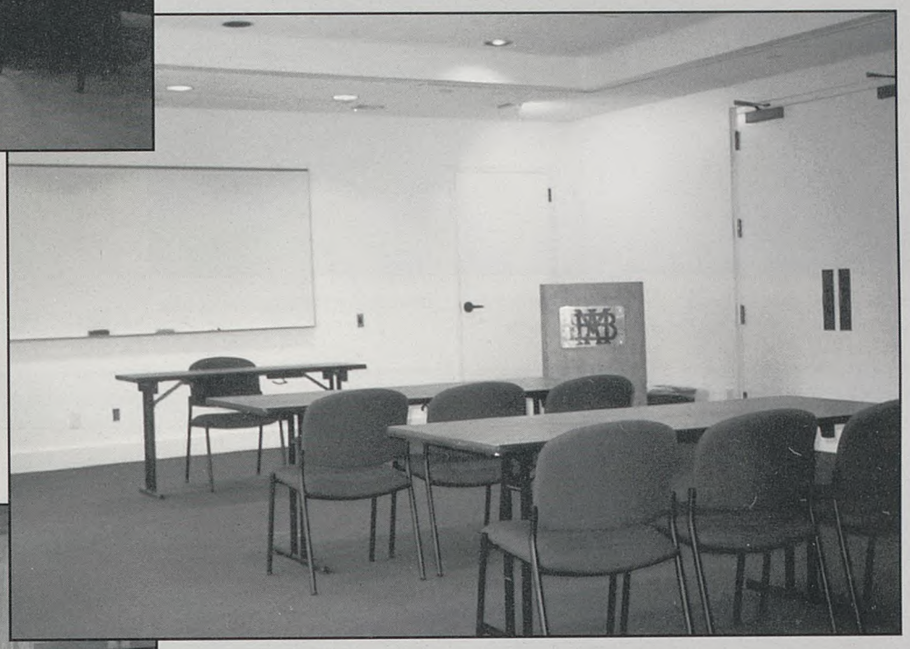
Wrestling

The wrestling cheerleaders were a great asset to the team this year. Cheering the team onto a 3rd place finish in the state duals, they did a wonderful job supporting the team throughout the year. First-year faculty member Mrs. Ivy Ashworth coached the squad.

Above: The team cheers on the wrestlers against Ryan.

Front Row (l-r): Paige Anderson, Ashleigh Foster, Kyle Hutcherson; Back Row (l-r): Sara Denbo, Lindsey Hutcherson, Sutton Stephens, Elizabeth Alexander, Heather Yopp; (Not Pictured) Maria Augustine, Rachel Battan, Jamie Benny, Betsy Dortch, Aimee Shelide, Katy Sullivan

Organi



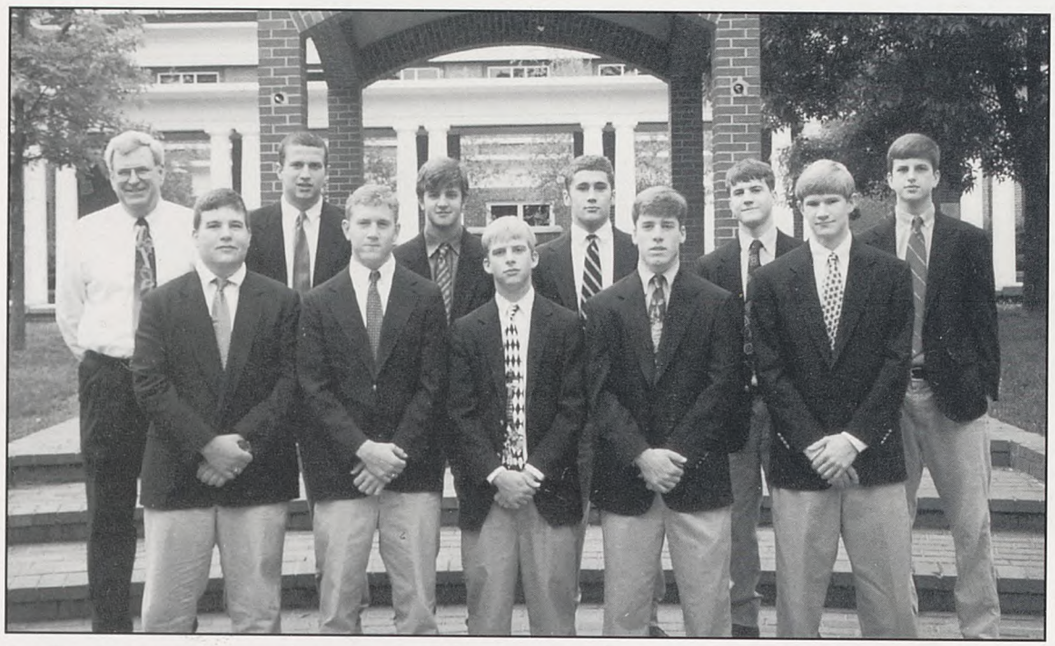
i zations

Honor Council

Front Row (l-r): Stephen Smith, Taylor Sutherland, Brad McDowell, Chris Camp, Charlie Ezzell, Cal Alexander; Back Row (l-r): Chase Jones, Walt Sharpton, Nick Reid, Paul Steele, Jay Howell; (Not Pictured) Paul Reynolds

Established in 1945 under Headmaster R.L. Sager, the Honor Council is a twelve-member judicial panel elected annually by the students to uphold the honor and integrity of the school. With student members from each class, the group is well-represented by many of the school's finest officers. This past year, the Honor Council was led by both President Chris Camp and Vice-President Brad McDowell.

Student Council

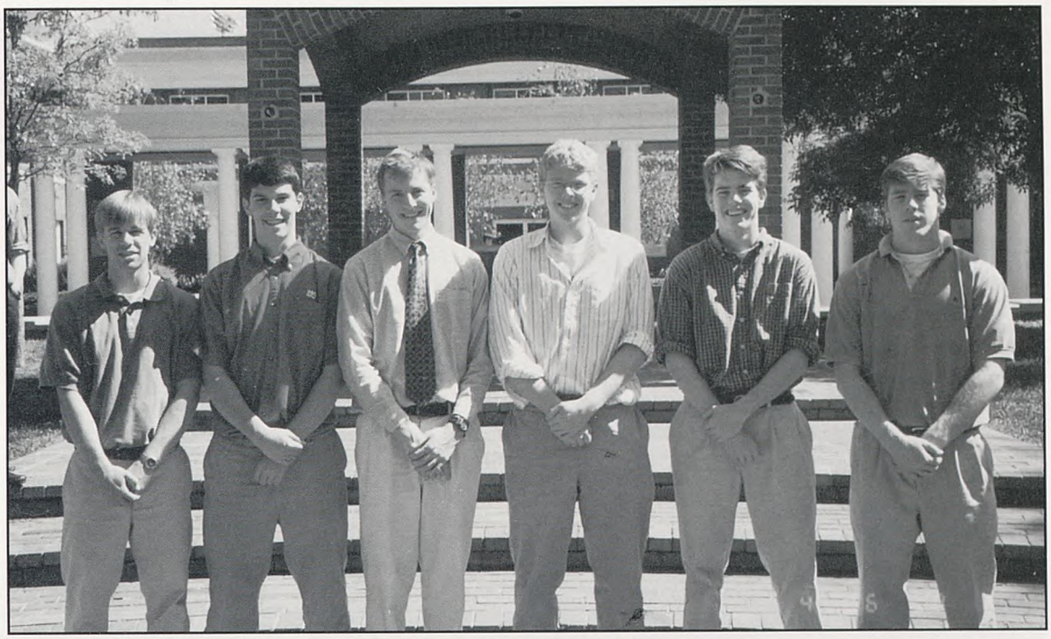


Front Row (l-r): Robert Farringer, Mike Bass, David Pruitt, Mark McDonald, Miller Harris; Back Row (l-r): Mr. Pete Carr, Ingle Matin, Reid Murphy, Jameson Norton, Will Howorth, Andrew Quinn; (Not Pictured) Brandon Booth, Drake Jarman, Leighton Liles, Robert Foster, Daniel Gluck, Timothy Vaughn

The Student Council is the student government body elected every year by the students. The committee organizes events such as Soup Kitchen, Homecoming, and casual days. With a new faculty sponsor in Mr. Pete Carr and senior leadership from Mike Bass, Robert Farringer, David Pruitt, and Mark McDonald, the Student Council had a very successful year.

Service Club

The Service Club continued in its efforts to help the surrounding community this year with many projects off campus. With senior leaders Josh Eaves and Robert Womack organizing events, the club flourished undertaking many endeavors. In addition to their usual work at the Bellcourt Nursing Home and R' Kids facility, the student-run group helped out on Nashville PULSE Day and also on a Habitat for Humanity House late into the summer. As always, the Service Club was a huge success this past year.



(L-R): Tee Isenhour, Jeff Krones, Josh Eaves, Robert Womack, Will Corbett, Mark McDonald

Recycle MBA

Recycle MBA is a student-run organization which helps recycle all of MBA's paper. Cleaning out recycling bins in every room on campus, the group continued to provide their contribution in saving planet Earth this past year.

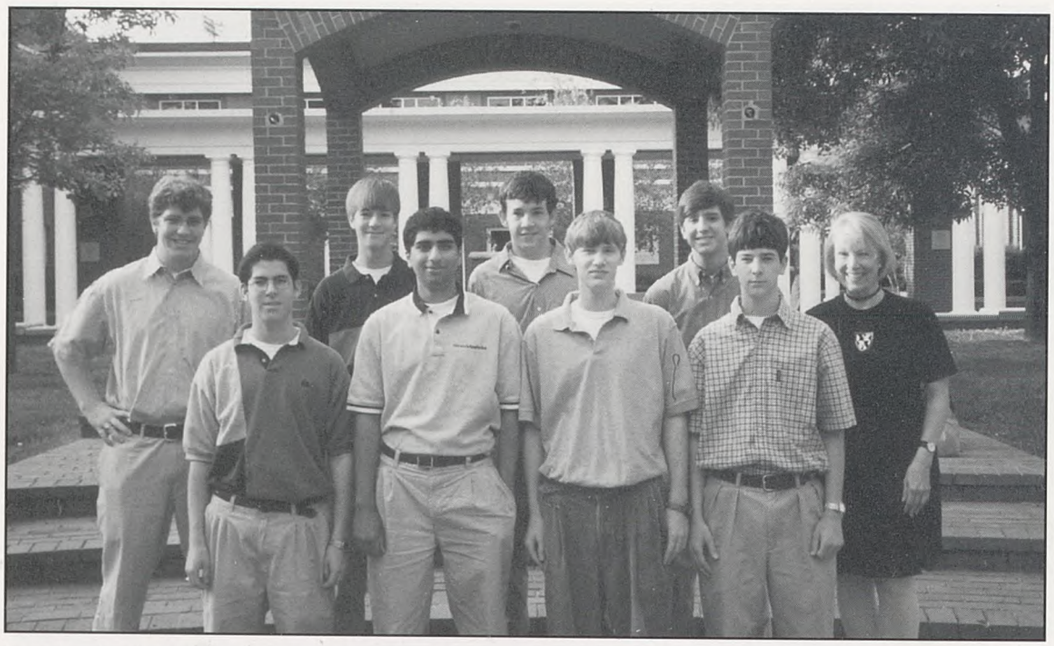
Front Row (l-r): Brent Burish, Robert Womack, Josh Eaves, Jeff Krones, Will Corbett; Back Row (l-r): Jamie Ranson, Scott Sagen, Miller Harris, Andy Gryll, Sumeet Vaikunth

FCA

(L-R): Stephen Maggart, Mike Bass, Taylor Sutherland, Matthew McIntosh

The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a club which organizes meetings, parties, and other various events for all students at MBA. This past year, they met nearly every Thursday night for a Bible study, usually with Harpeth Hall or St. Cecelia. Under the leadership of President Mike Bass, Taylor Sutherland, Stephen Maggart, and junior Matthew McIntosh, FCA was a success this year.

International Club



Front Row (l-r): Andy Gryll, Mike Anand, Evan Shelby, Tipton Horn; Back Row (l-r): Eric Wachtler, Charles Anderson, Gray Skinner, Giles Evans, Mrs. Brigitte Porter; (Not Pictured) Andy Andrews

The International Club meets several times in the school year to hear different speakers and to discuss themes of international importance. Especially interesting this year were talks by Mrs. Qian about her life in China, business man Mr. Wachtler, and Mr. Masood Raja, a poet from Pakistan. With all of these interesting and enlightening programs, the International Club has provided a great deal of learning and fun on campus.

Theater Club

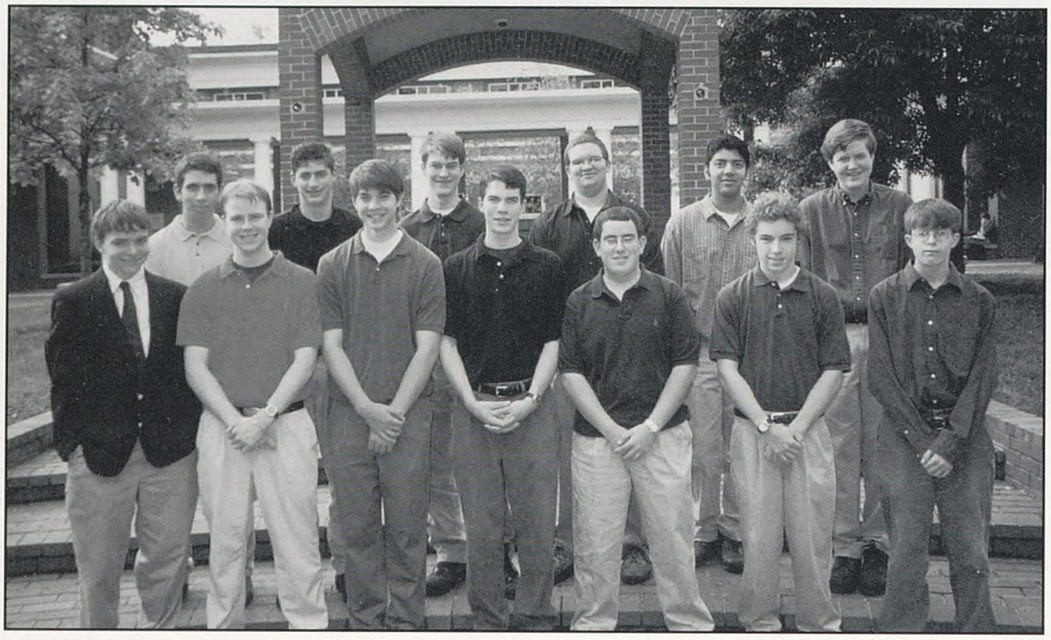
The Theater Club is an afternoon enrichment, where students interested in theater participate in a variety of activities. From helping design the set to assisting actors with their lines, the group is a vital part of the theater productions on campus. Meeting in the afternoon with Dr. Cal Fuller in the Davis green room, the club was a vibrant part of the school.

Project Graduation

The Project Graduation student committee had numerous meetings throughout the year with the mothers to discuss plans for the graduation party. With Mr. Jones as faculty advisor, the students chose food, decided on games, compiled song requests, and helped the mothers organize the event. Acquiring valuable student input, the parents were able to put on a wonderful party.

Front Row (l-r): Stewart Miller, Mike Bass, Taylor Sutherland, Andrew Ellis, Chip Howorth; Back Row (l-r): Johnny Sisk, Brent Burish, Andrew Thomison, Gabe Roth, Phillip Cox; (Not Pictured) Andy Andrews, Roddy Story, John Peek, Jonas Rodriguez, Clay Jackson

Debate



Front Row (l-r): Jamie Carrol, Johnathan Mott, Brent Burish, Andy Andrews, Kevin Small, Ben Newman, Daniel McNamee; Back Row (l-r): Paul Pope, Scott Lewis, Paul Johnson, Ian McDaniel, Vivek Surti, Christopher Emfinger; (Not Pictured) Adam Johnson, Josh Rosenblatt, Eric Wachtler, James Patton, Evan Hagemayer

The MBA debate team enjoyed a successful 1999-2000 campaign despite tough competition. Unfortunately, this year was disappointing for the MBA policy team with little senior leadership. Nevertheless, the squad had many achievements. They had their greatest success at Vestavia Hills High School in Alabama. Both Scott Lewis and Josh Rosenblatt claimed the championship for the Big Red. The year concluded with Paul Johnson and Paul Pope participating in the prestigious Northwestern Round Robin. Overall, the team had a very successful year.

Mock Trial

Front Row (l-r): Sheetu Jain, Britt Groomes, Paul Steele, Chip Howorth, Chris Henson, Sumeet Vaikunth; Back Row (l-r): Josh Mayhew, Matt Conrad, Jay Howell, Timothy Vaughn

Despite a lack of experience, the 2000 MBA Mock Trial team had to prepare for the district competition in just three weeks. The squad responded however, taking third place behind Harpeth Hall and Pearl Cohn. Chip Howorth was named team MVP for the Big Red. Despite the heartbreaking result of the competition, MBA put together an impressive performance. The team thanks Coach Wade Cowen as well as assistant Coach Burnadette, and looks forward to a strong team in 2001.

Chorus

This year's chorus of forty strong, fun-loving singers performed in multiple concerts including their own traditional fall and spring MBA programs. With many first year singers, the chorus pulled off some of its hardest pieces under the direction of Dr. David Cassel. Along with Ms. Sadler, he led the group in many events on and off campus, including a performance with the Nashville Symphony. The year was highlighted by the energy and joy the chorus put into their work.

Jazz Band

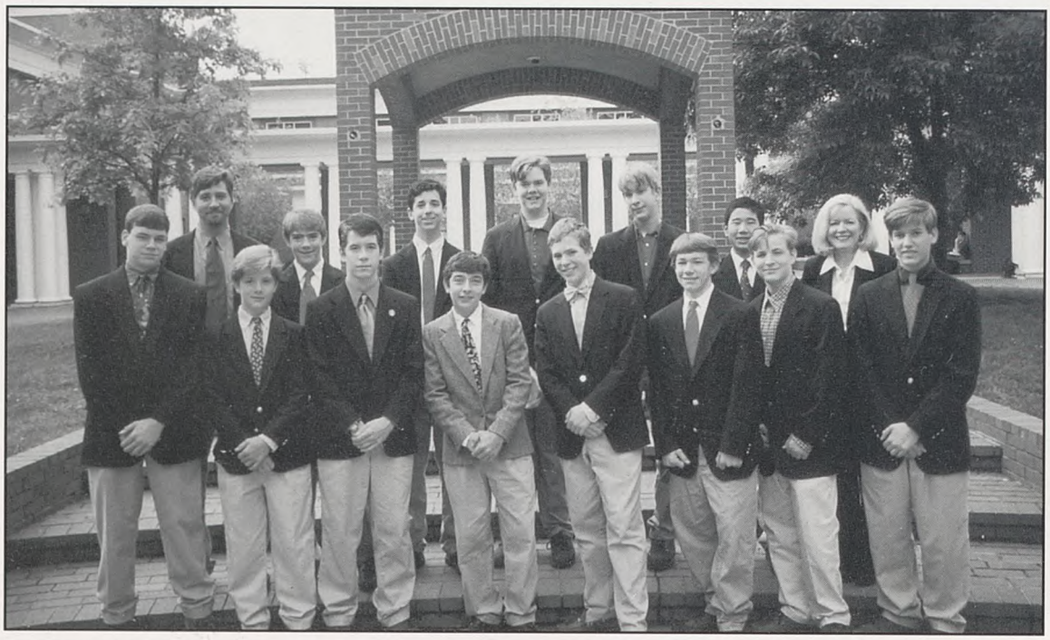
With Mr. Rundberg and Ms. Sadler at the helm, the MBA Jazz Band once again expanded their repertoire. From sporting events to concerts, the band played a number of performances, sounding better than ever. Led by seven seniors and ten drummers, the band played everything from the rejuvenated sound of Big Bad Voodoo Daddy to Grammy winner Carlos Santana. With strong leadership from Mr. Rundberg, the band produced some of the finest sounds on the Hill.

The Bell Ringer

Front Row (l-r): Taylor Sutherland, Robert Womack, Gabe Roth, Johnny Sisk, Andrew Frazer; Back Row (l-r): Jamie Sperring, Andy Gray, Michael Pass, Steven Syverud, Jonathan Mott

In what many had deemed a rebuilding year from the start, *The Bell Ringer* did an admirable job in producing six issues of the paper over the course of the year. Under the leadership of senior Editor-in-Chief Gabe Roth, and faculty sponsors Mr. Jones and Mr. Callen, the publication of the paper ran smoothly.

Top of the Hill



Front Row (l-r): Matt Smith, Alex Shofner, Christopher Schuller, Ted Tywang, Charlie Pate, Taylor Tate, Spence Patton, Rob Zellum; Back Row (l-r): Mr. Popovich, Cole Bourland, Ben Pote, Johnathan Cannon, Alex Juszkiewicz, Arthur Kim, Mrs. Bourland

In its fifth-year anniversary, *Top of the Hill* is a well-established publication everywhere on campus. Special features such as the *Pate and Tate Analysis* and the *"What?!" Column* contributed to four issues of 20+ pages. Led by Editor-In-Chief Ted Tywang, Managing Editor Christopher Schuller, and faculty advisors Mrs. Bourland and Mr. Popovich, the junior school newspaper had a banner year.

Archives

This past year, MBA published two editions of its award-winning literary magazine *Archives*. With critically-acclaimed student poetry, prose, and artwork in both issues, this year's magazines were excellent. Under the leadership of faculty advisor Dr. Batten along with seniors Peyton Cooke, Brad McDowell, and Greg Nanney, this year's issues were a great success.

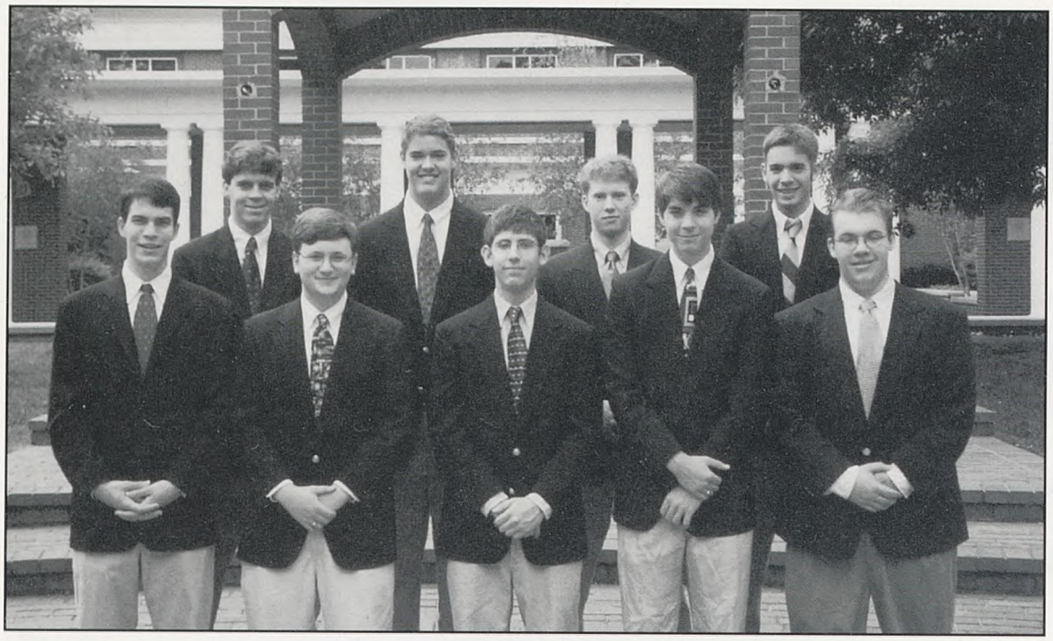
Front Row (l-r): Brad McDowell, Peyton Cooke, Greg Nanney; Back Row (l-r): Jamie Ranson, Jesse Bull, Johnathan Mirian, Ryan Mirian; (Not Pictured) Cal Alexander

The Bell Breaker

Not a rival but simply a parody of *The Bell Ringer*, MBA's first student-produced satirical magazine, *The Bell Breaker* took the campus by storm in May 1999. Just a year and three issues later, the *Breaker* is a campus favorite. With junior Tom Paine as editor and Mr. Moxley serving as a faculty supervisor, the magazine had a successful, as well as hilarious, year.

(L-R): Ryan Holt, Rick Gotwald, Patrick Gibbs, Thompson Paine, Jeff Young, Josh Rosenblatt; (Not Pictured) Jeff Scobey

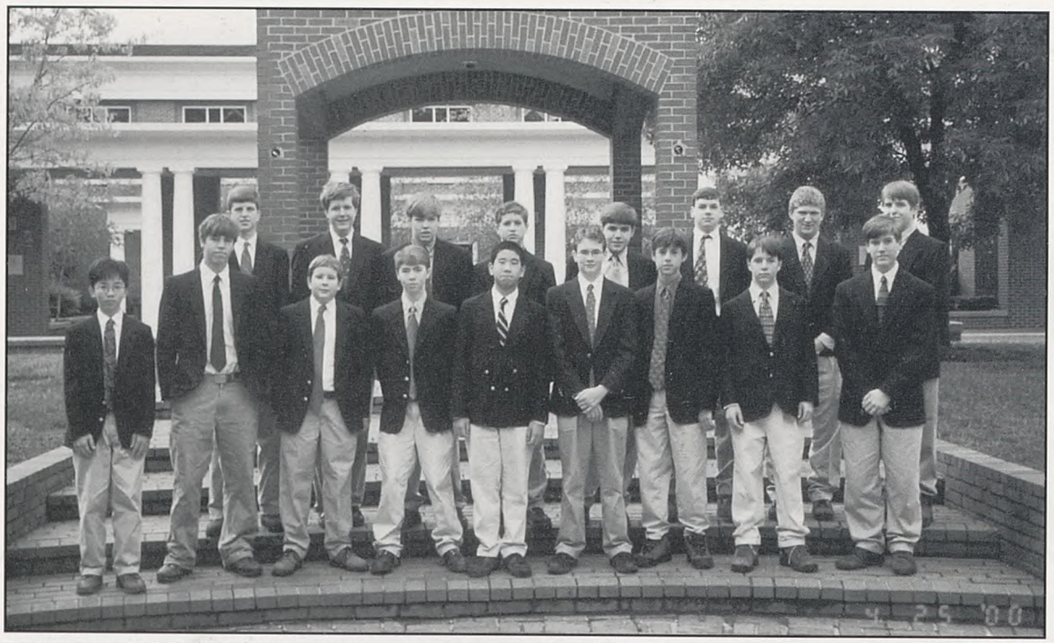
National Merit Semifinalists



Front Row (l-r): Andy Andrews, Sebastian Enguidanos, Gabe Roth, Brent Burish, Peyton Cooke; Back Row (l-r): John Peek, Matt Neal, William Lea, Andrew Thomison; (Not Pictured) Sheetu Jain, Jay Pettus

This past year, many seniors were honored for their excellent performance on the 1999 PSAT. Many were deemed National Merit Semifinalists for their high scores. Their recognition in the National Merit Scholarship competition is well-deserved and rightly earned. Congratulations to those honored.

Junior Honor Society

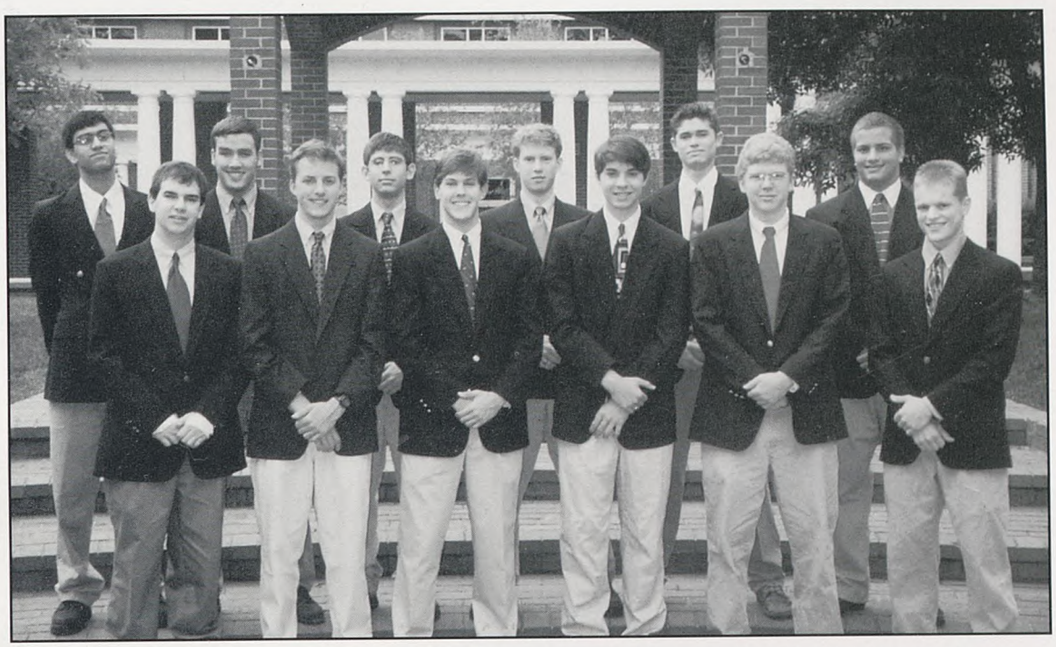


Front Row (l-r): Chris Cynn, Matt Conrad, Hamilton Berry, Jim Bryant, Arthur Kim, Steve Vutsinas, Matthew Naftilan, Daniel Rosenblatt, Rob Zellem; Back Row (l-r): Andrew Quinn, Christopher Emfinger, Paul Reynolds, Bennett Graham, Timothy Vaughn, Matt Smith, Scott Hagan, Taylor Barnett; (Not Pictured) David Harper, Charlie Pate, Trevor Yarbrough, Josh Cherry, Tyler Ammarell, Martin Baird, Tipton Horn, Will Howorth, Jameson Norton, Steven Syverud, Todd Westfield, Andrew Wilson, Cook Wylly, Jake Brown

The purpose of the Junior Honor Society is to recognize those students who have distinguished themselves academically during their early years at MBA. In order to be eligible, a student must have three consecutive semesters with an average of 90 each semester. After six semesters have been completed in the high school, students are no longer members of the Junior Honor Society. Congratulations to the young men who were inducted this year.

Totomoi

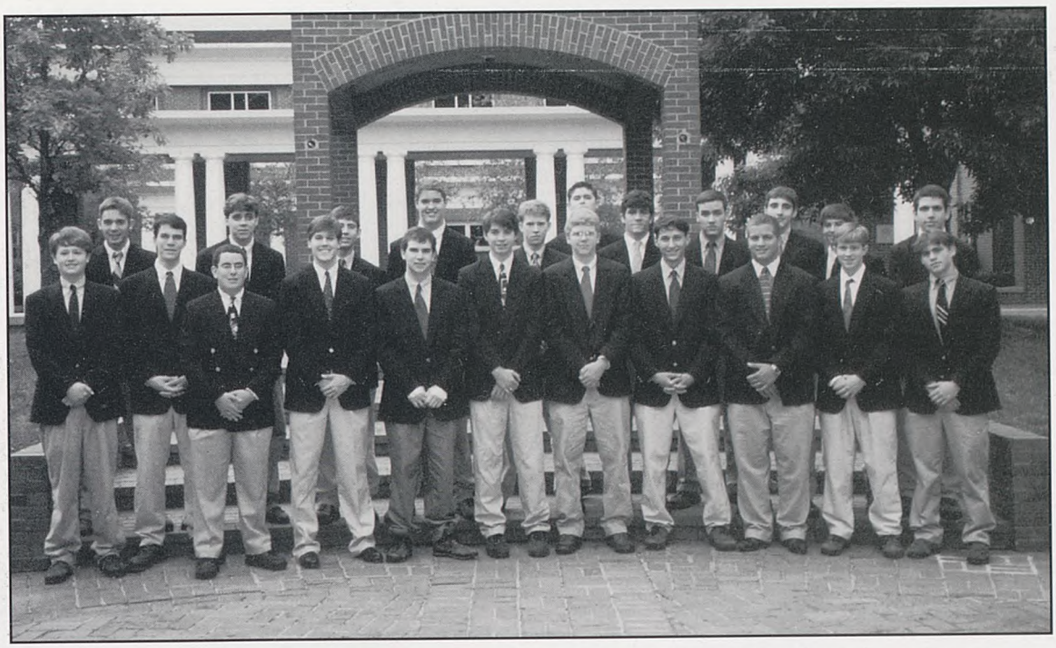
Totomoi, MBA's honorary fraternity founded in 1954, recognizes juniors and seniors who have shown outstanding leadership in academic achievement, athletics, service to the school and community, and contributions in upholding the motto, "Integrity, Loyalty, and Service." Induction into Totomoi is considered the school's highest honor for a student, alumnus, or staff member. Current faculty members are Mr. Regen, Mrs. Morrissey, Mrs. Palmore, Dr. Crowell, Dr. Gaffney, Mr. Gaither, Mr. Russell, and Mr. Gioia, along with this year's inductees Dr. Springer, Mr. Tillman, and Mr. Womack.



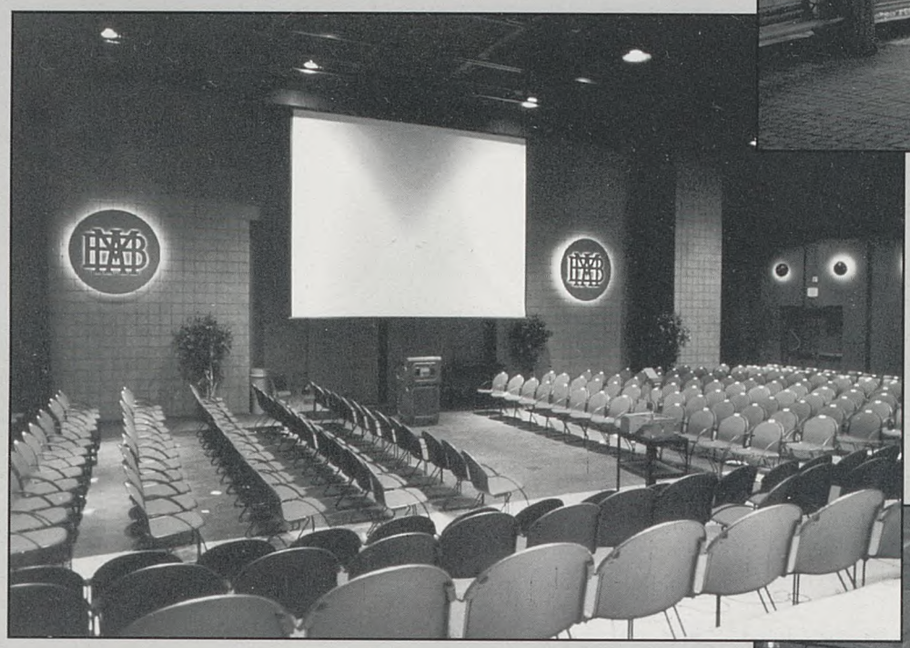
Front Row (l-r): Brad McDowell, Josh Eaves, Johnny Sisk, Brent Burish, Robert Womack, Andrew Ellis; Back Row (l-r): Sumeet Vaikunth, Stephen Smith, Gabe Roth, William Lea, Jesse Bull, Chris Camp

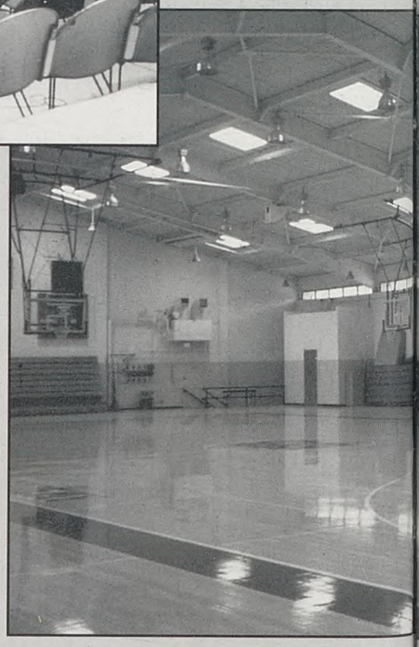
Cum Laude

Cum Laude, a national high school society equivalent to Phi Beta Kappa, recognizes the highest academic standing among its inductees. Induction into Cum Laude represents the highest degree of academic excellence at MBA. This year's ceremony, held on Monday, February 21, was highlighted with an assembly speech from MBA alumnus Mr. Mark Stengel. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the Gibbs Room to honor the new members' achievements.

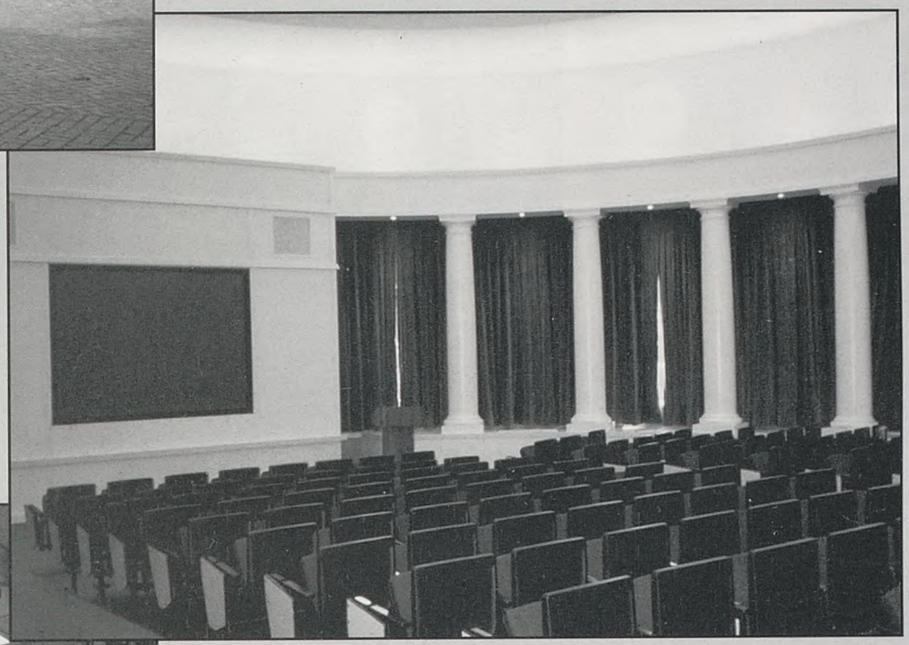


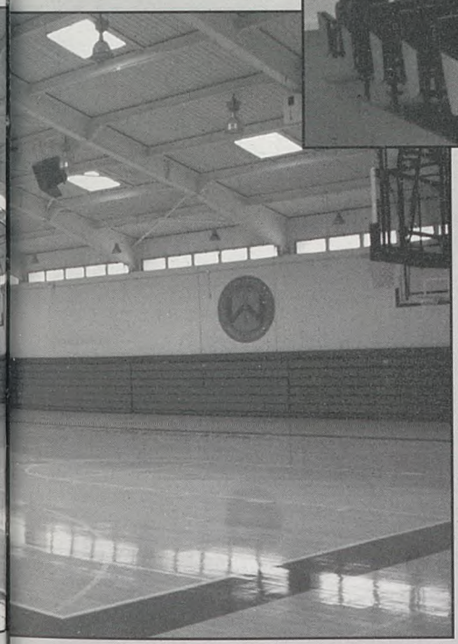
Front Row (l-r): Elisha Robinson, Andy Andrews, Kevin Small, Johnny Sisk, Brad McDowell, Brent Burish, Robert Womack, Andrew Frazer, Chris Camp, Jamey Dickens, Drew Conrad; Back Row (l-r): Andrew Thomison, John Peek, Gabe Roth, Matt Neal, William Lea, Jesse Bull, Chris Bateman, Stephen Smith, Johnathan Mirian, Jeff Sweeney, Paul Pope





Eve





e nts

Habitat for Humanity

Early last summer, Service Club representatives from both MBA and Harpeth Hall met weekly in the Patrick-Wilson Library to make plans, organize volunteers, and raise money for the 1999 Habitat for Humanity. Eventually, MBA alone raised over $23,000 to fund the construction of the house in east Nashville. Finally, in late August, the volunteers got to work. MBA and HH orchestrated everything from raising the walls to painting the rails of the wooden porch white. Breakfast and lunch were catered, thanks to the Harpeth Hall students who called for food donations from several restaurants. After five weekends of construction amid dust, grime, and 90-degree temperatures, the house was finally completed. With hard work from everyone, the project was built on time and provided a lot fun. The success set a high standard for Service Club projects in the years to come.

Above: Student workers enjoy a delicious lunch.

Above: Both students and adults help with the project.

Left: Clay Brown instructs Jesse Bull on the finer points of building a house.

Below: Josh presents the keys and Habitat plaque to Crystal and her family.

Left: The MBA and HH students work in the sweltering heat.

Football Games

This past fall, every Friday night was a night for football. The smoke filling the air from the fathers' cookout, the pep band warming up the crowd, the cheerleaders doing their favorite cheers - this was the atmosphere in Tommy Owen Stadium every Friday night. As always, an electricity filled the crisp, cool autumn air in the year's biggest games. Playing rival Brentwood Academy, the Big Red shined winning 31-0. And, of course, who could forget the game against Jacksonville-Bolles where the Big Red pulled a stunning upset, driving the storming crowd into a frenzy. After every home game, there was always a team celebration with food and entertainment. With so many students, parents, and alumni all coming out to support the Big Red, the games were a great success, bringing the entire community together.

Above: The MBA students cheer on their team.

Left: Jenny, Vannie, Louise, and Joanie leading the way.

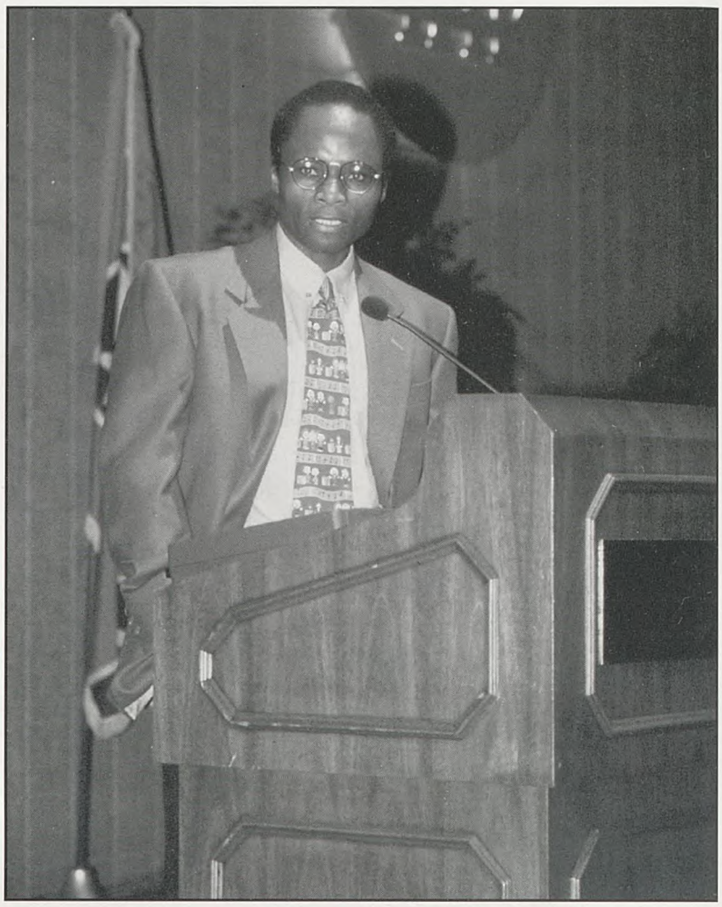
Below: The cheerleaders get the crowd psyched for the big game.

Above: The loyal student section rallies the rest of the crowd.

Above: MBA seniors have their own way of celebrating the championship victory.

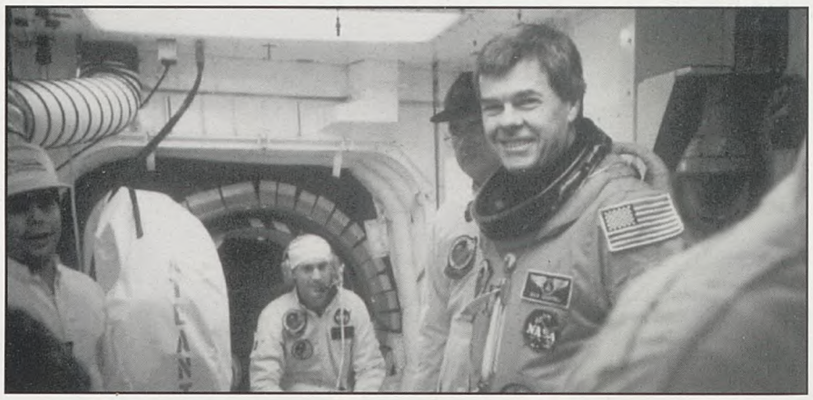
Assemblies

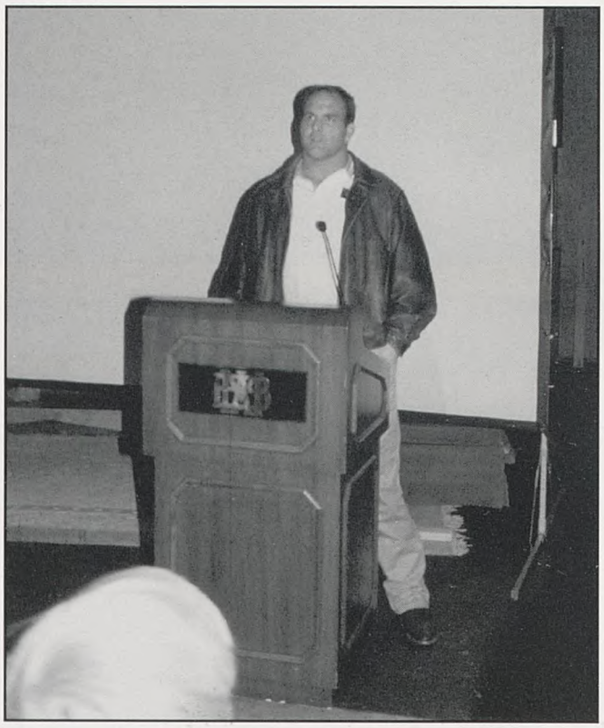
Every Monday at 9:40 AM following second period, all students and teachers assembled in Paschall Theater for the school's weekly assembly. Whether it was that morning's speaker, the daily announcements, or a special video production, assembly always gave everyone something to talk about. The year started with a bang as everyone celebrated Mrs. Garriott's 80th birthday by singing to her. The following week author Mark Mathabane left a lasting impression on students and faculty with his speech about the innumerable injustices he encountered growing up under apartheid in South Africa. And of course, there was a speech by assembly favorite, Joe Thompson (Wallace '37) who recounted one of his many dangerous missions in Germany during World War II, encouraging students to listen to the voices of opportunity when they call. October brought Mr. Emmett Russell's emotional speech about Mrs. Maggie Qian, who received her U.S. citizenship this past year. Presenting her with an American flag, Mr. Russell led the school in celebration on this momentous occasion. Of the more off-beat programs this year, Senior Class President Johnny Sisk ran two assemblies when Mr. Gioia was out of town. Attacking everything from Ben Derry's tight-fitting garments to the Junior Class Ring Breakfast and Ceremony, anything and anyone was fair game during his administration over the festivities. In November, Bruce Matthews, offensive lineman for the AFC Champions Tennessee Titans, spoke about his wonderful 15-year career in the NFL.



Above: Mr. Mark Mathabane speaks about apartheid in South Africa.

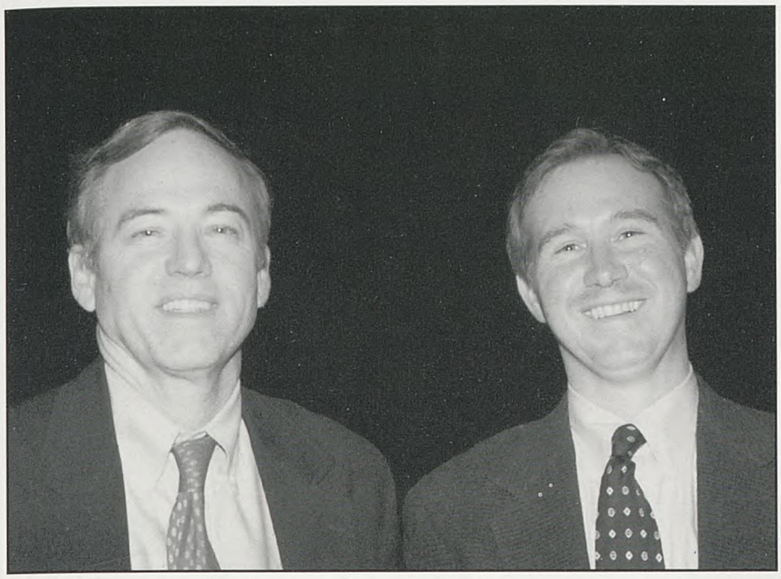
Below: Real-life astronaut Rick Chappell talks about outer space bathroom etiquette.



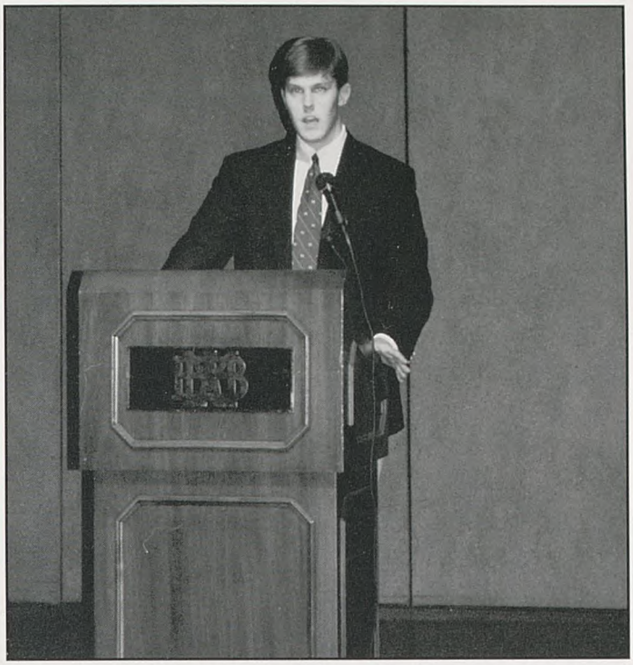


Above: Titans lineman Bruce Matthews talks about his career in the NFL.

Right: Mr. Gioia and Mr. Russell congratulate Mrs. Qian on her citizenship.



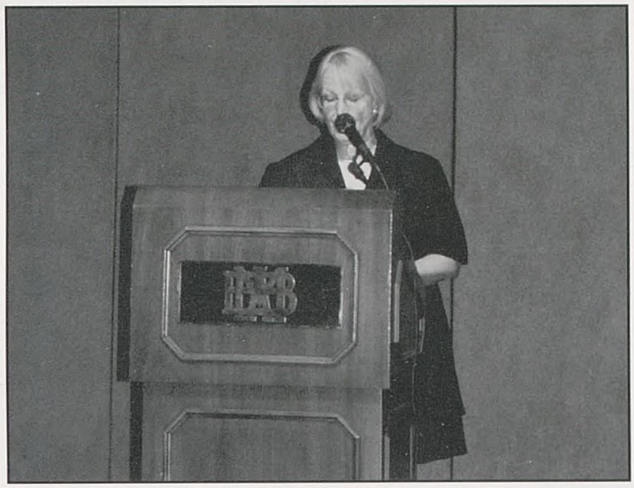
Above: Mr. Gioia with Judge Paine, who recalled his observations about Vietnamese rice patties.

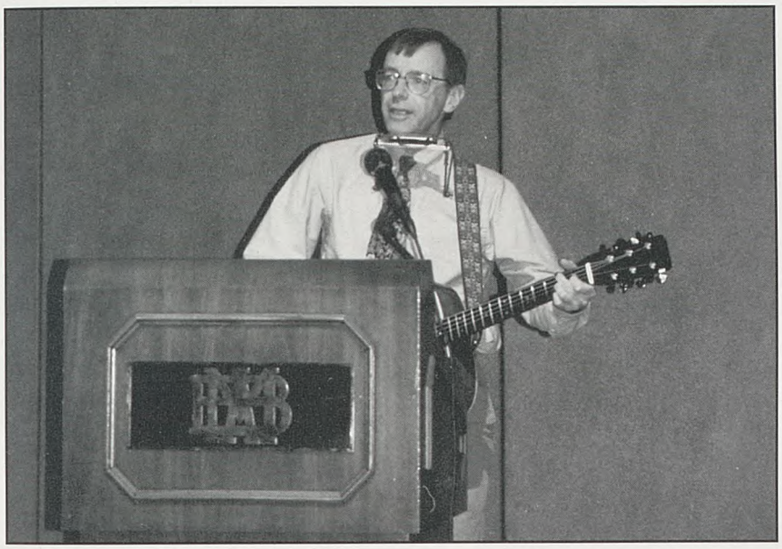


Above: President Sisk thanks the faculty and staff for six wonderful years.

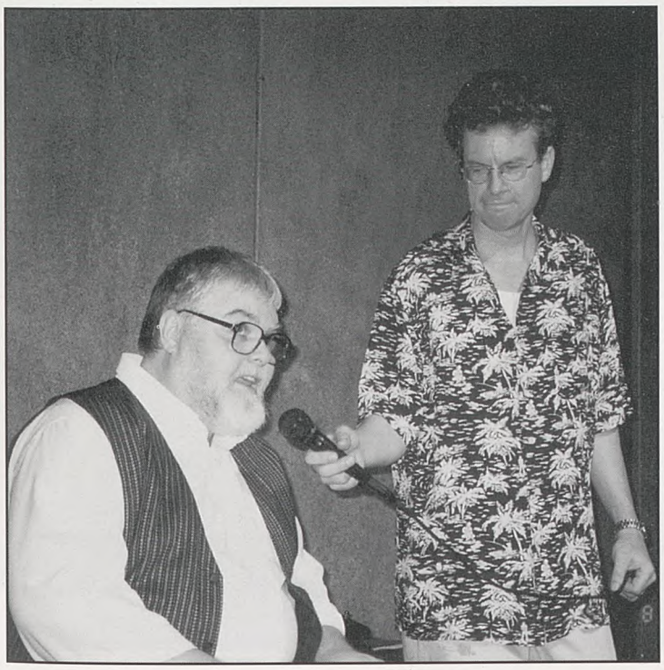
Left: Dr. Neergaard plays one more for the seniors.

Below: Mrs. Porter bids the school farewell.





Below: Jimmy Hall jams with his local band.



The second semester brought Judge George Paine who spoke of his experiences in Vietnam both at assembly as well as in the new Senior Seminar on the 1960's. In February, former editor of *The Tennesseean*, John Seigenthaler, spoke about the government and its relationship with the media in the current political atmosphere. In May, three of the year's best assembly performances were given by many closely associated with MBA. On May 1, Nelson Andrews, father of senior son, Andy, brought his circus act to assembly, impressing the crowd with his juggling and his always entertaining shirtless flame-throwing. The following week brought another senior's father, Jimmy Hall, who kept the crowd smilin' with great music from his local band. In the year's last assembly, after a final address from President Sisk, Mrs. Porter said goodbye in an emotional farewell. The year was capped off with an assembly favorite – the music of Dr. John Neergaard. In his second performance of the year, he rocked the crowd with his soothing tunes and hilarious music. All in all, it was a great year for assemblies.

Pep Rallies

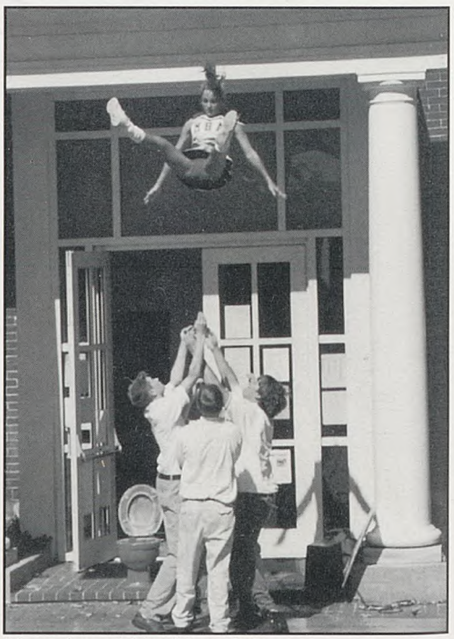
The 1999 cheerleaders gave us many exciting pep rallies this past year. Every Friday afternoon during the fall, the campus became electric with their enthusiastic cheers, getting everyone pumped about that night's football game. From "Chubby Bunny" to the dancing contest, their games provided entertainment for all watching. Organized by Mrs. Debbie Franks, the pep rallies were a great success throughout the fall season.

Above: The cheerleaders pump up the crowd.

Left: President Juanita Sisk involved in yet another disturbing sex scandal.

Above: Tom Hancock gets the Big Red rollin'.

Left: Word to the wise - always read the small print on your contract.

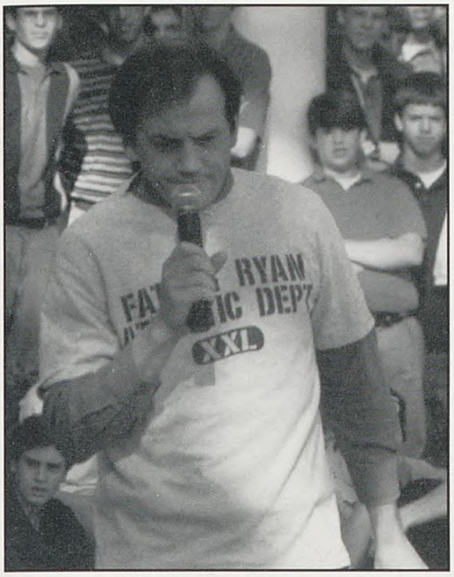


Above: i typed this wirh onr hans,

Left: We refuse to be treated like meat.

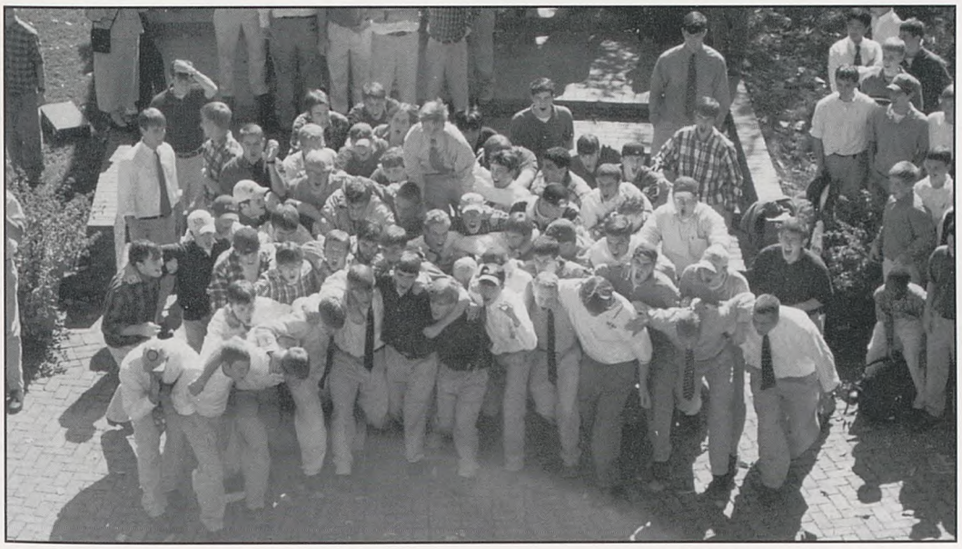
Right: Seniors enjoy the view.

Below: Kelly couldn't tell a joke if his green card depended on it, and if he could, we still couldn't understand him.



Left: "...B-I-G R-E-D, Roooollllll Red, Roll Red Roll"

Below: Cassie smiles at the crowd, pumping everyone up for that night's game.



Left: "Seniors in the front, let me hear you grunt!"

Homecoming 1999

Building Dedication

On Friday, October 15, 1999, the Homecoming celebration officially began at 11:30 AM with the dedication ceremony of the new buildings and structures on campus. The festivities started with an introduction from Senior Class President Johnny Sisk, who was followed by Mr. Ben Gambill, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Mr. Gioia then made a few comments about how fortunate the entire community is to have the new buildings on campus. As he so eloquently pointed out, he was pleased to see the science building "rising like a phoenix" from the basement of the gymnasium. Finally, Mayor Bill Purcell said a few words about MBA's role in the growing Nashville community. The building dedication, held in front of the Ball Building, celebrated the completion of the H. Laird Smith, Jr. Front Entrance, the Gambill Quadrangle, the Massey Building addition, as well as the Ingram Science Building. Later that afternoon, the new buildings were put on display during an Open House for the public.

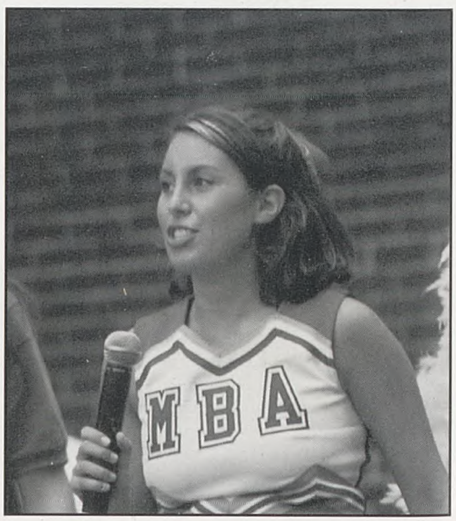
Above: Mr. Gioia and John Ingram '79 cut the ceremonial ribbon in front of the new buildings.

Above: The squad shows us their stuff.

Pep Rally

Following the building dedication, the students headed back behind the Ball Building for a noon-day pep rally in the John E. Sloan Courtyard. Getting pumped up for the big game against Christian Brothers that night, the students enjoyed a number of contests among classes as well as the cheerleaders' exciting cheers.

Above: Jenny, Taylor, and Vannie pose for the crowd.



Right: Louise preps the students for the spirit contest.

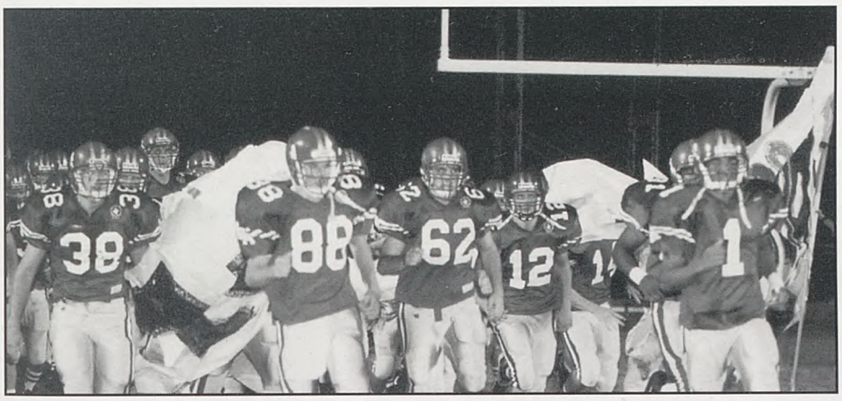
Spaghetti Supper

As always, it wouldn't be an MBA Homecoming without the Mothers' Club traditional Bake Sale and Spaghetti Supper. After selling dinner tickets for weeks, students, faculty, and friends of the school were finally able to enjoy the wonderful event the mothers had organized. With a festively decorated gymnasium, entertainment from the Jazz Band, and a hearty meal, everyone there had a wonderful time. Under the leadership of Donna Tucker and Missy Rodriguez, the event was a huge success raising over $40,000 for the school. After the Spaghetti Supper, everyone proceeded to Tommy Owen Field for the Big Red football game.

Above: MBA mothers serve food to students, parents, and alumni.

Above: Students chowing down

Right: Mr. G fears the spaghetti might "rise like a phoenix" later that night.



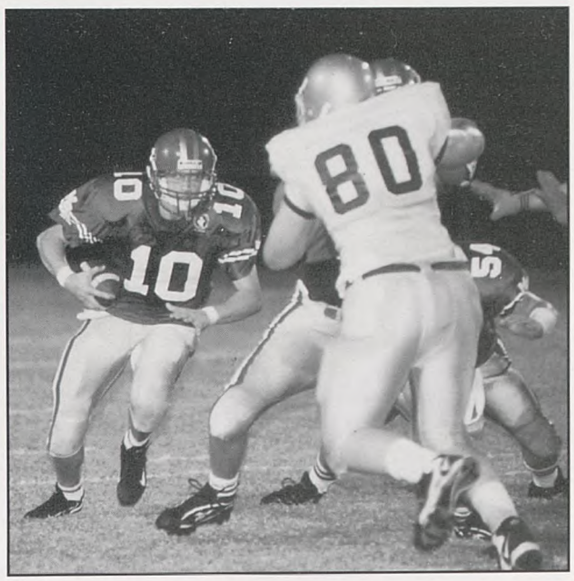
Above: The team roars "like a phoenix" onto the field.

Right: Ingle cuts through a hole in Christian Brothers' defensive line.

Above: MBA's superior defensive unit prepares to swarm.

Football Game

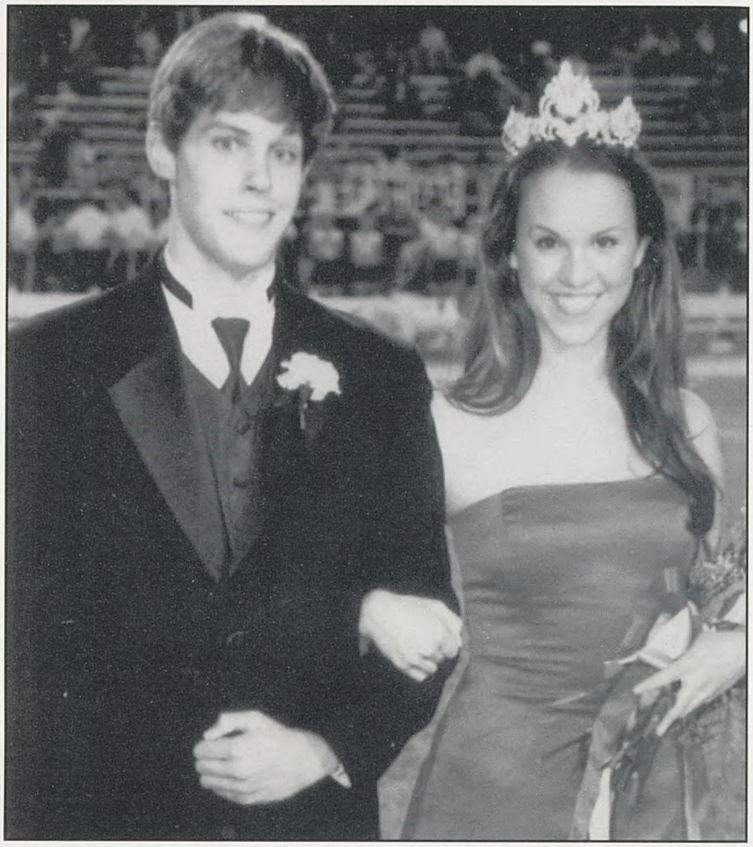
Later that evening, the football team defeated the Christian Brothers' Purple Wave from Memphis 47-7, crushing them with a suffocating defense and overwhelming offense. The Big Red made sure to get the job done on this Homecoming weekend, despite its many possible distractions.



Homecoming 1999

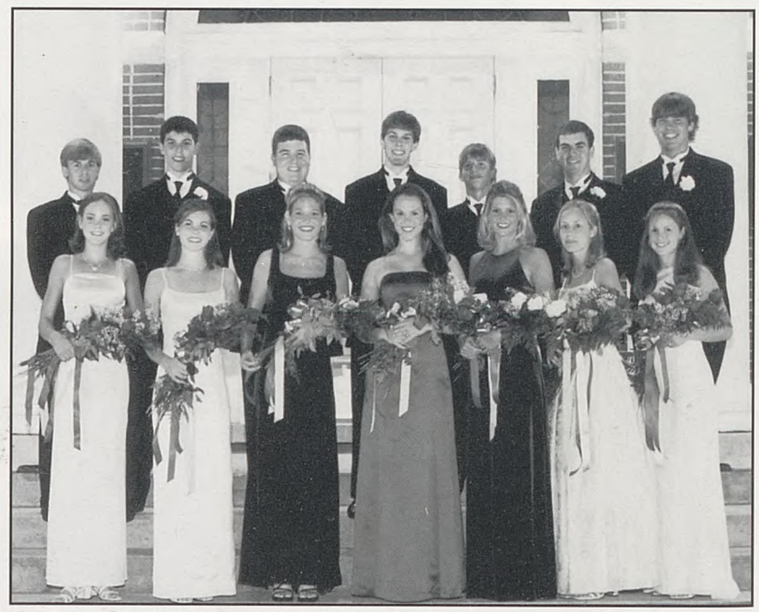
Homecoming Court

Under the direction of the Student Council and their faculty advisor Commander Carr, this year's Homecoming Court was a wonderful experience for all involved. After eating an early dinner at Dalt's, the entire Court went back to campus where pictures were taken in the new Ingram Lecture Hall. Next, it was on to the football stadium where class officers would be escorting their dates onto the field for presentation at halftime. Senior attendants included Sloan Curtis and Brooke Earthman, escorted by Student Council officers David Pruitt and Robert Farringer respectively. Escorted by student body president Johnny Sisk, senior Amanda Norman from Harpeth Hall was crowned as the 1999 Homecoming Queen to cap off the festivities.



Above: President Johnny Sisk with Homecoming Queen Amanda Norman

Left: The Court salutes the Commander.



Above: Front Row (l-r): Ann Ezzell, Jamie McGee, Brooke Earthman, Amanda Norman, Sloan Curtis, Mary Diane Bartoe, Graham Barton; Back Row (l-r): Tee Isenhour, Jeff Krones, Robert Farringer, Johnny Sisk, David Pruitt, Brad McDowell, Taylor

Left: Senior Amanda Norman is crowned at halftime.

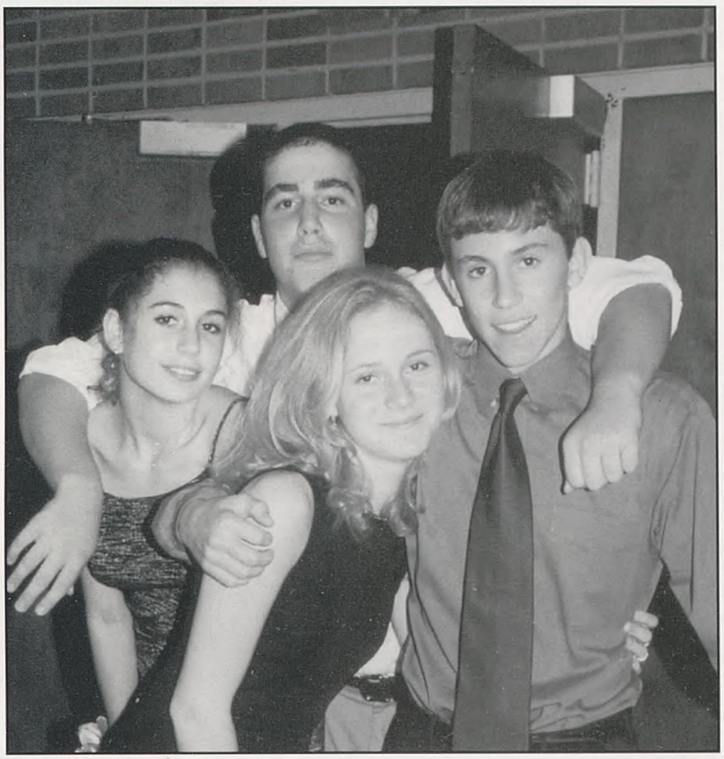
Homecoming Dance

After a long and busy Friday, which included a number of events throughout the day, students from all classes were ready to relax and just have fun. And that they did at this year's Homecoming Dance held in Currey Gymnasium the following Saturday night. With some great music and a wonderful set, all students enjoyed the final event of a very successful and very exciting Homecoming weekend.

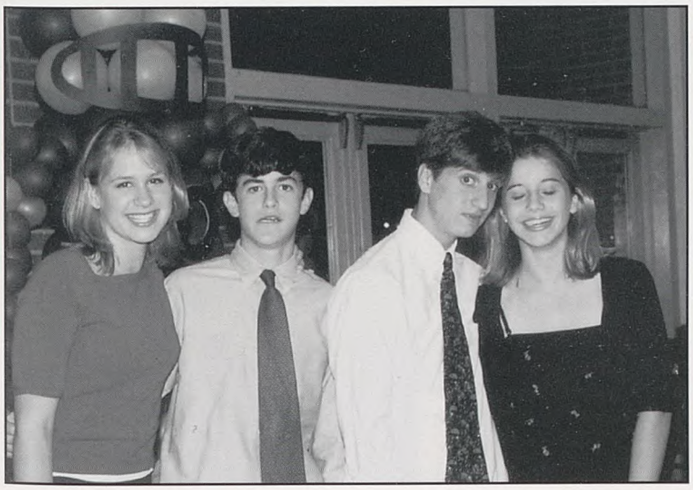
Above: The sweaty students dance in the sweltering heat of the gym.

Right: Homecoming's biggest nuisance - freshmen out past their bedtime.

Left: "Wow, this band sure is swell!"



Above: Womack and his painfully obvious hot flashes.



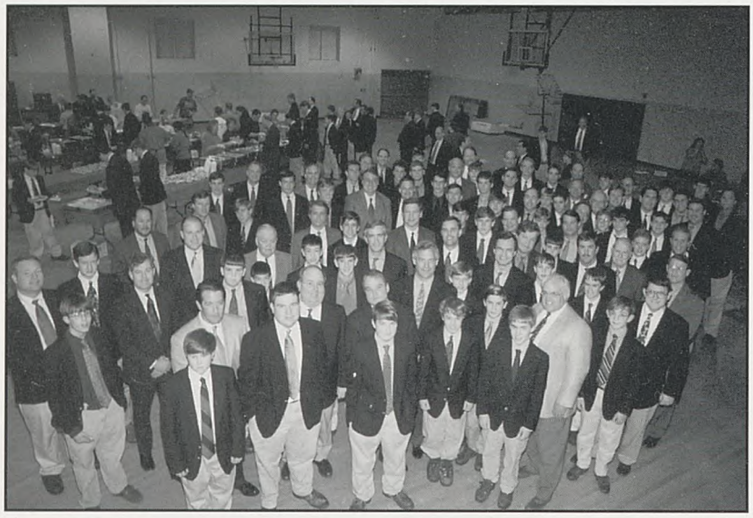
Above: Until the girls hit the stage, the party hasn't really started.

Left: This one is just too precious for words.

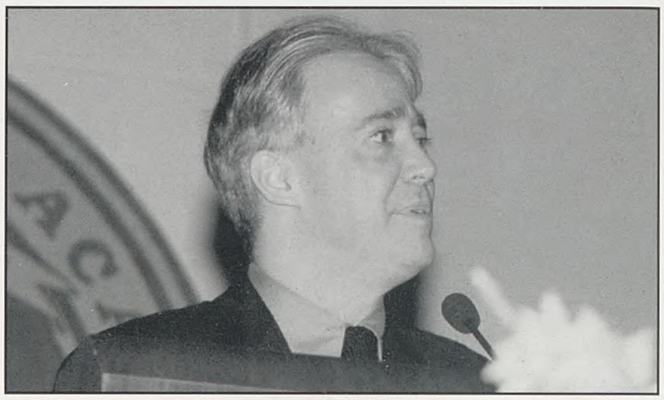
Father/Son Dinner

On Monday, February 28, 2000, MBA students and their fathers gathered in Currey Gymnasium for the school's annual Father-Son Dinner. A delicious barbecue meal was catered by Whitts. With an interesting guest speaker, Mr. Scott Simon from NPR, the night provided a wonderful experience for all who attended.

Above: Everyone enjoys the barbeque dinner.



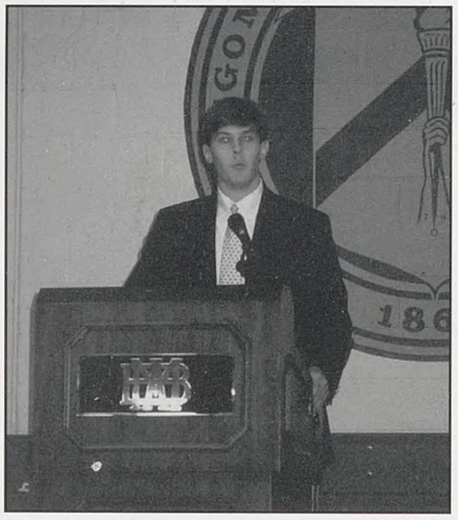
Above: Sons of Alumni

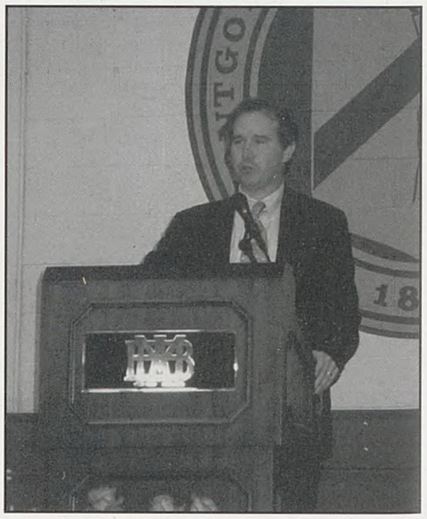


Above: Radio host Scott Simon speaks to the crowd.

Mother/Son Breakfast

On Wednesday, April 26, 2000, the annual Mother-Son Breakfast was held in Currey Gymnasium. Students and their mothers assembled for the event early that morning. With a delicious breakfast, performances from both the chorus and jazz band, and speakers Edwin Conley '04, Taylor Sutherland '00, and Johnny Sisk '00 making presentations, everyone enjoyed the gathering. The morning's highlight, however, came from current faculty member and main speaker Mr. Dick Klausner '73, who delivered a moving and emotional speech.





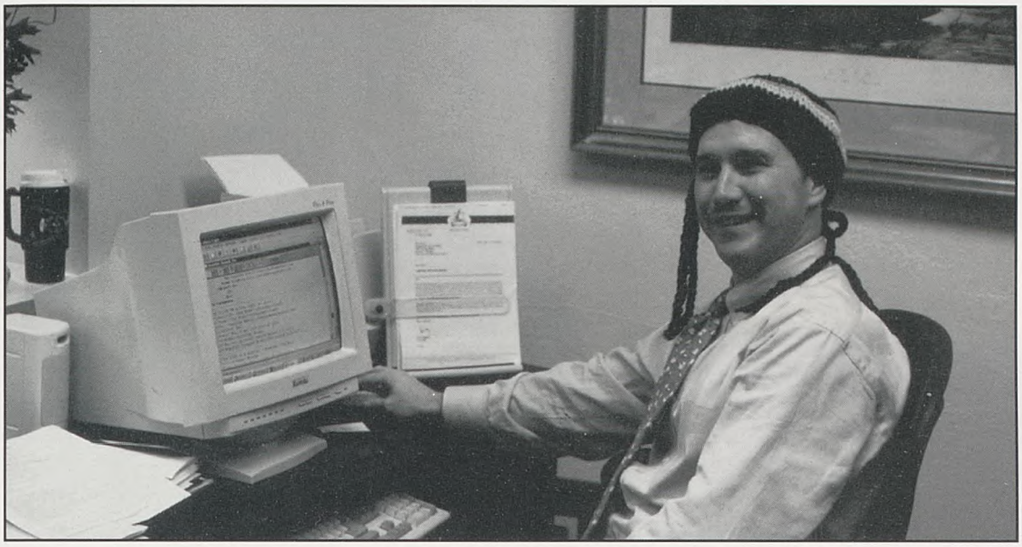
Above: Mr. Dick Klausner makes an emotional speech.

Right: Johnny Sisk talks about the relationship he has with his mother.

Far Right: Mr. Gioia hosts the breakfast.

Project Graduation Disco

On Friday, March 31, 2000, MBA students celebrated the annual Disco Day sponsored by Project Graduation. The campus went retro with many students and faculty sporting tight clothes and big hair. The following night, the Disco Dance was held in the Paschall Theater where students were welcomed to the wonderful world of disco. Senior Judson Mulherin played the role of DJ as kids got high off his rhythms. Disco Weekend at MBA ruled.



Above: Roddy, Ben, and Tee freak out with their disco style.

Left: Unconfirmed reports today that Headmaster Brad Gioia has been rushed to the hospital, apparently suffering from one bad case of disco fever.

Above: Tate Rich warns everyone about the dangers of drugs.

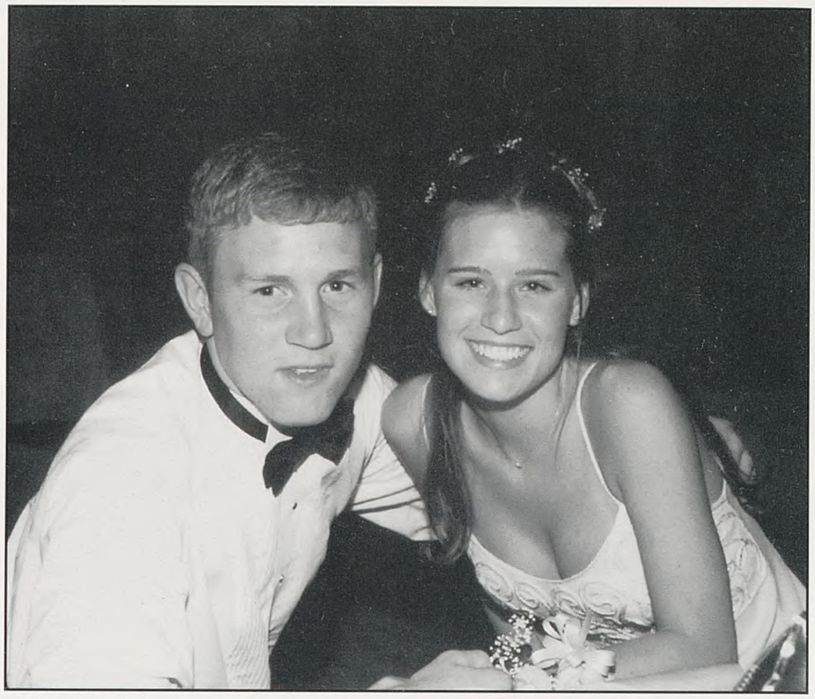
Public Debates

This past year, Mr. Coverstone introduced MBA to a new form of entertainment on campus: the public debate. Arguing hot-topic issues such as affirmative action, gun control, and the death penalty, students were encouraged not only to observe but participate in these events. And in February's party primary season, students debated on a number of issues in a town-forum format, each arguing one presidential candidate's views. With a fun and stimulating learning experience, public debates have become a welcome addition at MBA.

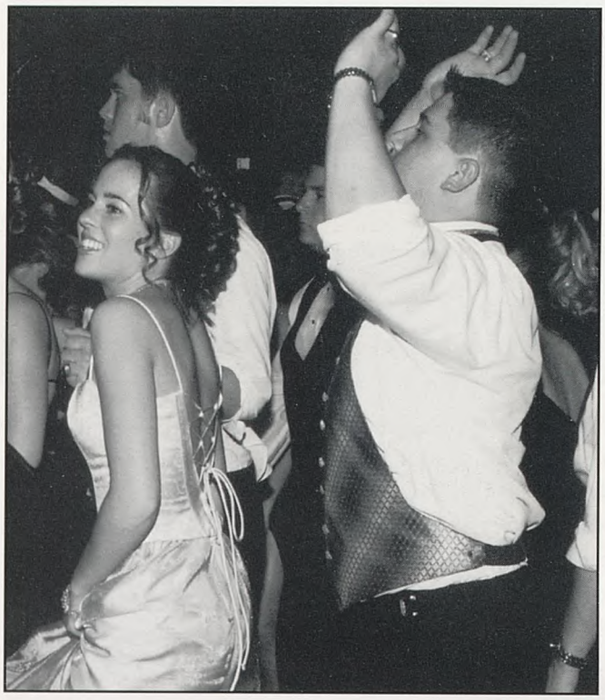
Right: Robert Farringer sounds off in one of the many town forum debates.

Prom 2000

Held on Saturday, April 8, this year's Prom was a great success and a lot of fun. Beginning with the senior dinner at 6:00 PM in Paschall Theater, all the seniors and their dates gathered for a delicious buffet. Next it was time for senior presentation in the gym. Then came some great music from the excellent Sons of Soul. Playing late, they kept people dancing until midnight. With great help from Mr. Womack and Dr. Springer, the junior class was able to put on a great Prom building an elaborate set and beautifully decorating the gym with this year's theme – Arabian Nights. Thanks to them and all who attended, the 2000 Junior-Senior Prom was a wonderful night for everyone.



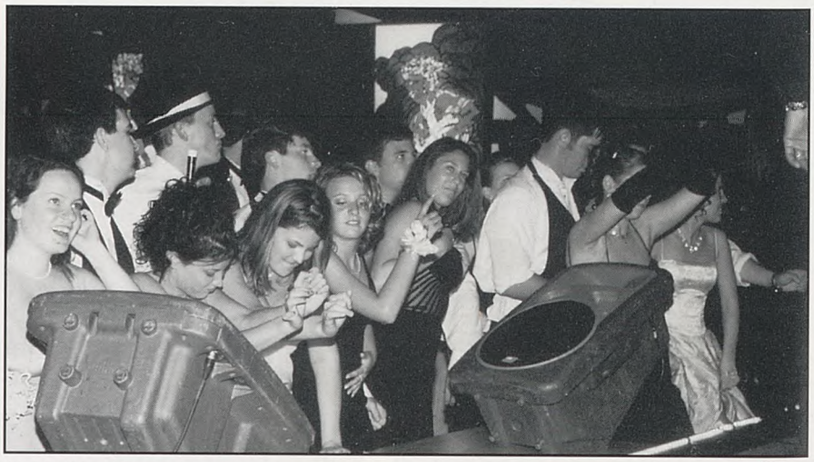
Above: Senior Mike Bass and his lovely date, Summer Decker.



Above: Prom Co-Presidents of the God-Awful Dancing Club

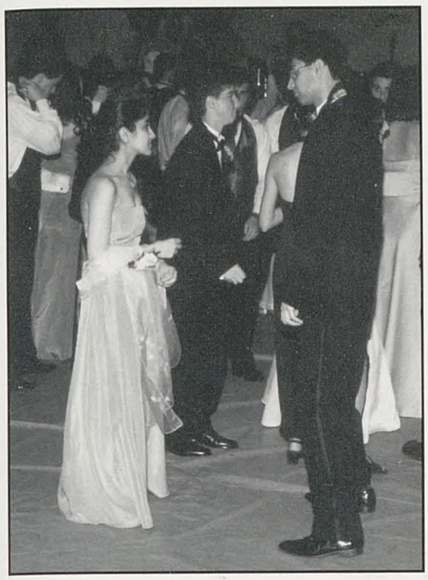
Left: Even more surprising than his having a date, everyone found out that Jason can lift his arms above his shoulders.

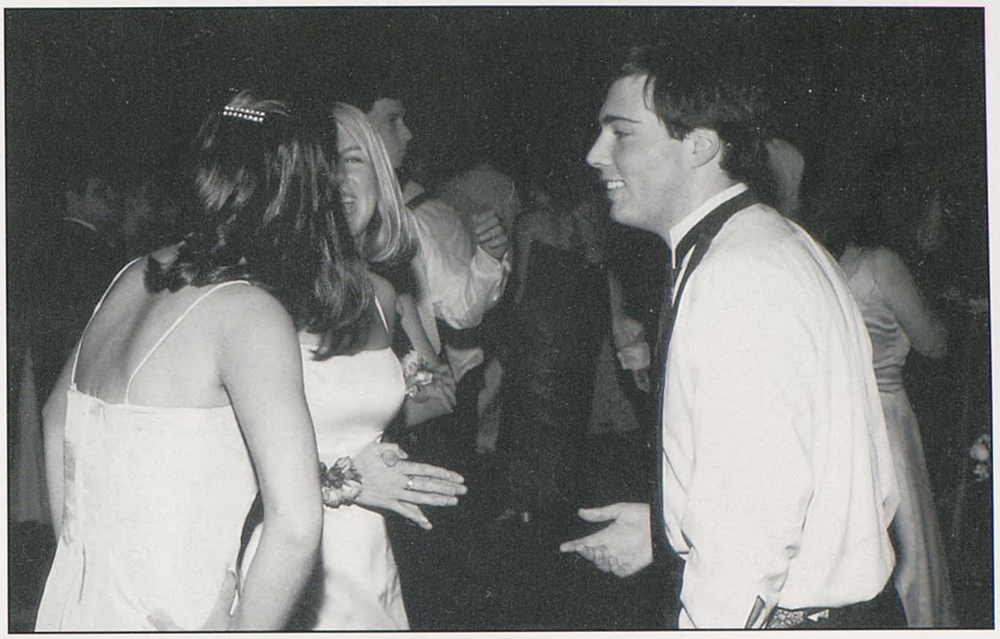
Above: Cal Alexander is apparently under the impression that he's auditioning for a Mentos commercial.



Above: The MBA crowd dances the night away.

Below: Professor Sumeet teaching a section of Standing Awkwardly 101.



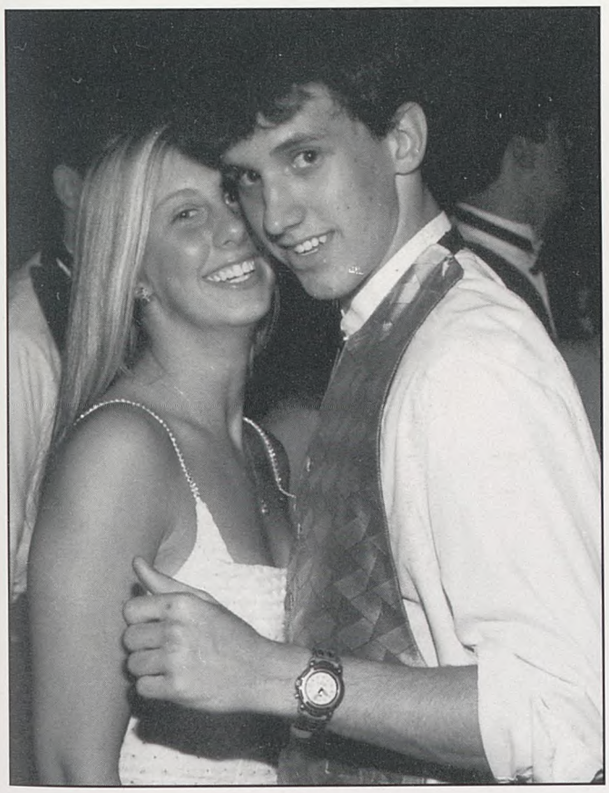


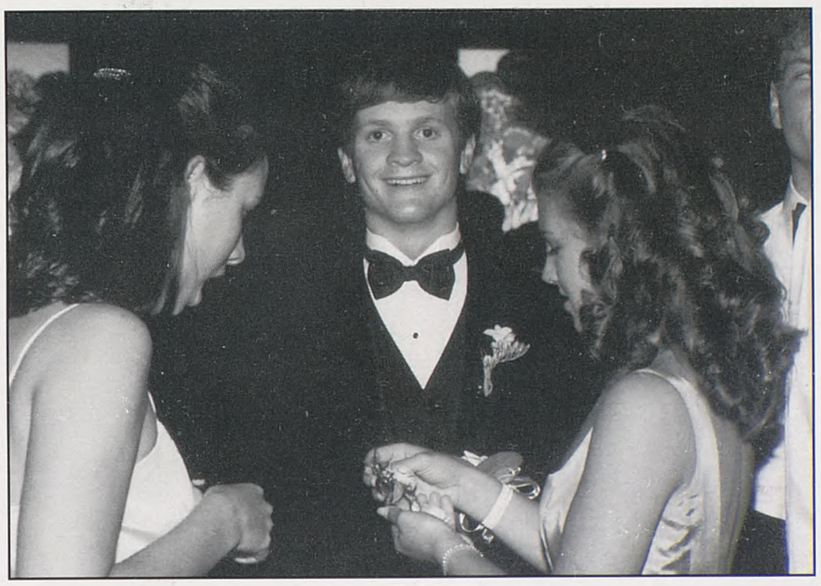
Above: "All I asked was if you'd like to dance."

Below: You know, Greg may be having just too much fun.

Above: The girls hit the stage with a fury.

Below: Gruber dances intimately with a close lady friend.





Above: And the award for goofiest-ass facial expression goes to ... Logan Hughes.

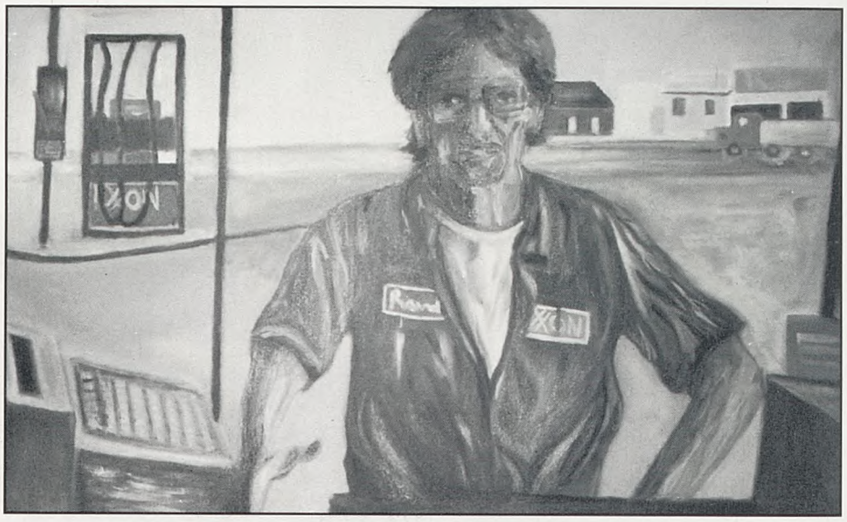
Art

After the wildly successful April opening of the first ever art show produced by one student, the MBA exhibit had much to live up to. Greg Nanney's monoprints had lined the walls of the gallery for nearly a month before the May debut of this year's student work.

On Wednesday, May 17, the school's annual art show went on display in the Davis Gallery – an event which opened on the night of the Spring Concert. Before the public enjoyed performances by both the Jazz Band and Chorus, everyone walked the halls of Davis to appreciate all of the work the art program had produced this year. With most of the Art III AP work lining the walls of the gallery, Art II, Art I, and Art Enrichment work adorned the rest of the walls on the second floor. To celebrate the great show, a reception was held in the Gibbs Room at 5:00 for all who attended. Art III AP students included Peyton Cooke, Phillip Cox, Andrew Ellis, Mason Guiffre, Sean Holland, Clay Jackson, Stephen Maggart, Greg Nanney, Patton Nelson, Davis Newell, and Josh Sanders. As always, the art program was spearheaded by Jim Womack and Rosie Paschall, along with newcomers Rashida Browne and

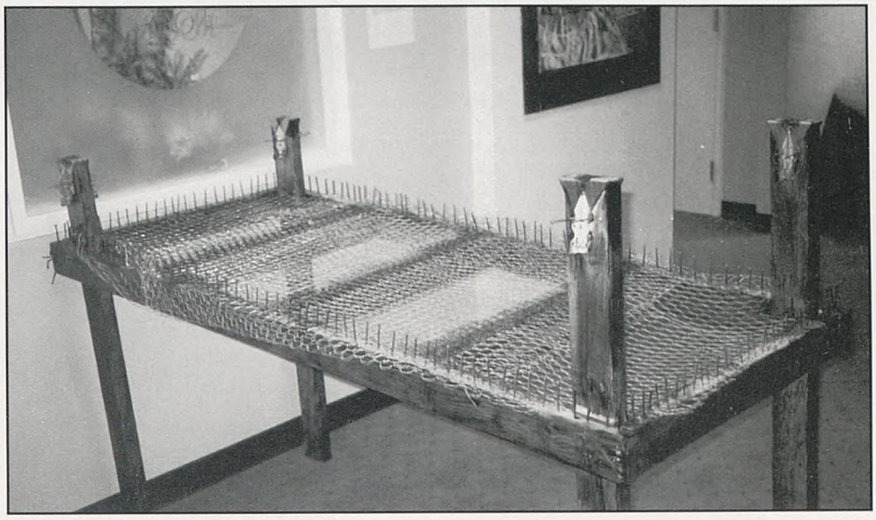
Above: The art exhibit's opening in the Davis Gallery

Above: Senior Greg Nanney's art show



Above: Patton Nelson's "Blue Collared Worker"

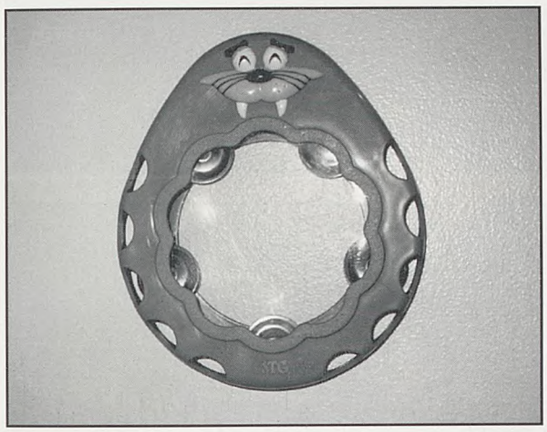
Right: Mason Guiffre's "Contemplation"

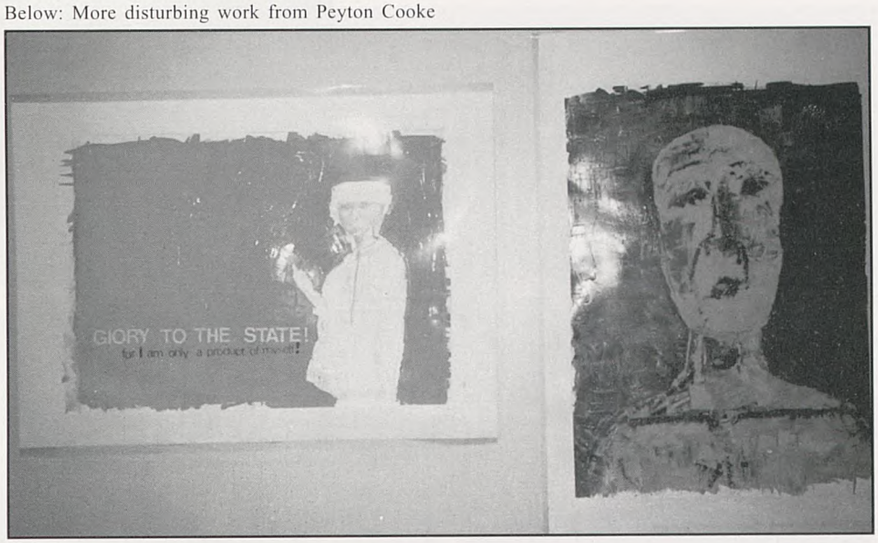


Above: Peyton Cooke's "Bed of Nails"

Left: Ben Thompson's "Aesop's Fables"

Below: More disturbing work from Peyton Cooke





Above: Andrew Ellis' toy - the "Walrus Tambourine"

Above: John Peek's "Man with a Cane"

Above: Phillip Cox's "A Cowboy's Lament"

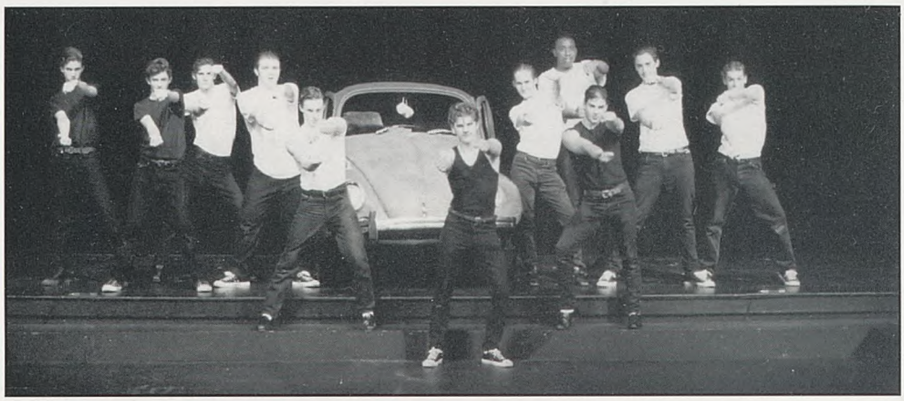
Left: Stephen Maggart's "Jack in the Box"

Theater

Grease

Grease, the second joint MBA and Harpeth Hall musical in as many years, attracted one of the largest crowds either of the schools had ever seen. After the success of last year's *Guys and Dolls* production at MBA, the players took a trip back to Rydell High in the 1950's. With Jon Voigt as Danny and Katie Howell as Sandy, the play, held in Harpeth Hall's Frances Bond Davis Theater, was a great success. Audiences especially enjoyed the Greasers of "Grease Lightnin'."

Above right: The cast bids farewell to their appreciative fans.



Right: Chip and his posse perform "Grease Lightnin'."

One-Acts

The One-Acts this year, *Black Comedy* directed by Josh Eaves and *The Real Inspector Hound* directed by Dr. Fuller, were a success. Held in Paschall Theater in December of 1999, these One-Acts were some of the finest produced in many years.

Above: The cast of *One-Acts*

Right: Louise Riley and Tee Isenhour in *Black Comedy*

Left: A scene from *The Real Inspector Hound*

Chicago Conspiracy Trial

Chicago Conspiracy Trial, MBA's first production of the new millennium, was held in March of 2000. Focusing on the real-life court case of the infamous Chicago Eight, a group of people wrongly accused of conspiring to incite a riot during the 1968 Democratic National Convention. With an all-star cast and a crew of over seventy people, the show was a great success.

Above: The cast and crew of *Chicago Conspiracy Trial*

Above: Gabe defends his client with a passion for justice.

Left: The protestors fill the halls of the Davis Building for the big trial.

Above: The cast celebrates another successful production.

MacBeth

This spring's Shakespearean production brought the cursed tale of *MacBeth* to MBA. Telling the story of the murderous Scotsman, the cast and crew put on a wonderful show, drawing excellent crowds all four days. Josh Eaves, playing MacBeth, led a talented cast in one of the bard's most famous tragedies. A fantastic show to finish a fantastic season.

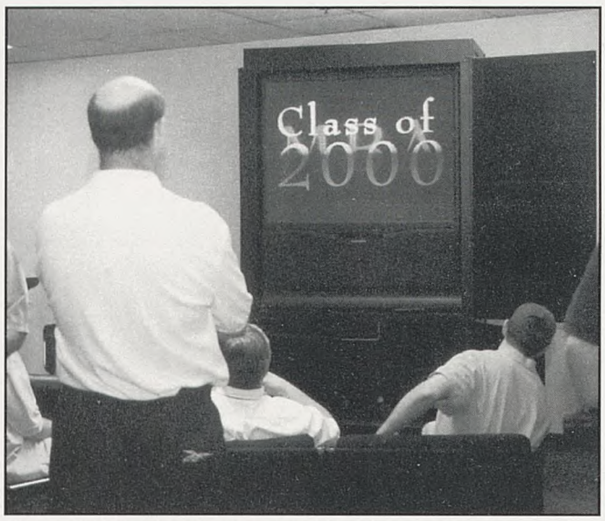
Left: "Double, double toil and trouble; fire burn and cauldron bubble."

Right: Josh Eaves as MacBeth

Project Graduation

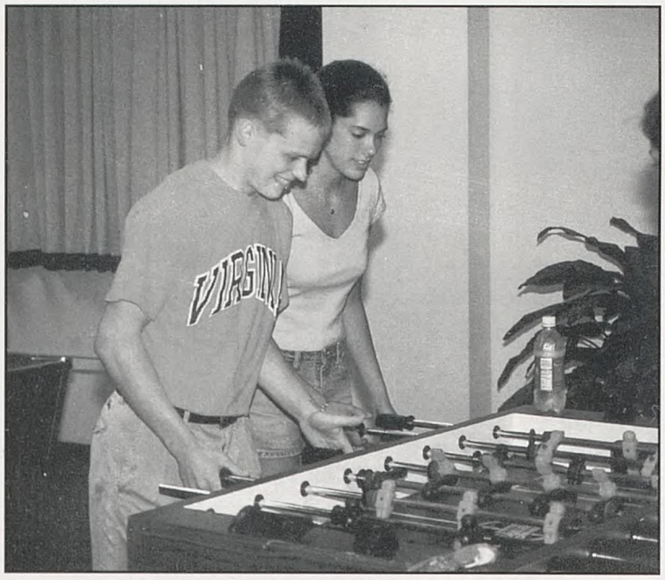
Following the commencement ceremony on Thursday night, June 1, all seniors and their guests assembled at Vanderbilt's Stadium Club for the graduation party. Organized by the Mothers' Club and spearheaded by Mrs. Millie Camp and Mrs. Ellen Lea, the event was a great success. With Mr. Jones as the faculty sponsor, there was plenty of food, arcade games, and music from Jimmy Hall's local band. And of course, the students' favorite activity of the night took place at the blackjack tables, where MBA's esteemed faculty not only encouraged but participated in many forms of illegal gambling. After an auction of fabulous cash and prizes, all of the seniors gathered around one final time at 5:00 in the morning to sing the Alma Mater. In the end, it was a wonderful last night together for the Class of 2000.

Above: This is what people look like at 4:30 in the morning.



Above: People enjoy the Class of 2000 video.

Above: The God-Squad's Last Hurrah

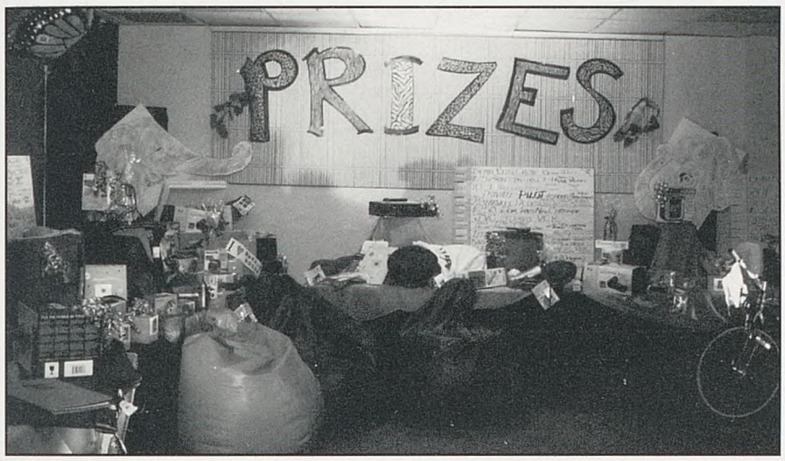


Above: Andrew and Lauren enjoy a heated game of foosball.

Right: "Hold on to your wallets, kids! Ricky just started dealing!"

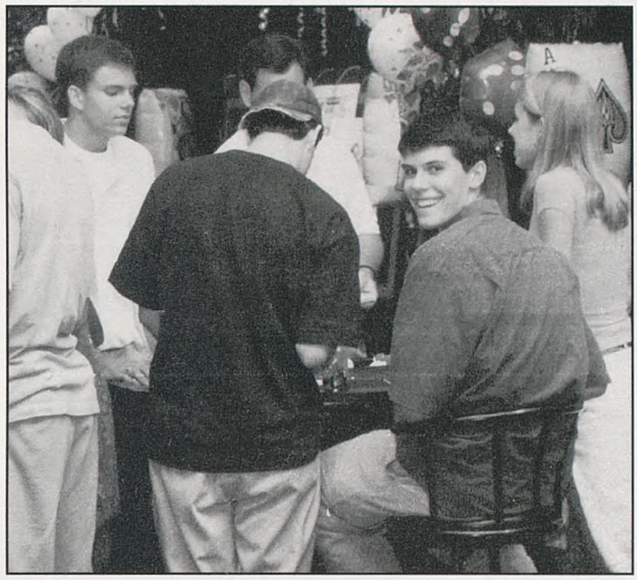
Above: Even on this, the last night of his MBA career, Peyton managed to make us all sick.

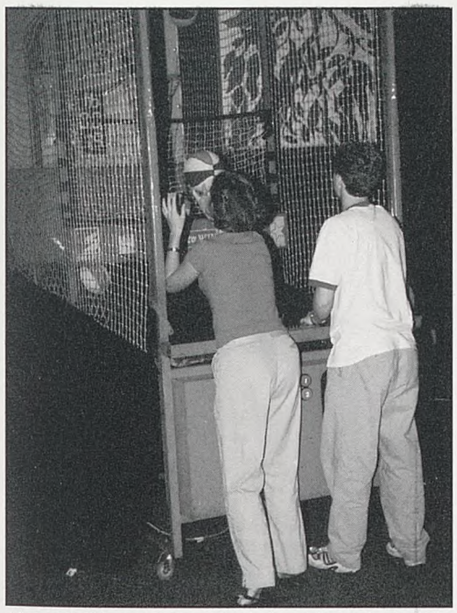
Left: Innocent yet diabolical, Jay and Amy had been counting cards.



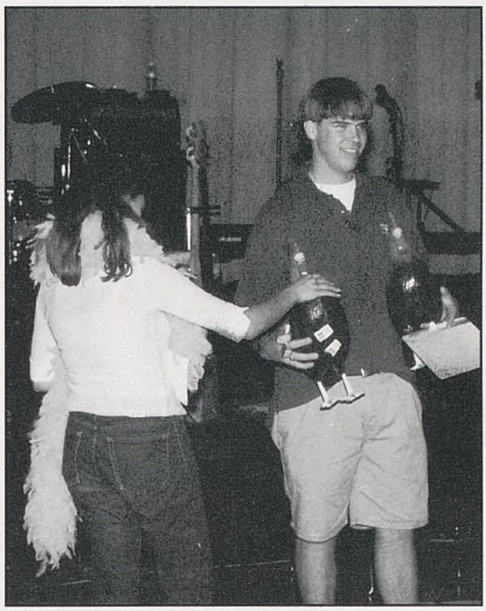
Above: Fabulous Cash and Prizes!

Right: That dirty limey is up to something.

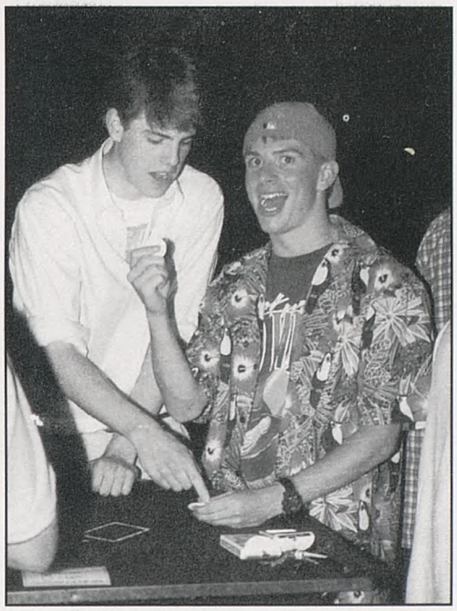




Above: William and Kerry battle it out in the basketball arcade.

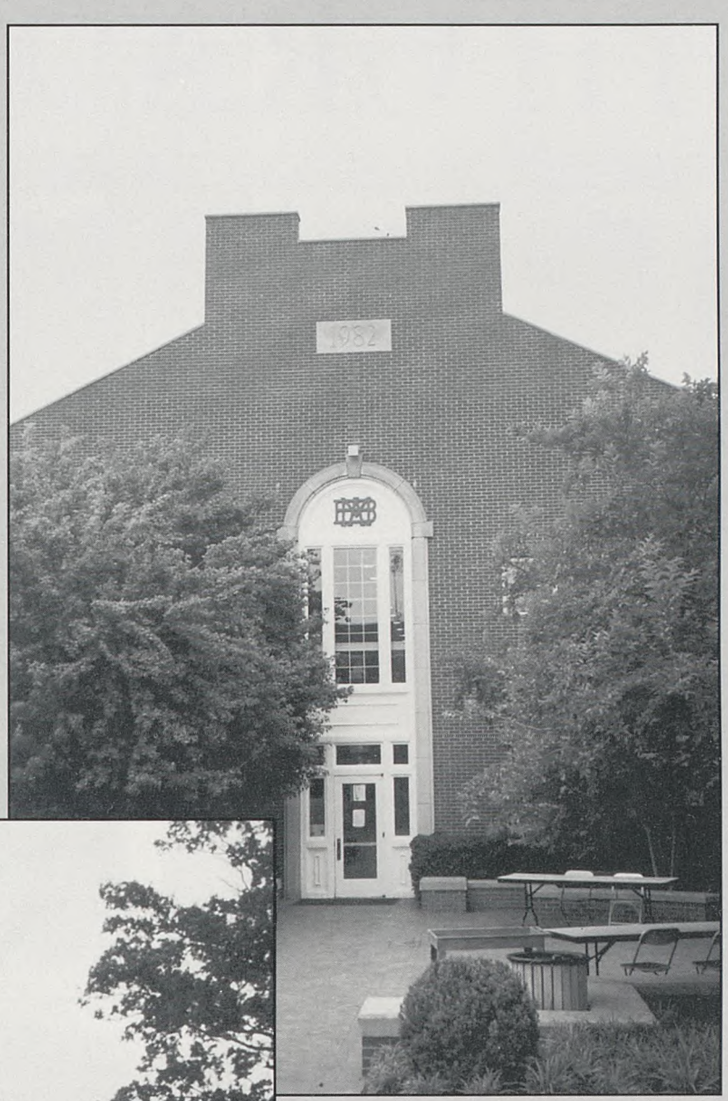


Above: Taylor takes home two cocks.



Above: Blackjack Sheriff Will catches the chip-stealing outlaw red-handed.

Junior



r School

EIGHTH GRADE

David Amiot

Matthew Barnes

Taylor Barnett

Carter Blanton

Cole Bourland

Brent Boyett

Joseph Brandon

Bill Brown

Corey Burton

Tony Camarata

Ro Cheadle

Christopher Chenery

Edwin Conley

Timothy Cummings

Chris Cynn

James Dade

Jack Davis

Will Dixon

Matthew Eaves

Jeffrey Ewers

Bailey Fish

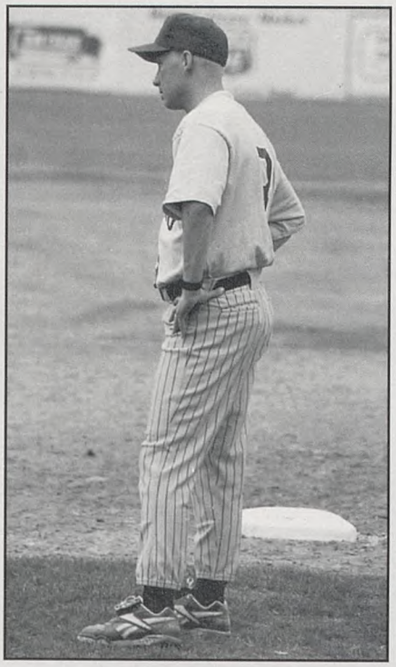
Michael Fisher

Matt Francis

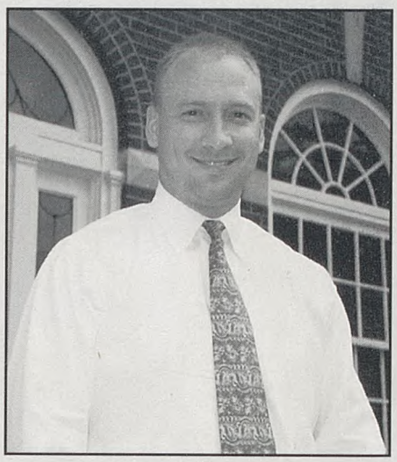
John Fredericks

JUNIOR SCHOOL DEDICATION

Mr. Thomas Wims



After eight years on the Hill, Mr. Thomas Wims is an asset in the junior school. One of the microbes' favorites, Mr. Wims sets a standard of excellence that is difficult for anyone to reach. He is able to exhibit his excellent teaching skills to incoming seventh graders in Pre-Algebra, an ideal setting for a warm and caring person such as Mr. Wims. Outside of mathematics, he serves as the Junior School Athletic Director, where he has helped all sports programs achieve championships and titles. But Coach Wims also helps as a varsity baseball coach, a role he has played for many years. In addition to his work in athletics, he serves as director of one of the school's summer programs, MBA Lead. It is with much pride and satisfaction that we dedicate this Junior School portion of the annual to one of MBA's finest teachers and coaches, Mr. Thomas Wims.



Above: "Heh, heh, it's a ... cal-cu-lator ... heh, heh."

Above: While in study hall, Will prefers to be called "Goofy."

Trey Fuller

James Fuqua

Justin Games

Dan Gift

Scott Hagan

Nick Hallahan

David Harper

Eric Hill

Sam Hodgson

Isaac Horgan-Markman

Harris Hornbuckle

Branch Howard

Neal Idnani

Chris Johnson

Wylie Jones

Alex Juszkiewicz

Arthur Kim

Logan Knox

Michael Koban

Jake Lawrence

Chris Lefferts

Chris Lewis

Patrick Linehan

Sam MacDonald

Gregory McCord

Park Meadors

Andrew Mills

Patrick Moberg

Ryan Moses

Matthew Naftilan

Matthew Nemer

Ryan Nevin

Zane Owens

Joseph Paine

John Parker

Charlie Pate

John Patten

Spence Patton

Scott Pettus

Benjamin Pote

David Regan

Richard Rhame

Forrest Rich

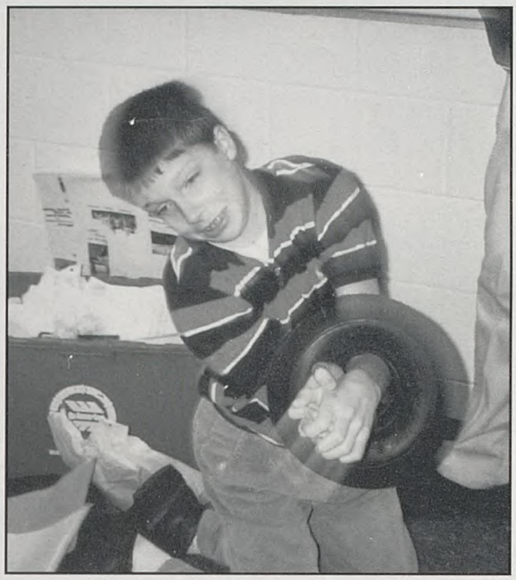
Jesse Richards

Dylan Richey

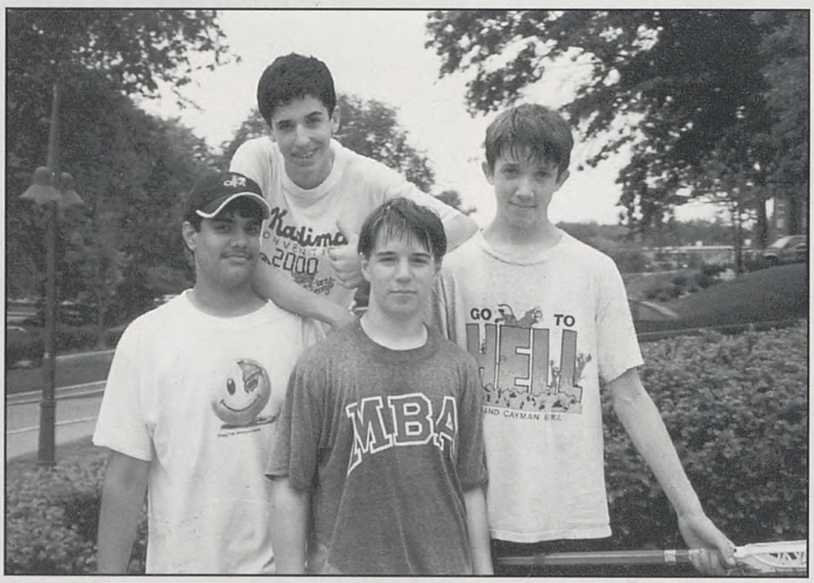
Daniel Rosenblatt

Tom Santi

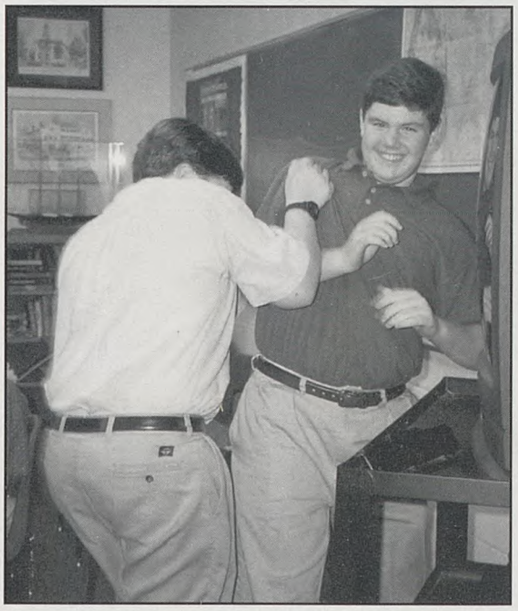
Christopher Schuller


Above: In December, a tragic event occurred when John Patten became the first ever MBA microbe to be sucked into a black hole.

Above: Some microbes casually pose while Chris goes into epileptic shock from the flash of the camera.



Above: Sure it was strange that Daniel had participated in a wet T-shirt contest, but even more disturbing was how much his friends supported him.


Above: Although he says otherwise, Ryan kinda likes being pushed around.

Patrick Shanley

Ryan Shepherd

Alex Shofner

Matt Smith

Tim Stanton

Taylor Tate

Andrew Thompson

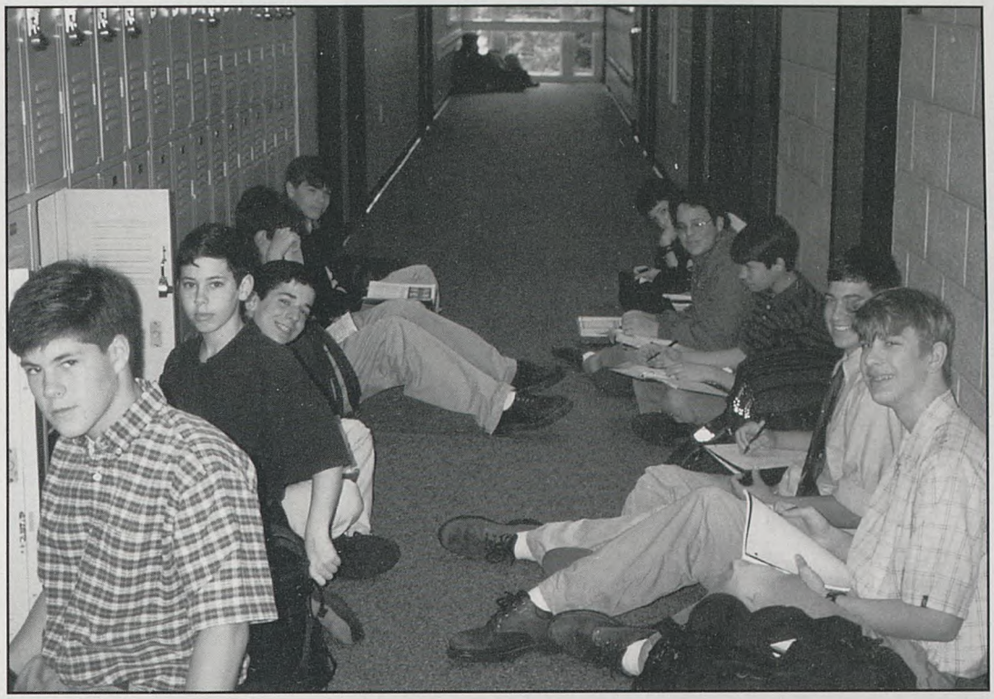
Sam Tucker

Chandler Tygard

Ted Tywang

Alex Vasilescu

Will Vick


Above: They build eight new classrooms and a stadium-sized study hall, yet we still have microbes polluting our hallways.

Above: Popular wrestler Jimmy D brings WWF Smackdown to the Massey Building.

Steve Vutsinas

Charles Webb

Lee White

Webb White

Pat Whitworth

Alston Williamson

Trevor Yarbrough

Rob Zellem

SEVENTH GRADE

Brewer Adams

Preston Adams

Andy Alsentzer

Brock Baker

Andrew Barge

Rob Beasley

Joseph Bibb

David Bilhartz

Above: This is why seventh graders don't get conference rooms.

Joseph Birdsong

Matt Bodnar

Todd Bond

Tyler Bond

Brad Boston

Charlie Boyd

Patrick Bradley

Colin Brier-Braxton

Above: Am I crazy or has Matt brought Kotter back?

Matt Bubis

Will Bundy

Ryan Burns

Tom Campbell

Jonathan Cannon

Clay Caroland

Matthew Cate

William Chapman

Matthew Christie

Cotton Clark

Stuart Cook

Paul Crook

Jed Crumbo

Spencer Cummings

Steven Dahl

Van Diehl

Matthew Doster

Jack Eakin

Matt Eskind

PJ Fox

Blake Frazier

Chris Gioia

Jeffrey Glaser

Jonathan Gotterer

Taylor Gould

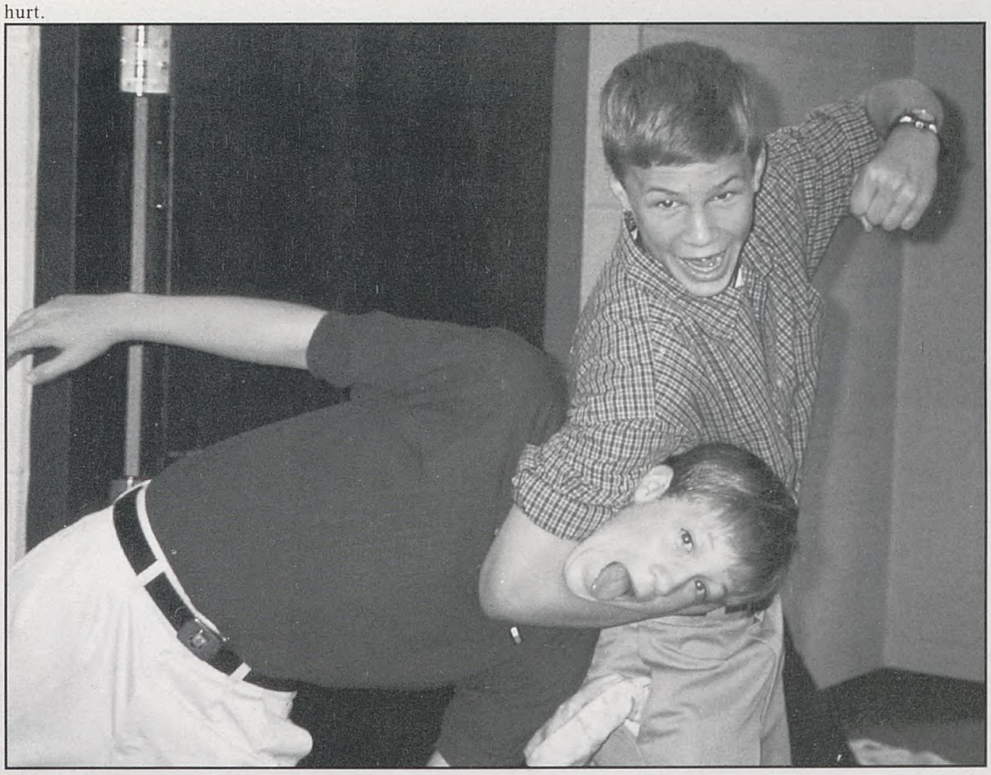
Richard Greathouse

Bryant Hahnfeldt

Graham Haley

Brian Harris

Above: Yes, the truth hurts - maybe not as much as sitting on a bicycle with the seat missing - but, yes, it does hurt.


Above: Okay, yes - apparently the only pose any microbe can give us is putting someone else in a headlock.

Brenton Harrison

Paul Hendrick

Brents Herron

Craig Hoo

Mac Keith

Paul Knoll

Alex Komisar

Alex Lamballe

Eastman Landry

Lex Lechleiter

Nick Luna

Clark Lundy

Davis Martin

Bransford Maxwell

Kyle Mayo

Dean McKenzie

Tom Nagle

Bailey Neal

Benjamin Norton

David Pass

Daniel Patten

Tee Patterson

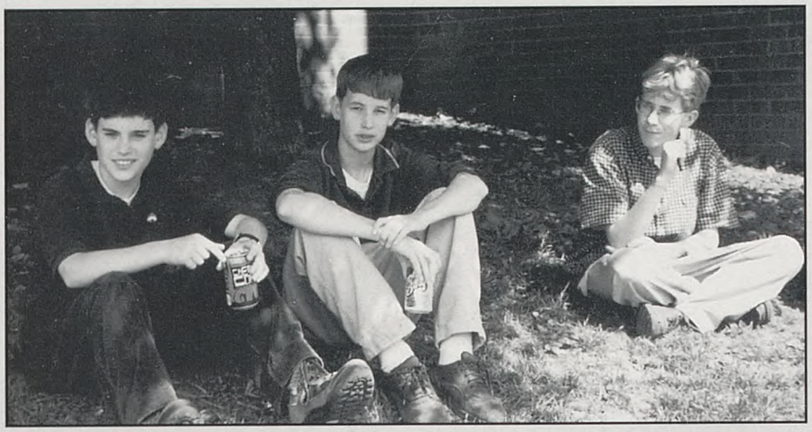
Derek Pendergrass

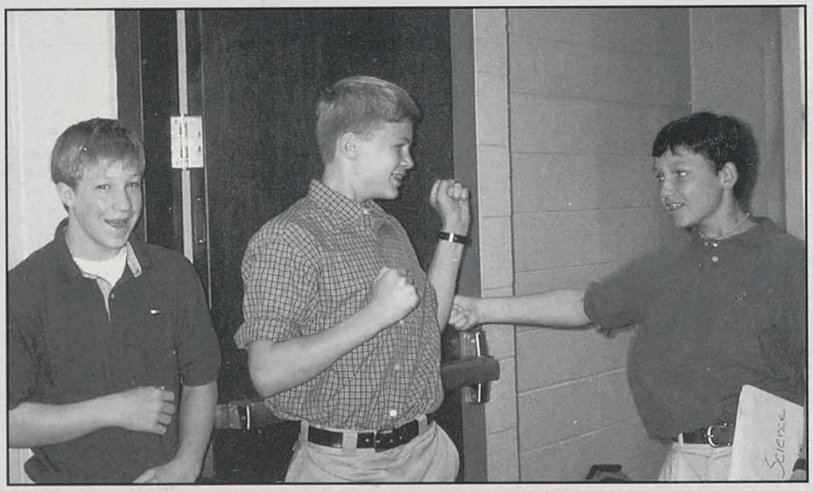
Andrew Pitman

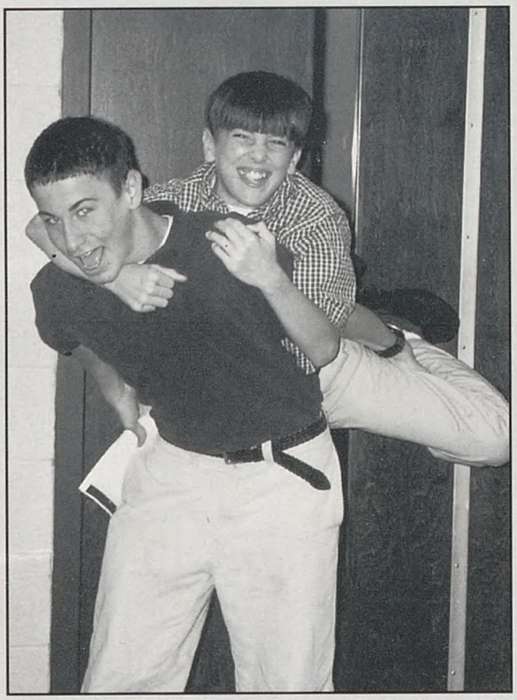
Jonathan Ray

Tripp Rebrovick

Trevor Redding


Above: Matt: "Gee, all the cool guys have soft drinks. I wish I had a soft drink."


Above: "Oooh, ooh, you're it."


Above: After Mr. Thurmond's adamant refusals, the seventh graders began giving each other piggy back rides.

Phillip Robinson

Charlie Sharbel

Nick Shockey

Cage Spoden

Craig Stewart

Bill Stringfellow

Brian Syverud

Caldwell Tanner

Grant Thomas

Hughes Tipton

Roderick Tisdale

Reece Tucker

Ben Turk

Michael Vasilevskis

Scott Vaughn

David Victor

Jon Waldo

Kevin Wieck

Stephen Wieck

Chris Woolsey

Jake Wright

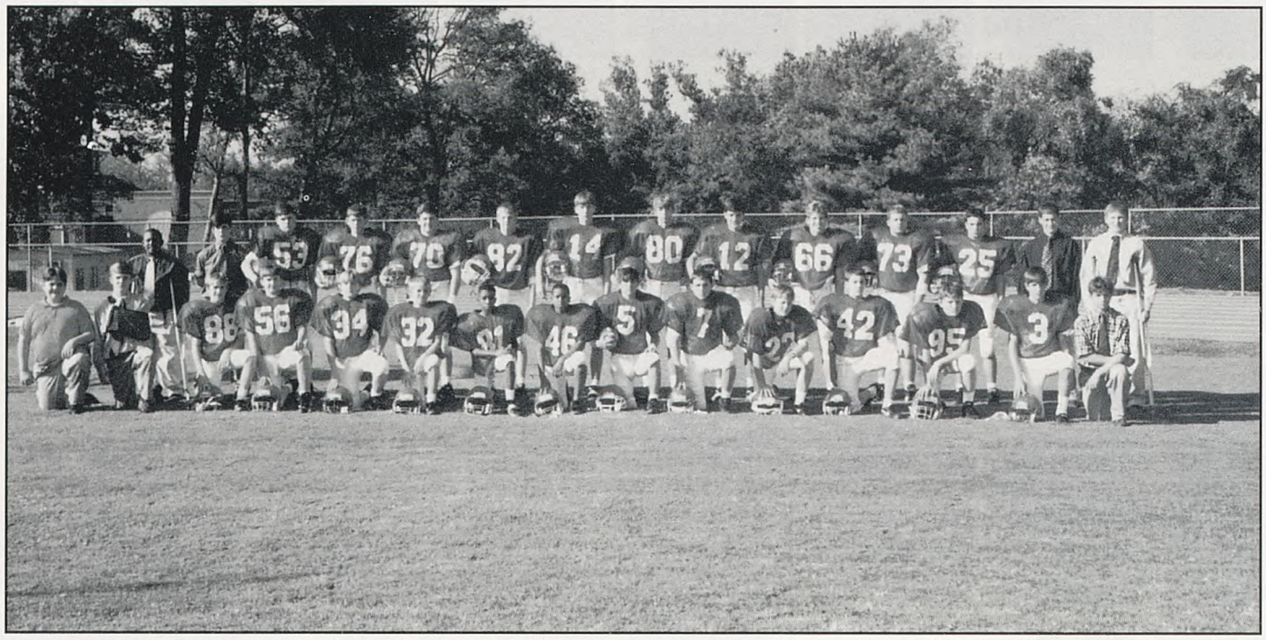
Jesse Wright

Michael Young

Above: The fun, the team work, the crisp autumn air, the smell ... yes, this was Camp Laney all right."

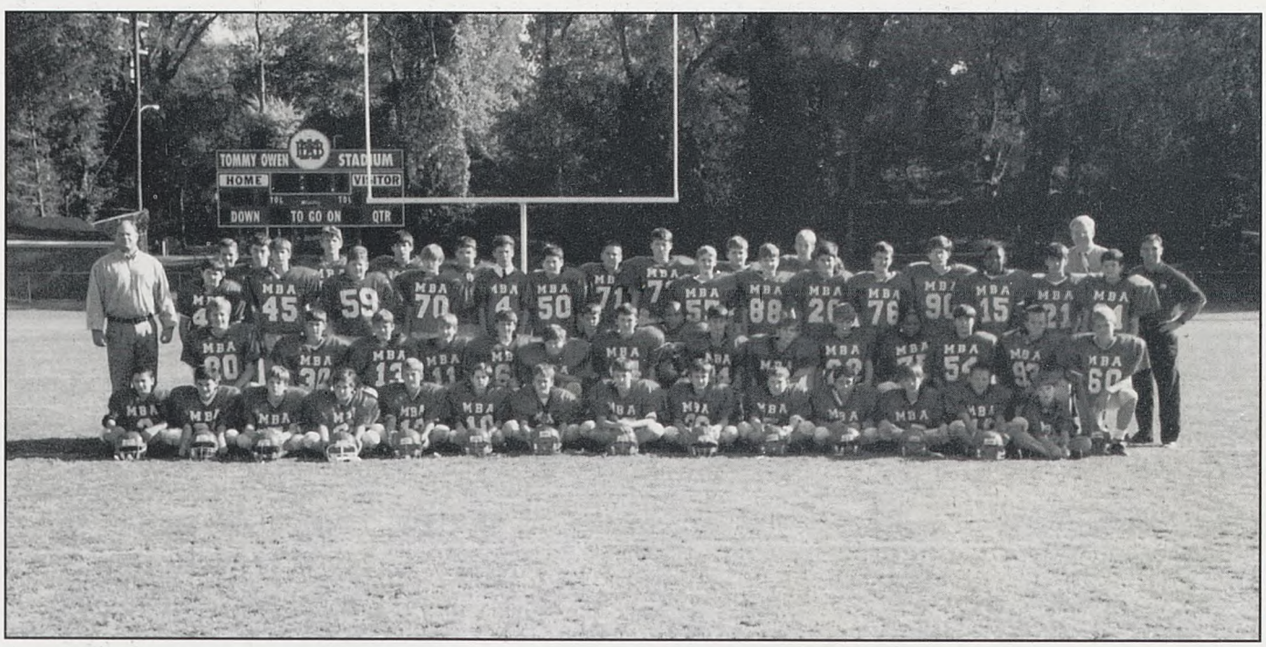
Above: Waiting for Mommy just ain't that fun - without a camera that is!

8th Grade Football



Front Row (l-r): Alex Lamballe, Scott Pettus, Cole Bourland, Andrew Mills, Alston Williamson, Wylie Jones, Edwin Conley, Chris Lewis, James Dade, Sam Macdonald, Justin Games, Ro Cheadle, Branch Howard, Ryan Moses, Dan Gift; Back Row (l-r): Trey Fuller, Chandler Tygard, Matt Smith, Bill Brown, Ryan Shepherd, Tom Santi, Michael Koban, Christopher Chenery, Michael Fisher, John Parker, Matthew Barnes, Forrest Rich, David Harper, Scott Hagan

7th Grade Football



Front Row (l-r): Kyle Mayo, David Pass, Chris Woolsey, Bailey Neal, Brian Harris, Joseph Bibbs, Kevin Wieck, Andrew Barge, Tee Paterson, PJ Fox, Jesse Wright, Will Bundy, Bryant Hahnfeldt, Rob Beasley; Second Row (l-r): Brad Boston, Brents Herron, William Chapman, Paul Knoll, Trip Rebrovick, Dean McKenzie, Scott Vaughn, Charlie Goyd, Brenton Harrison, Clay Caroland, Chris Gioia, Brewer Adams, Roderick Tisdale, Cage Spoden, Paul Crook, Jeff Glaser; Third Row: Coach Jay Jenkins, Ben Turk, Jonathan Ray, Tom Nagel, Jack Eakin, Highes Tipton, Clark Lundy, Taylor Gould, Grant Thomas, Bransford Maxwell, Ryan Burns, Matt Bubis, Joseph Birdsong, Davis Martin, Andrew Pitman, Tyler Bond, Daniel Patten, Matthew Cate, Caldwell Tanner, Matthew Christie, Stewart Cook, Phillip Robinson, Richard Greathouse, Preston Adams, Coach Pete Carr, Coach J.P. Bernatavitz

Cross Country

Front Row (l-r): Eastman Landry, Cotton Clark, Brian Syverud, Will Dixon, Bill Stringfellow, Derek Pendergrass, Matt Francis; Second Row (l-r): Charles Webb, Taylor Tate, Brock Baker, Dylan Richey, Patrick Linehan, Matthew Doster, Park Meadors, Craig Stewart; Third Row (l-r): Eric Hill, Matt Nemer, Zane Owens, Andy Alsentzer, Ryan Nevin, David Victor, Tim Stanton, Ben Pote, Tony Camarata, Charlie Pate

Golf

Front Row (l-r): Steven Dahl, Alex Shofner, Lee White, Webb White, Jack Davis; Back Row (l-r): Coach Haywood Moxley, John Patten, Mac Keith, Chris Cynn, Stephen Wieck

8th Grade Basketball

Front Row (l-r): Edwin Conley, Wylie Jones, Corey Burton, Brenton Harrison, Justin Games, Cole Bourland; Back Row (l-r): Coach Jerry Meyer, Scott Pettus, David Harper, Zane Owens, Gregory McCord, Michael Fisher, Tom Santi, Tim Stanton, Coach Bryan White, Christopher Schuller

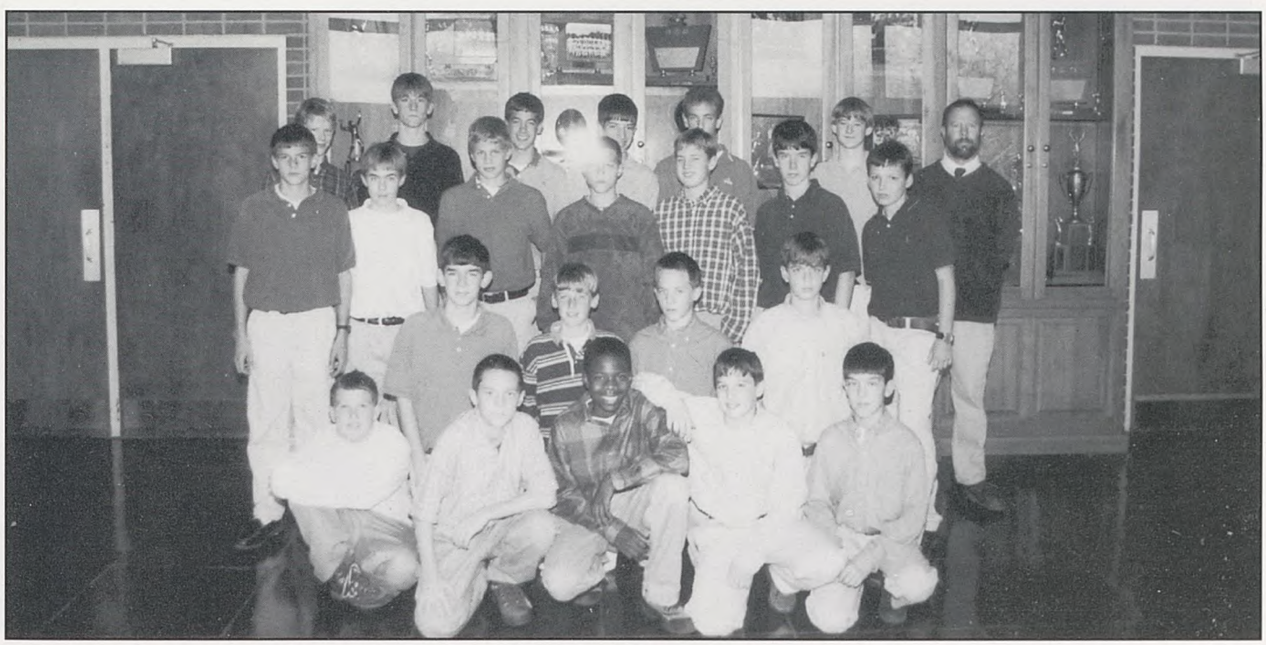
7th Grade Basketball

Front Row (l-r): Brents Herron, Brian Harris, Preston Adams, Tee Patterson, Paul Knoll, Kyle Mayo, Matt Eskind; Back Row (l-r): Coach Emmett Russell, Taylor Gould, Hughes Tipton, Jonathan Cannon, Ryan Burns

Wrestling

Front Row (l-r): Tom Campbell, Alex Lamballe, Will Bindy, Andy Alsentzer, Chris Woolsey, Rob Beasley, Patrick Bradley, Graham Haley, Brents Herron, Chris Lefferts, Michael Vasilevskis, Daniel Rosenblatt; Second Row (l-r): Matthew Barnes, Charlie Sharbel, Dan Gift, Will Chapman, Clay Caroland, Ben Turk, Paul Knoll, Sam Macdonald, James Dade, Richard Greathouse, Grant Thomas, Matt Bubis, Taylor Tate, Matt Nemer, Cage Spoden; Third Row (l-r): Hughes Tipton, Johnathan Cannon, David Reagan, Tom Nagle, Caldwell Tanner, Tyler Bond, Jack Eakin, Ben Pote, Joseph Paine, John Parker, Ryan Nevin, Charlie Pate, Clark Lundy, Alston Williamson, Coach Jay Jenkins, Coach Ed McBride

Soccer

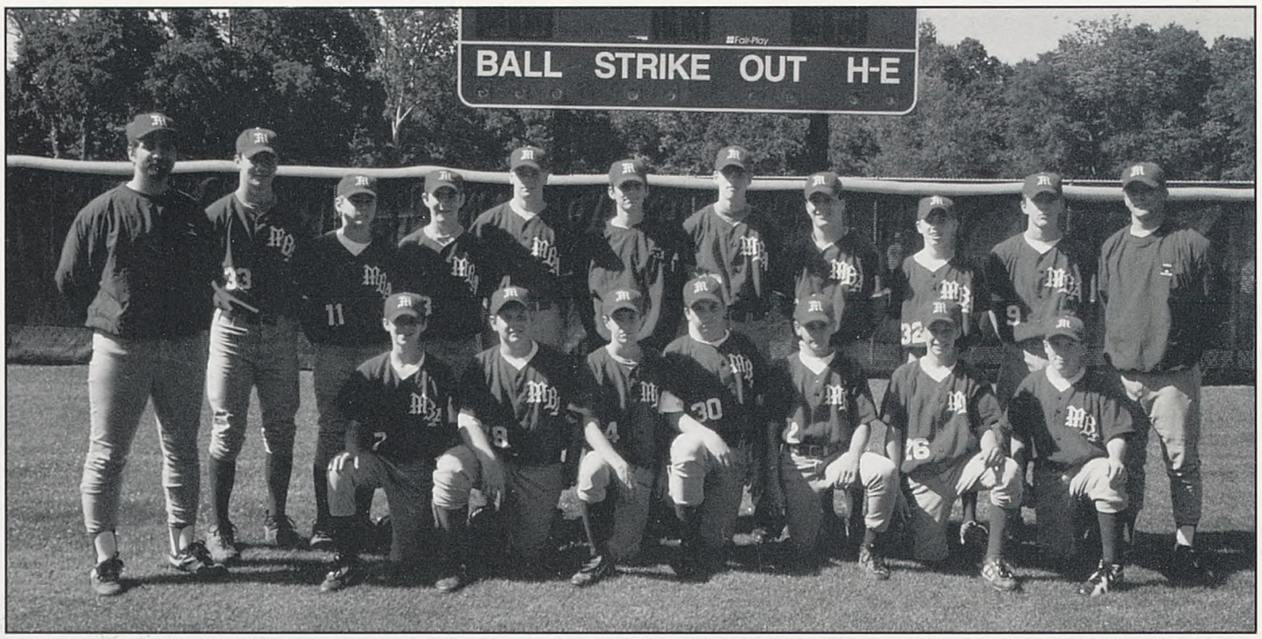


Front Row (l-r): PJ Fox, Jake Lawrence, Corey Burton, Nick Luna, Brian Syverud; Second Row (l-r): Sam Hodgson, Mac Kieth, Paul Crook, Jonathan Gotterer; Third Row (l-r): Eastman Landry, Bill Stringfellow, Jeffrey Glaser, Bryant Hahnfeldt, Justin Games, Chris Johnson, Charlie Boyd; Fourth Row (l-r): Eric Hill, Michael Koban, Daid Harper, Ryan Moses, Tim Stanton, Zane Owens, Coach Dick Klausner

Lacrosse

Front Row (l-r): Patrick Bradley, Bill Stringfellow, Jake Wright, Blake Frazier, Steven Wieck, David Victor, Matt Eskind, Rob Beasley, Jesse Wright, Will Bundy, David Pass, Jon Waldo; Second Row (l-r): Craig Hoo, Bailey Neal, Nick Shockey, Chris Gioia, Van Diehl, Michael Vasilevskis, Caldwell Tanner, Ben Turk, Clay Caroland, Phillip Robinson, Colin Brier-Braxton, Jed Crumbo, Scott Vaughn, Todd Bond, Will Chapman; Third Row (l-r): Coach Lundstrom, Matt Christie, Ryan Burns, Jack Eakin, Jeff Glaser, Grant Thomas, Jonathan Gotterer, Davis Martin, Tom Nagle, Cage Spoden, Charlie Sharbel, Jonathan Ray, Tyler Bond, Coach Gaston

Baseball



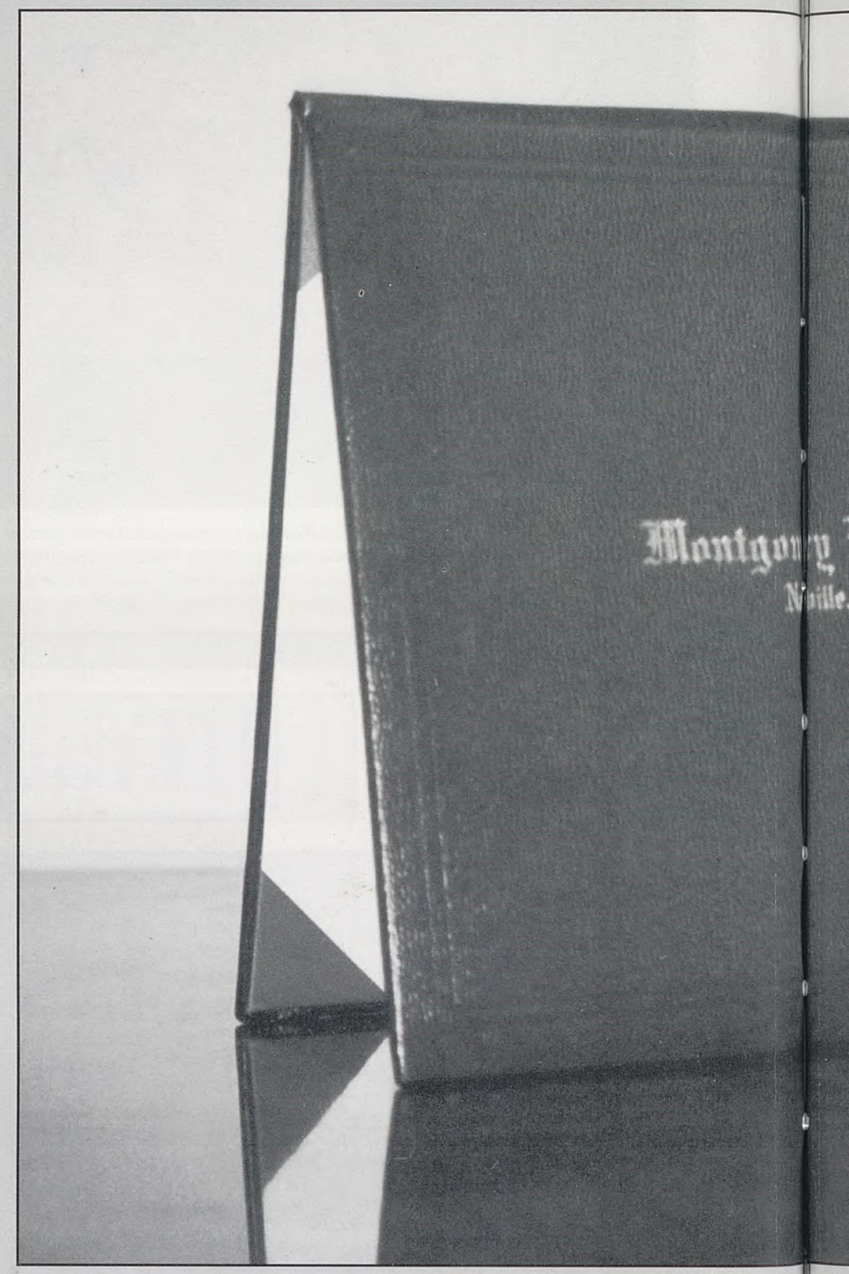
Front Row (l-r): Steven Dahl, Clark Lundy, Preston Adams, Bransford Maxwell, Tee Patterson, Brian Harris, P.J. Fox; Back Row (l-r): Coach Brian Popovich, Michael Fisher, Justin Games, Cole Bourland, Matt Smith, Andrew Thompson, Tom Santi, Chandler Tiger, Wylie Jones, Scott Pettus, Coach Anderson Williams

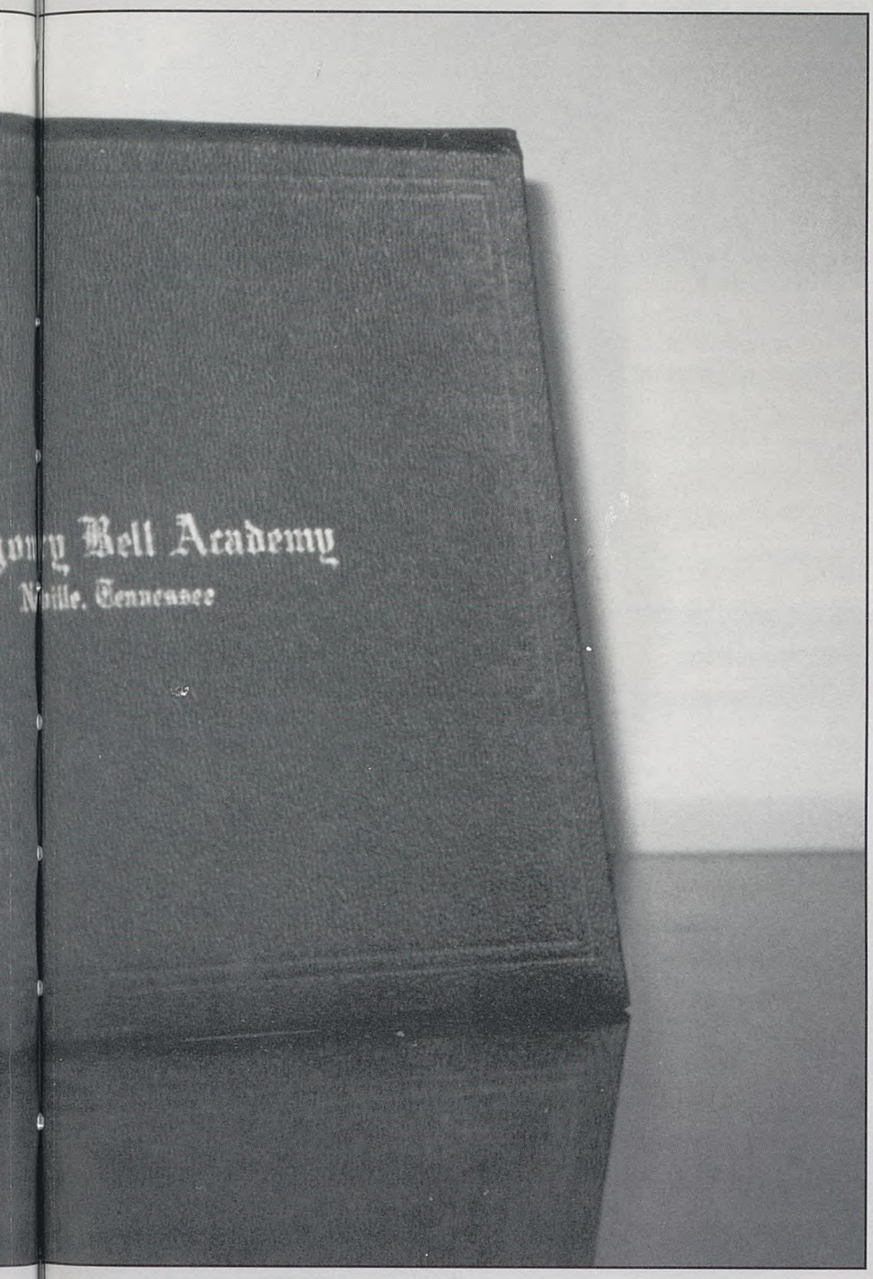
Tennis

Front Row (l-r): Charlie Boyd, Arthur Kim, Timothy Cummings, Spencer Patton, Brian Syverud; Back Row (l-r): Coach Haywood Moxley, Eric Hill, Park Meadors, Jonathan Cannon, Brock Baker, Daniel Patten, Nicholas Hallahan

Track

Front Row (l-r): Trevor Redding, Andy Alsentzer, Lex Lechleiter, Kevin Wieck, Brents Herron, Andrew Barge, Kyle Mayo, Connon Clark, Joseph Bibb, Dean McKenzie; Second Row (l-r): Brewer Adams, Edwin Conley, Paul Crook, Matthew Doster, Craig Stewart, Jake Lawrence, Eastman Landry, Brenton Harrsion, Will Dixon, Andrew Pitman, Alex Shofner; Third Row (l-r): Tony Camarata, Taylor Gould, Alston Williamson, Ryan Nevin, Matthew Cate, John Parker, Matt Bubis, Tim Stanton, Richard Greathouse, Michael Koban, Sam Macdonald,k Hughes Tipton, Corey Burton, David Harper, Joseph Birdsong, Tom Campbell, Stewart Cook, John Patten Christopher Schuller


Montgomery
Noille.


Bell Academy
Tennessee

Junior School Honors Night

On Tuesday, May 30, 2000, the Junior School held its Honors Night to celebrate the accomplishments of the seventh and eighth grades. Their many achievements were rewarded with great honors as teachers handed out plaques, trophies, and medals. Following the awards portion of the program, the eighth graders received their diplomas, graduating from the Junior School. And after the ceremony, a reception was held in the Gambill Quadrangle to celebrate all the students had accomplished this year.

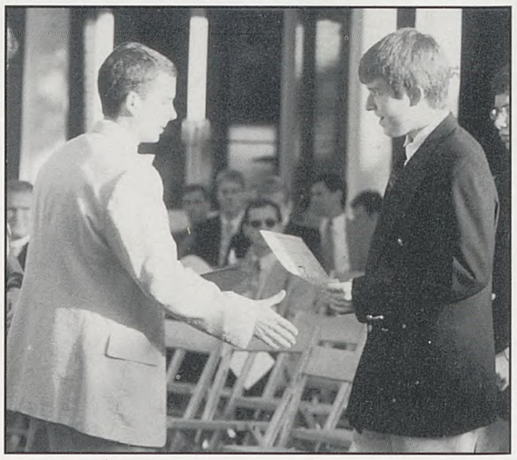
Above: Mr. Thurmond runs the festivities.

MEDALS for ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

English 7	Brian Syverud
Grammar/Vocabulary	Richard Greathouse
English 8	Jack Davis
U.S. History	Brian Syverud
Cultural Geography	Jack Davis
Latin I	Jack Davis
Pre-Algebra	Cotton Clark
Algebra I	Jack Davis
Pre-Algebra Honors	Andy Alsentzer
Algebra I Honors	Arthur Kim
Intro to Physical Science	Andy Alsentzer
Earth Science	Matt Smith

Right: Who's giving who the award here?

Left: Coach Tillman hands Brian Harris his Most Athletic Award for seventh grade.



ENRICHMENT COURSES

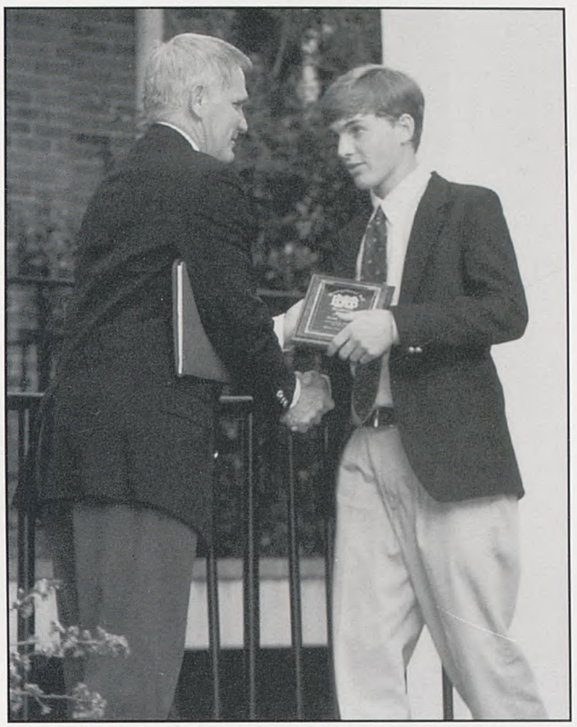
Computer	Chris Gioia, Tripp Rebrovick, Rob Zellem
Band	Richard Greathouse, Daniel Patten, Charlie Pate, Ben Pote
Orchestra	Chris Cynn, Eric Hill, Arthur Kim, Andrew Mills
Chorus	Gregory McCord
Theater	Sam Macdonald, Charlie Pate, John Patten, Alex Shofner, Taylor Tate
Forensics	Hughes Tipton
Speech	Taylor Barnett, Isaac Horgan-Markman, Spence Patton, Andrew Thompson

Junior School Honors Night

Sam Davis Award		Todd Bond
Publications		Charlie Pate, Spence Patton, Christopher Schuller, Taylor Tate, Rob Zellem
Creative Writing Awards		Tom Campbell, Eric Hill, John Patten, Christopher Schuller, Jon Waldo
Outstanding Athlete Awards	7th Grade	Brian Harris
	8th Grade	Scott Pettus
Citizenship Awards	7th Grade	Nick Luna
	8th Grade	James Dade
Melrose Civitan Award		John Patten
William Ridley Wills, II Award		Chris Woolsey
Leadership and Integrity Award	7th Grade	Clark Lundy
	8th Grade	Matt Smith
Greatest Academic Progress	7th Grade	Joseph Birdsong
	8th Grade	Corey Burton
Spirit Award	7th Grade	Ben Turk
Service Award	7th Grade	Paul Hendrick
	8th Grade	John Patten
Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete Award		Matt Barnes

Francis E. Carter, Jr. Award for Outstanding Boy in the 7th Grade
Richard Greathouse

Walter Noel, Jr. Award for Outstanding Boy in the Junior School
Michael Koban



Above: Tillman presents Scott Pettus with the Most Athletic Award.

Above: Michael Koban is presented with the Outstanding Junior School Boy Award.

Above: Mr. Gioia presents Matt Barnes with the Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete Award.

Right: Mr. Gioia congratulates Richard Greathouse with the Outstanding Boy Award.

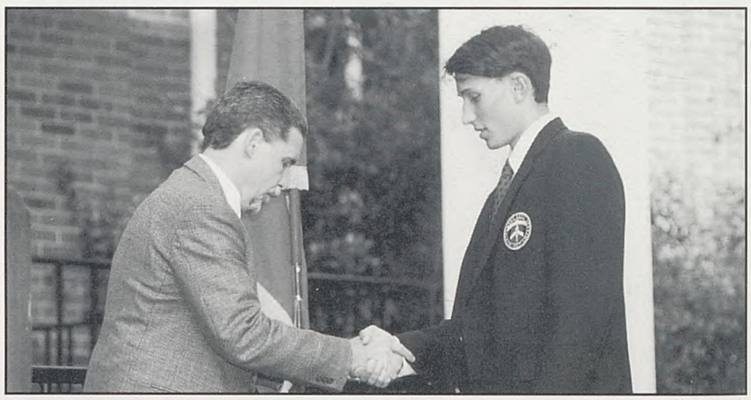
High School Honors Night

On Wednesday, May 31, 2000, the school celebrated student achievements in academics, athletics, art, debate, theater, and other various activities, as faculty presented awards in different areas of the school. Big winners included seniors Andrew Frazer, Peyton Cooke, Robert Womack, and Gabe Roth. The night concluded with Chris Camp winning the William Martin Award as the Best All-Around Boy in the School. Everyone departed ready for graduation the following evening.

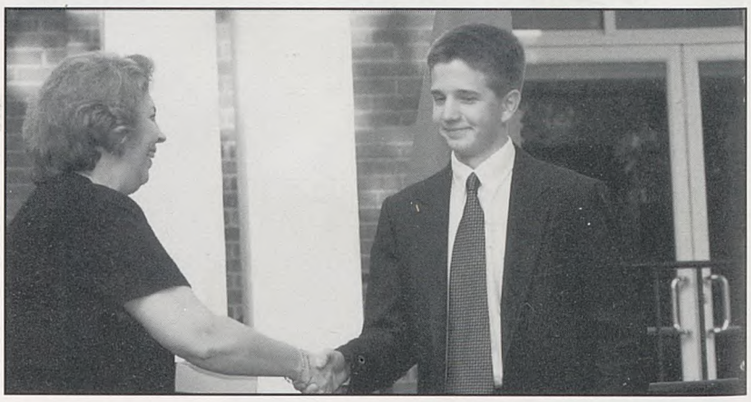
MEDALS for ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

ENGLISH	
English I	David McNamee
English I Honors	Hamilton Berry
English II	Charles Anderson
English II Honors	Nick Reid
English III	Daniel Newen
English III Honors	Johnathan Mirian
English IV	Chip Howorth
English IV AP	Gabe Roth
FINE ARTS	
MUSIC	
Chorus	Chris Camp
Orchestral Music	Tei Auer
Instrumental Music	Michael DeBruyn
Jazz Band	Andrew Thomison
Music Theory	William Lea
Theater Arts	Josh Eaves
VISUAL ARTS	
Art History AP	Brad McDowell
Art Studio I	John Peek
Art Studio II	Daniel Herring
Art Studio III AP	Peyton Cooke
SPEECH	
Speech Class	Sheetu Jain
Forensics Award	Adam Johnson
Debate Award	Adam Johnson
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	
LATIN	
Latin I	Thomas Blackburn
Latin II	Brian Elliott
Latin II Honors	Daniel Gluck
Latin III	Adam Zelizer
Latin III Honors	Nick Reid
Latin IV-V AP	Robert Womack
GERMAN	
German I	Charles Anderson
German II	Josh Kupershmidt
German III Honors	Drew Conrad
German IV AP	Andy Andrews
GREEK	Robert Womack
FRENCH	
French I	Kevin Small
French II	Martin Baird
French II Honors	Tipton Horn
French III	Miller Harris
French III Honors	Jesse Bull
French IV AP	William Lea
SPANISH	
Spanish I	Jay Howell
Spanish II	Michael Osburn
Spanish II Honors	David Was
Spanish III AP	Josh Eaves
Spanish IV AP	Sebastian Enguidanos

Above: Josh Eaves receives the Spanish award from his long-time mentor, Dr. Springer.



Above: Mr. Herring presents Andrew Frazer with his eighteenth award of the night.



Above: "Wait, the German won the *English* award?"

High School Honors Night

Above: Mr. Jones presents newspaper editor Gabe Roth with an award for journalism.

Above: Mr. Womack hands John Peek his Art I medal.

Above: Brad McDowell receives a Rascoe Bond Davis Creative Writing award.

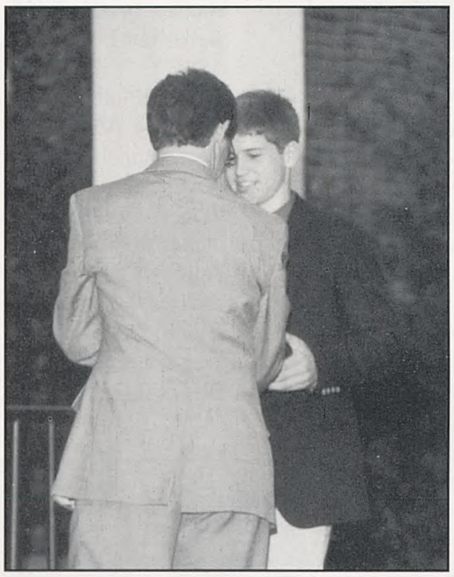
Right: Rosie hands Stephen Maggart the Art Purchase Award.

MEDALS for ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

HISTORY	
Ancient and Medieval	Hamilton Berry
Modern European History	Michael Pass
MEHAP	Steven Syverud
American History	Andrew Frazer
AHAP	Jeff Sweeney
American Government	Charlie Ezzell
American Government AP	John Peek
Comp Government AP	Peyton Cooke
Economics	Johnathan Mirian
Senior Seminar	Andy Andrews
MATHEMATICS	
Geometry	Peter Power
Geometry Honors	Jay Howell
Algebra II	Evan Shelby
Algebra II Honors	Ben Newman
CA/T	Miller Harris
CA/T Honors	Jesse Bull
Calculus	Bryan Fisher
Statistics	Adam Dixon
Statistics AP	Paul Weissert
Calculus AB AP	Mark McDonald
Calculus BC AP	William Lea
Computer Science	Steven Syverud
Computer Science AP	Sebastian Enguidanos
SCIENCE	
Biology	Brian Elliott
Biology Honors	Hamilton Berry
Biology AP	Brent Burish
Intro to Chemistry	James Sehrt
Principles of Chemistry	Tyler Ammarell
Chemistry Honors	Tipton Horn
Chemistry AP	Andrew Frazer
Intro to Physics	Jeff Young
Physics	Elliot Pinsly
Physics Honors	Stephen Smith
Physics AP	Elisha Robinson

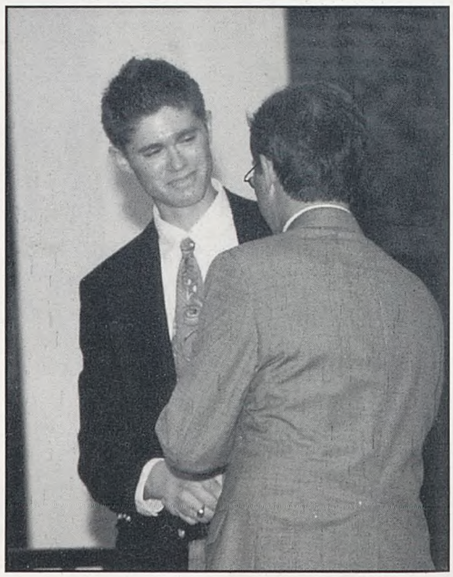
High School Honors Night

The MBA Art Purchase Awards	Andrew Ellis, Stephen Maggart
The Jeffrey Buntin Art Scholarship Award	Mason Guiffre
The Zager Debate Scholarships	David McNamee, Jamie Carroll, Paul Johnson
The Rascoe Bond Davis Creative Writing Awards	
Fiction	Nick Reid 1st; Tate Jackson 2nd; Jamie Ranson 3rd
Non-Fiction	Brad McDowell 1st; Steven Syverud 2nd; Deke Shearon 3rd
Poetry	Peyton Cooke 1st; Johnathan Mirian 2nd; Jesse Bull 3rd
The Jack Zager Poetry Award	Brad McDowell
The Thomas H. Malone, Jr. Award for Excellence in English Composition	Peyton Cooke
The John B. Hayes Award for Excellence in the American Constitution	John Peek
The Daughters of Founders and Patriots Award for Outstanding History Student	Andrew Frazer
The Henry A. Fitts Awards for Journalism	
The Bell Ringer	Gabe Roth
Archives	Peyton Cooke
The Bell	Will Corbett
The Marshall and Virginia Frazer Award for Excellence in Chemistry	Andrew Frazer
The Kirby E. and Margaret Jackson Award for Excellence in the Natural Sciences	Brent Burish
The Rensselaer Math and Science Award for Outstanding Junior in Math and Science	Jeff Sweeney
The Tennessee Math Teachers Association Award for Outstanding Achievement in Math	Andrew Frazer
The John Morehead Dobson Memorial Award for Best Sports Article	Johnny Sisk
The Garrett Fulton Memorial Scholarship Award	Chris Camp
The Lindsey Award for the Outstanding Athlete	Barton Simmons
The Big Red Spirit Awards	Charlie Ezzell, Tom Hancock, Tee Isenhour, Matt Neal, Jonas Rodriguez, Roddy Story, Taylor Sutherland



Bennett Graham — Outstanding Freshman

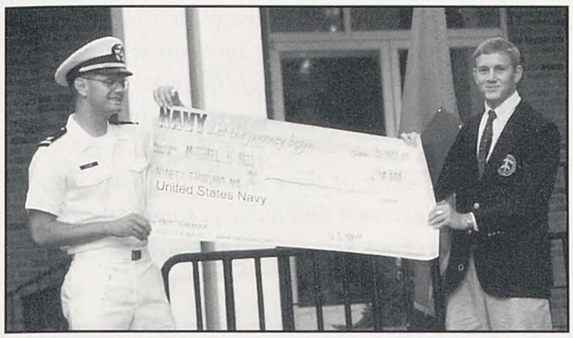
Andy Gray — Outstanding Sophomore



Jesse Bull — Outstanding Junior

The Civitan Award for Citizenship in the Senior Class	Chris Camp
The D.A.R. Award for Citizenship in the Senior Class	Joseph Crane
The Francis E. Carter, Jr. Awards for Perseverance	Peyton Cooke, Phillip Cox, Andy Gaither, Chris Kellam, Eric Larence, Stewart Miller, Carlton Stewart
The Russell W. Carpenter Award for Community Service	Josh Eaves
The Frank Andrews Book Award	Mark McDonald
The Rotary Club of Nashville Scholarship	Taylor Sutherland
The Professor C.B. Wallace Scholarship Award	Reid Murphy
The Beth and Dudley Warner Eton/Winchester Scholarship Program	Chris Bateman, Jesse Bull, Thompson Paine, Dr. David Cassell, Dr. Edward Gaffney

High School Honors Night



Above: Mike Bass receives the NROTC scholarship.

The Colgate University Book Award	Johnathan Mirian
The Hamilton College Prize	Jamey Dickens
The Harvard Prize Book Award	Jesse Bull
The Sewanee Award for Excellence in the Junior Class	Patrick Gibbs
The University of Virginia Book Award	Stephen Smith
The Yale University Book Award	Drew Conrad
The H. Laird Smith, Jr. Award for Loyalty to MBA	Mike Bass
The Rhode Island School of Design Book Award	Andrew Ellis

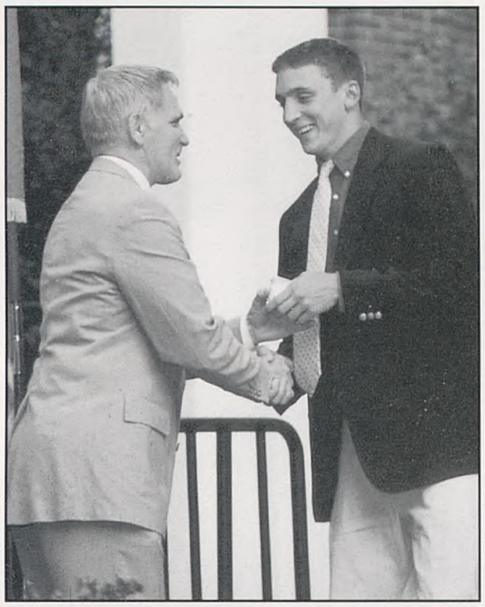
The Paschall Awards for Special Contributions to MBA
Andy Andrews, Will Corbett, Andrew Frazer, Brad McDowell, John Peek, Gabe Roth, Robert Womack

The P.M. Estes Scholarship Awards

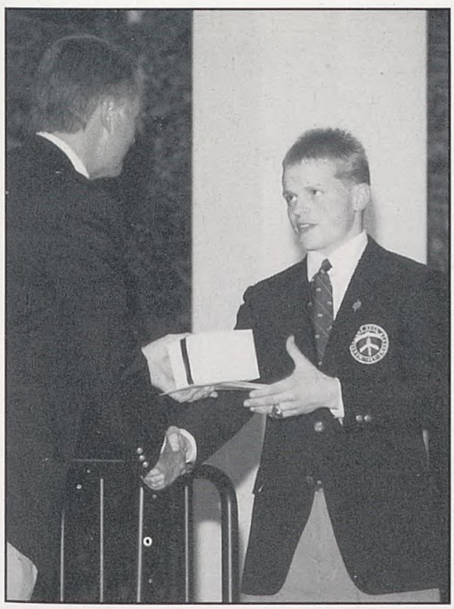
9th Grade	Ben Newman, Peter Power
10th Grade	Patrick Simpson, David Was
11th Grade	Matthew McIntosh, Phillip Simpson
12th Grade	Josh Eaves, Justin Elliott
The Donald Ross Award to the Outstanding Freshman	Bennett Graham
The Henry W. Boyd, Jr. Award to the Outstanding Sophomore	Andy Gray
The Lindsley Ruth Award to the Outstanding Junior	Jesse Bull
Jefferson Cups	
Student Council President	Mark McDonald
Honor Council President	Chris Camp
Senior Class President	Johnny Sisk
Service Club President	Robert Womack, Josh Eaves
The Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete Award	Andrew Ellis

The William Bailey Memorial Award for Honor, Integrity, and Loyalty in the Senior Class
Johnny Sisk

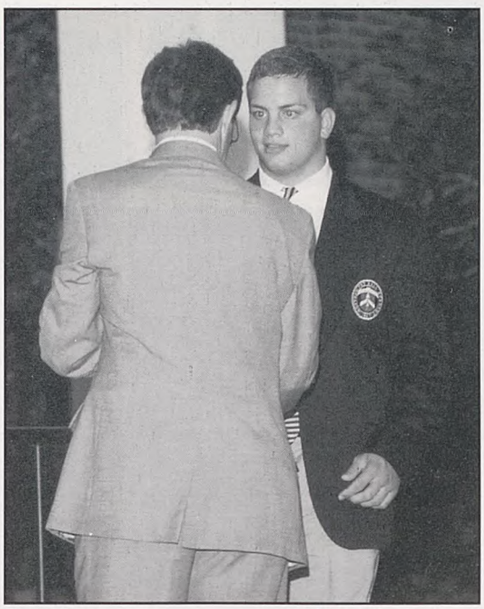
The William Martin Award to the Best All-Around Boy in the School
Chris Camp



Barton Simmons — Outstanding Athlete



Andrew Ellis — Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete



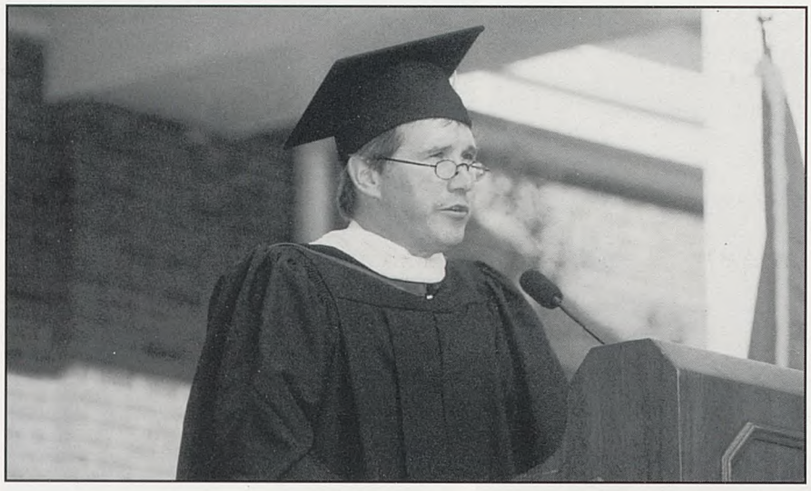
Chris Camp — William Martin Award

Johnny Sisk — William Bailey Award

Commencement

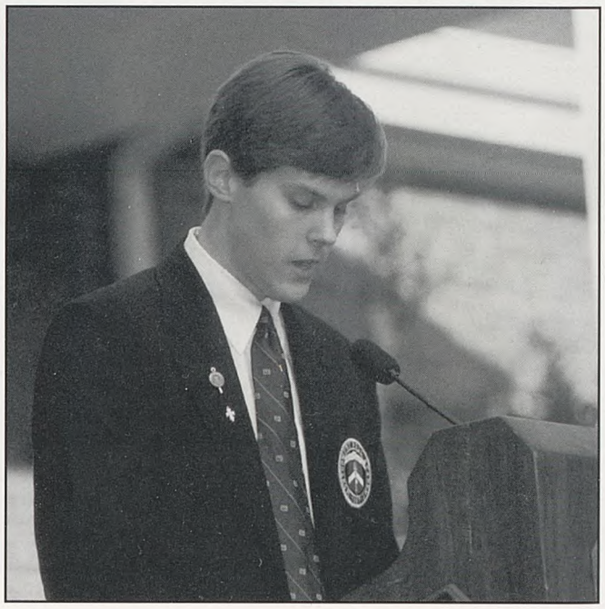
On Thursday, June 1, the Class of 2000 graduated from Montgomery Bell Academy. Following the opening bagpipes processional, the class proudly walked through the John E. Sloan Quadrangle. After the invocation from Johnny Sisk, Mr. Gioia spoke about the history of the commencement ceremony and its great significance. Next, everyone listened to addresses from salutatorian William Lea, valedictorian Brent Burish, and distinguished alumnus Mr. Nelson C. Andrews '45, who encouraged students to look to the past for guidance while looking to the future for success. And then came the moment the seniors had waited six years for - the awarding of their diplomas. After a performance from the chorus and a final benediction from Chris Camp, students, friends, and family all acknowledged the momentous occasion with a reception in the P.M. Estes Courtyard. A beautiful evening for a wonderful ceremony, the Class of 2000 celebrated their last night together on the Hill.

Above: Jay Dawson leads the bagpipes processional.



Left: Mr. Gioia gives his opening address.

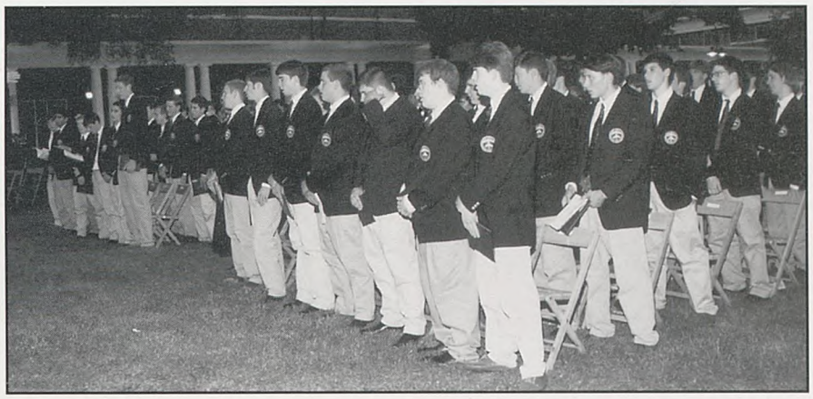
Below: Johnny Sisk leads a prayer in his invocation.

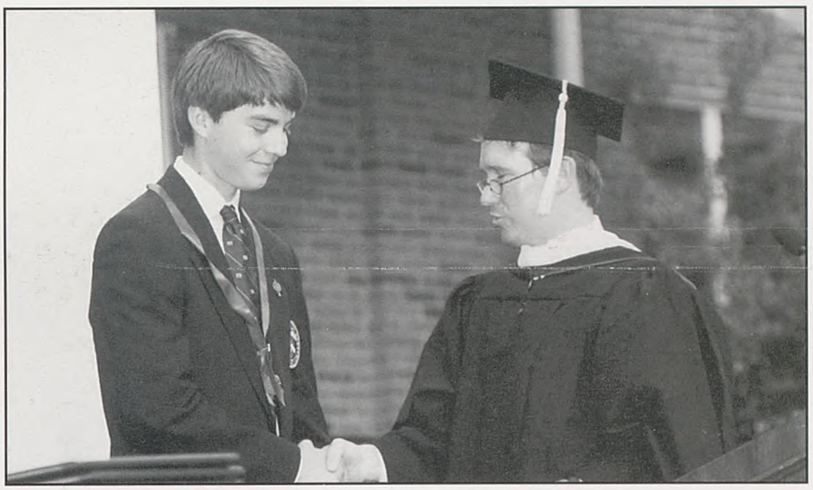


1867 2000

One Hundred and Thirty-third Commencement

June 1, 2000
6:30 P.M.

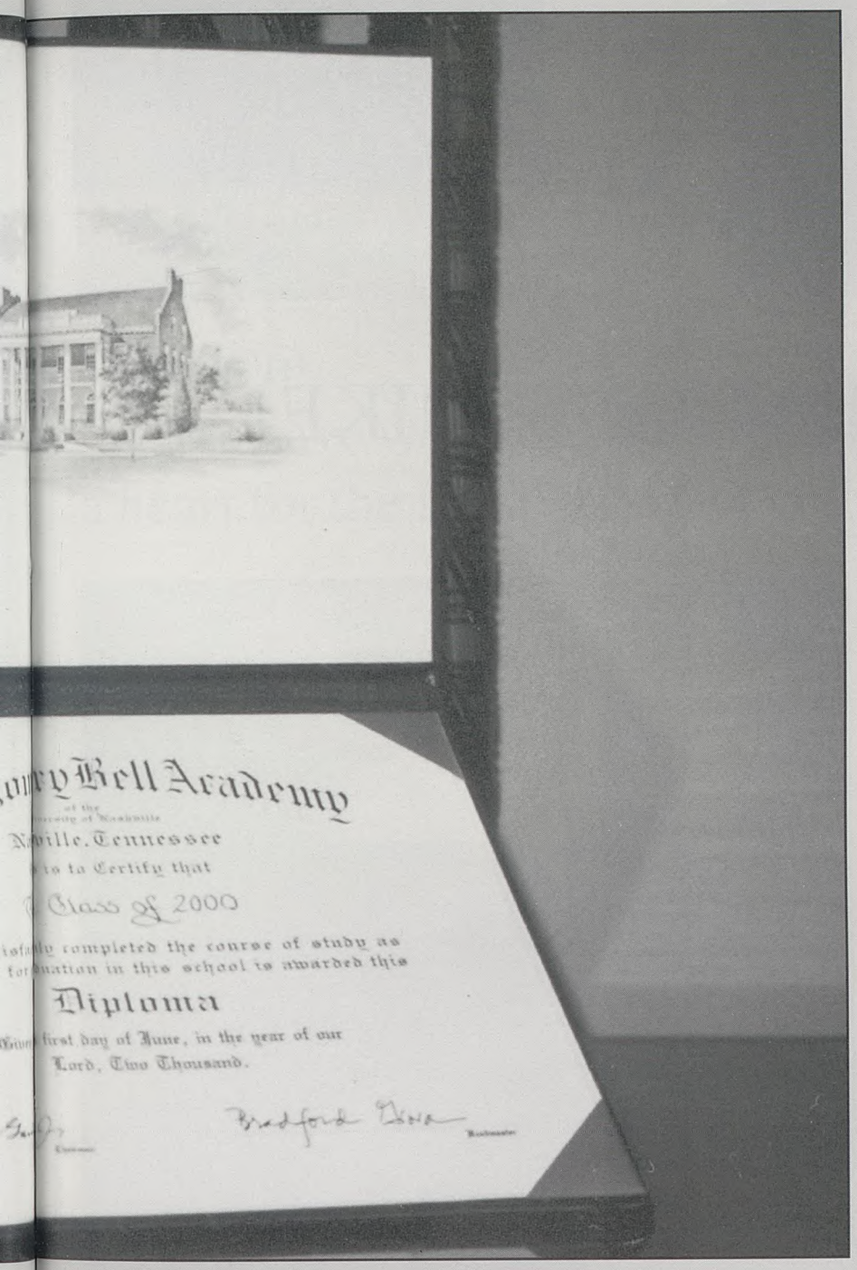




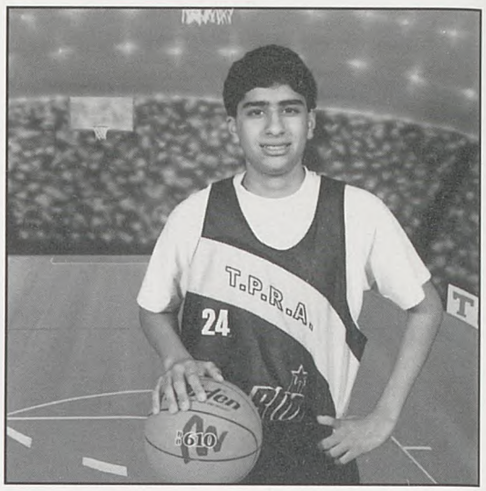
Above: William Lea gives his salutatorian address.

Right: Mr. Gioia presents Brent Burish with his valedictory medal.

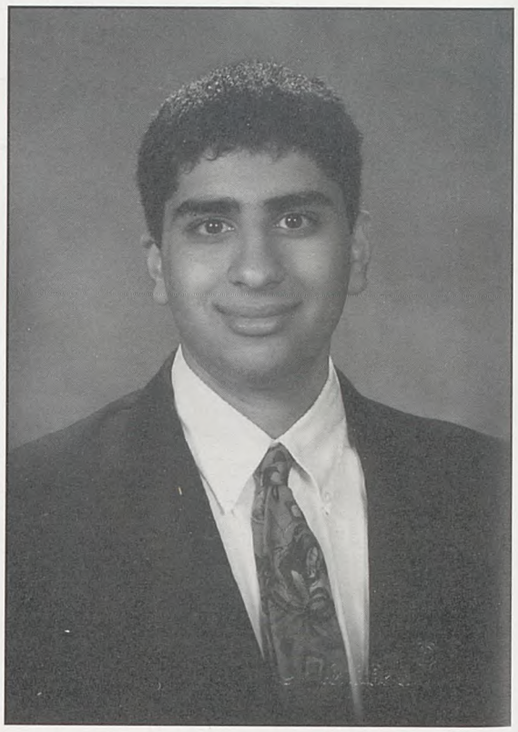
Below: Mr. Nelson C. Andrews '45 makes the commencement address.

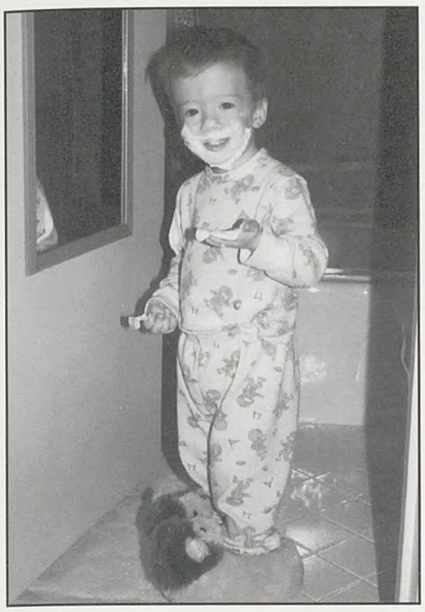

Bell Academy
of the
Tennessee
to Certify that
Class of 2000
completed the course of study as
in this school is awarded this
Diploma
first day of June, in the year of our
Lord, Two Thousand.

It has been a joy
to see you grow
from a little boy
to a young man...



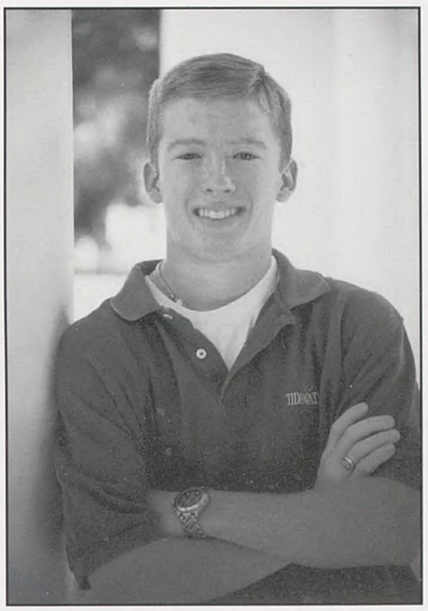
CONGRATULATIONS, MIKE!
WE LOVE YOU,
MOM, DAD, & NICK





Dear Tom,

We have watched you grow into a mature young man with a heart for the Lord.



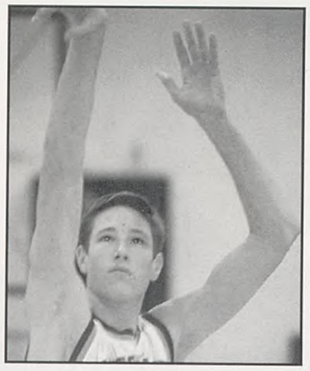
"In his heart a man plans his course, but the Lord determines his step." Proverbs 16:9

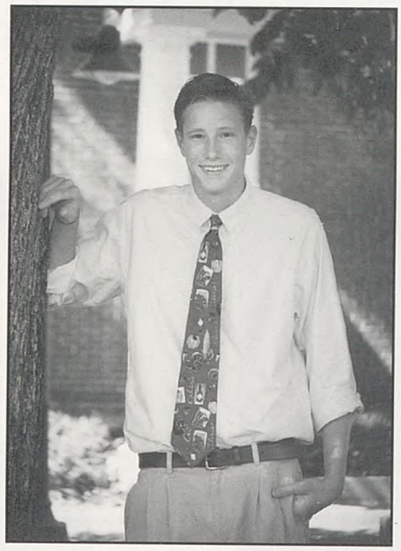
We love you,

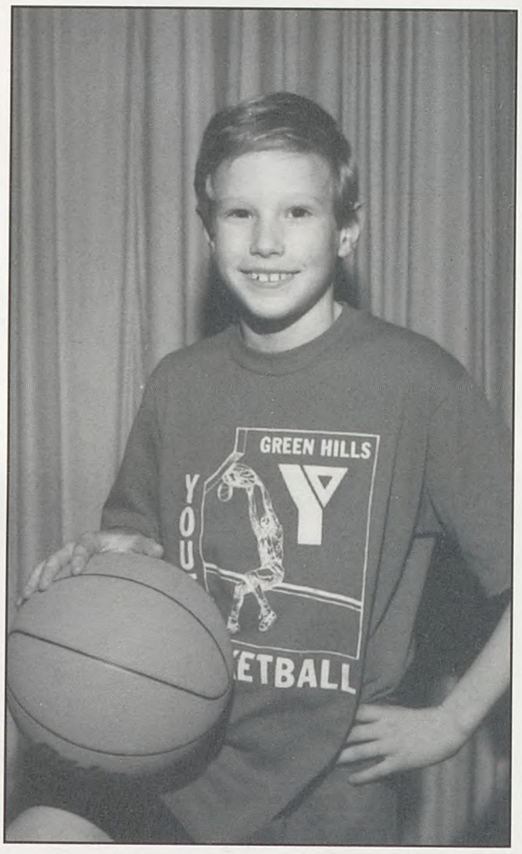
Mom, Dad, and Jeb

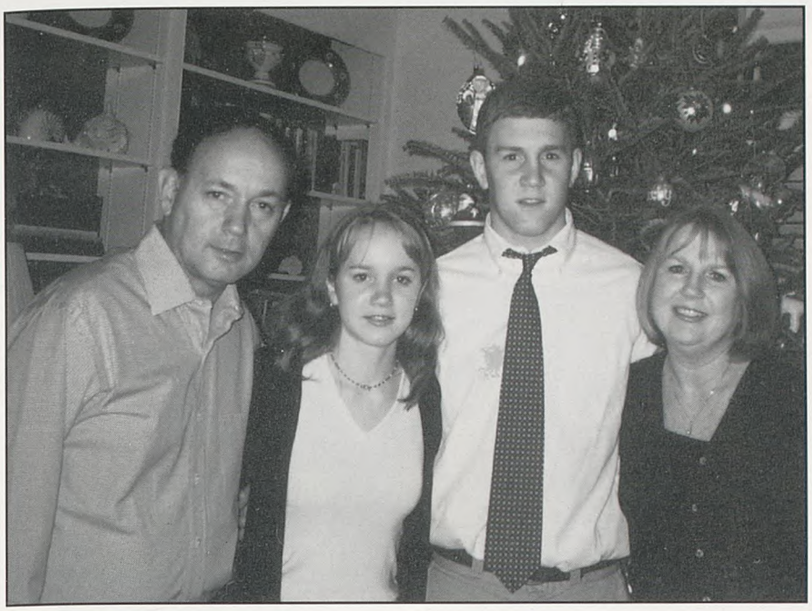
Congratulations, Dan!

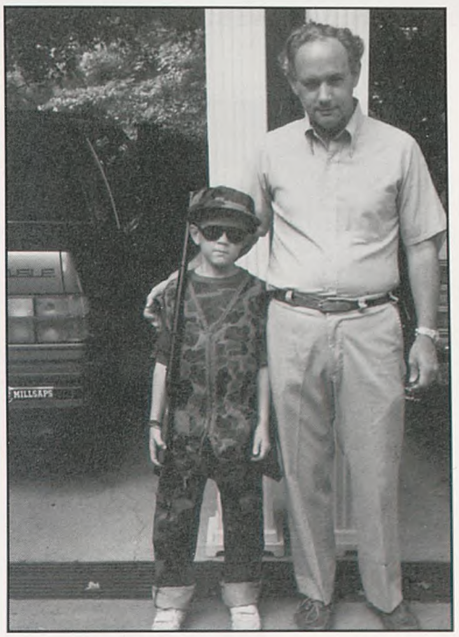
The best and most satisfying things in life are hard won. You are well prepared to meet the challenges ahead. We look forward to watching you meet your goals. Always keep a pure heart and be true to yourself.

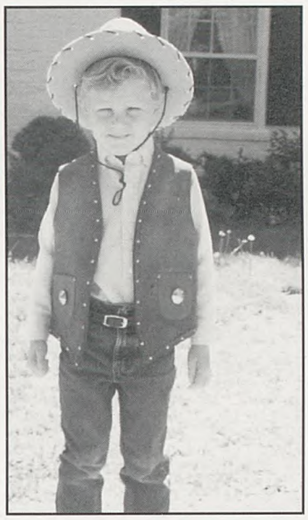








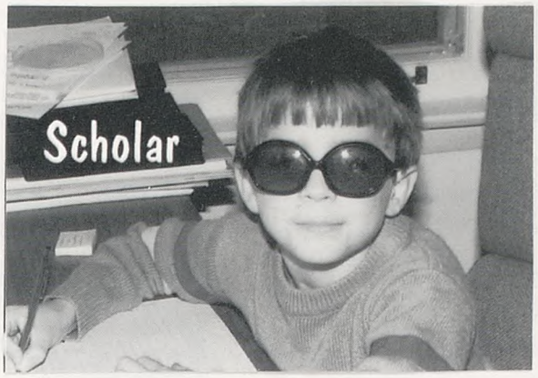




Congratulations, Mike!

Congratulations
Chase!

Way to go!
We Love You!
Mom, Dad, Kacky, and Coleman

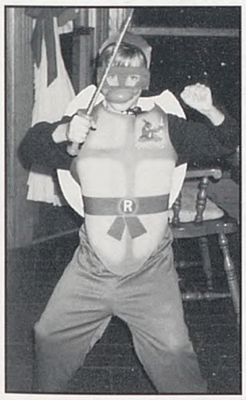


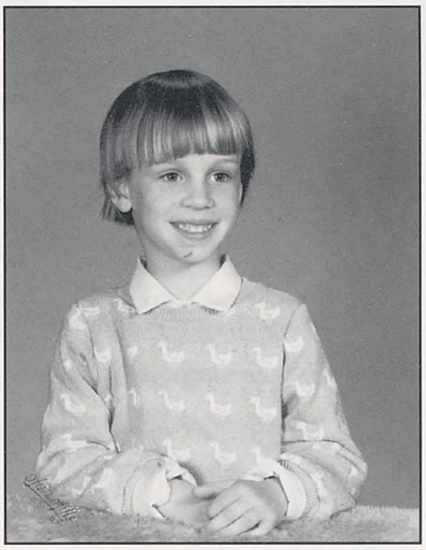
Congratulations, Brent!

We are so proud of you!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Mark

WAY TO GO JOE
YOU'VE MADE US PROUD!





LOVE, DAD, JANICE & ANDY

If

If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you:
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too:
If you can wait and not be tired by waiting,
Or, being lied about, don't deal in lies,
Or, being hated, don't give way to hating,
And yet don't look too good, nor talk too wise.

If you can dream – and not make dreams your master;
If you can think – and not make thoughts your aim;
If you can meet with triumph and disaster
And treat those two impostors just the same;
If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken
Twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools,
Or watch the things you gave your life to broken,
And stoop and build 'em up with wornout tools:

If you can make one heap of all your winnings
And risk it on one turn of pitch-and -toss,
And lose, and start again at your beginnings
And never breathe a word about your loss;
If you can force your heart and nerve and sinew
To serve your turn long after they are gone,
And so hold on when there is nothing in you
Except the Will which says to them: "Hold on"

If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue,
Or walk with kings – nor lose the common touch;
If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you;
If all men count with you, but none too much;
If you can fill the unforgiving minute
With sixty seconds' worth of distance run –
Yours is the earth and everything that's in it
And – which is more – you'll be a Man, my son!

RUDYARD KIPLING

He has showed you O Man, what is good. And what does the Lord require of you?
To act justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with your God.

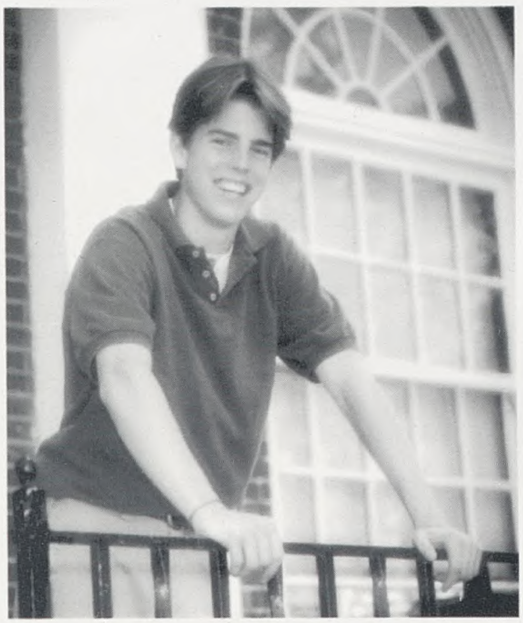
Micah 6:8

Thanks to the teachers and coaches who have had such an impact and encouraged our boys to think, to question, and to persevere.

My wish for you is that you continue to:

- Be inquisitive, be curious, and acquire knowledge.
- This foundation of learning will prepare you to choose and then follow your heart's desire.

Congratulations and best wishes, Granddad C.



Two proud grandparents offer sincere congratulations on a most important milestone - your graduation from MBA. The dividends in character and accomplishment in the years ahead are going to reflect how well you have blended the opportunities for knowledge at MBA with your own conscientious effort and desire to do well. It's a recipe for success.

Love and best wishes always,
Gwinnie and Granddad

This is bs. Go do what you have to do. You've reached one goal, now go on to the next one.

Joe

Enjoy your college years. You will surely generate great friends and memories but make sure you don't forget the old. Congratulations and best of luck.

Uncle Jim

I knew you could do it!

♥ U Carolyn

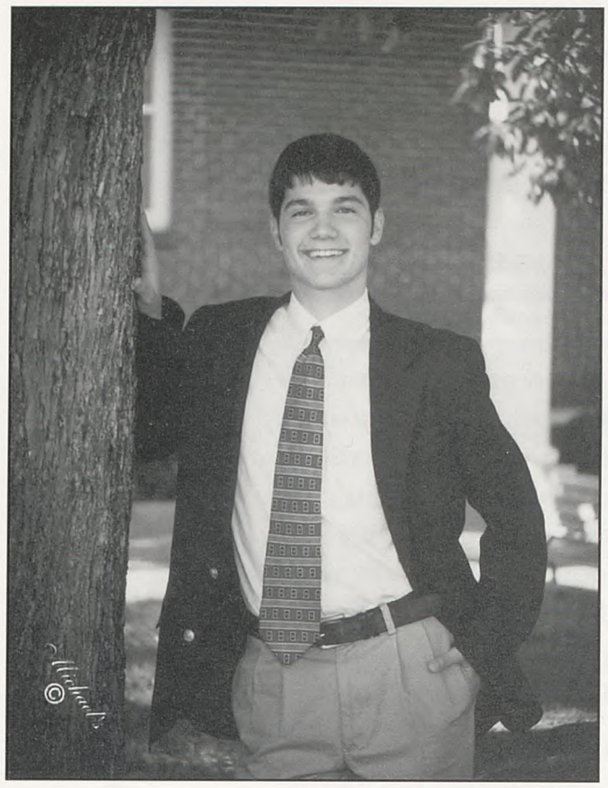
- Waste not, want not.
- Don't whine, "Why me?" Ask yourself, honestly, "Why not me?"
- There but for the Grace of God, go I.

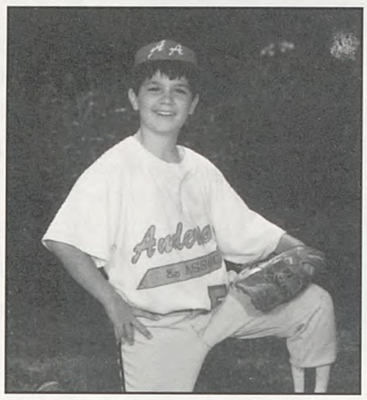
Love, Gram

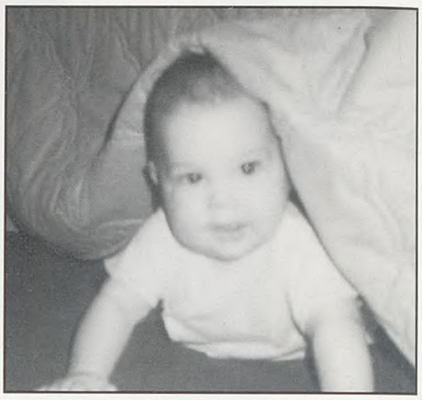
Life is a grand adventure. Cherish it, savor it, live it and try to make a difference.

You bring joy to our lives.

Love, Mom & Dad

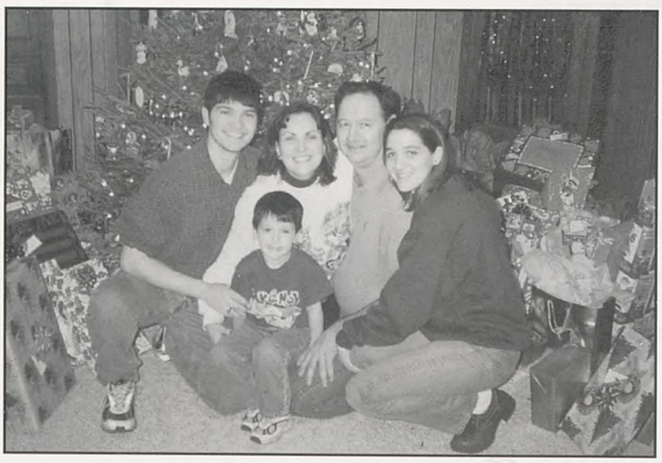


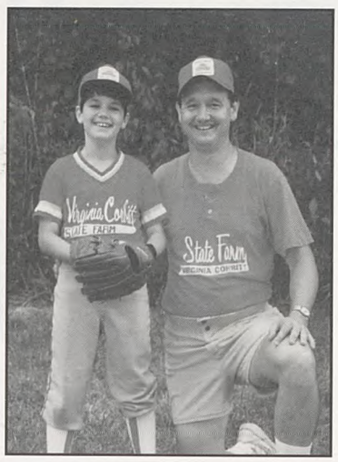




We have seen you grow from a small boy into a wonderful young man. May you always remember the love we share! We are so proud of you!

Congratulations!
We love you!
Dad, Mom, Michelle, & Andrew

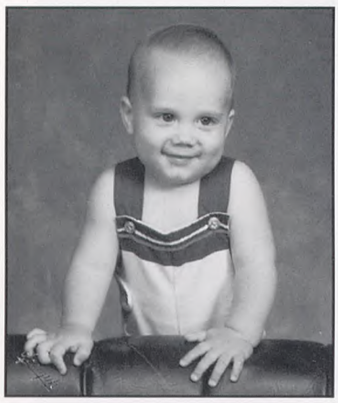


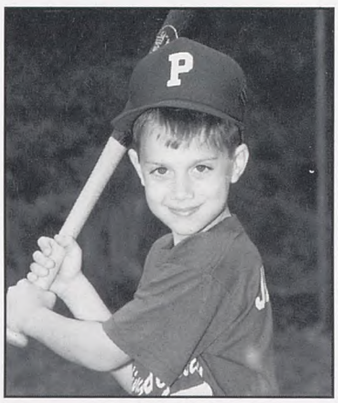


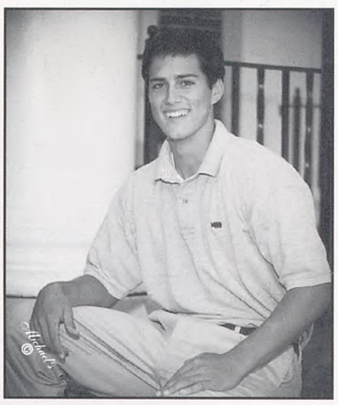
Good Luck Ben.
Remember, the harder you work, the luckier you get.
Love Mom, Dad, and Ellen

Congratulations!
We are so thankful for you.
All our love,
Mom. Dad, Jesse, Matthew

And what does the Lord require of you? To act justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with your God.
Micah 6:8







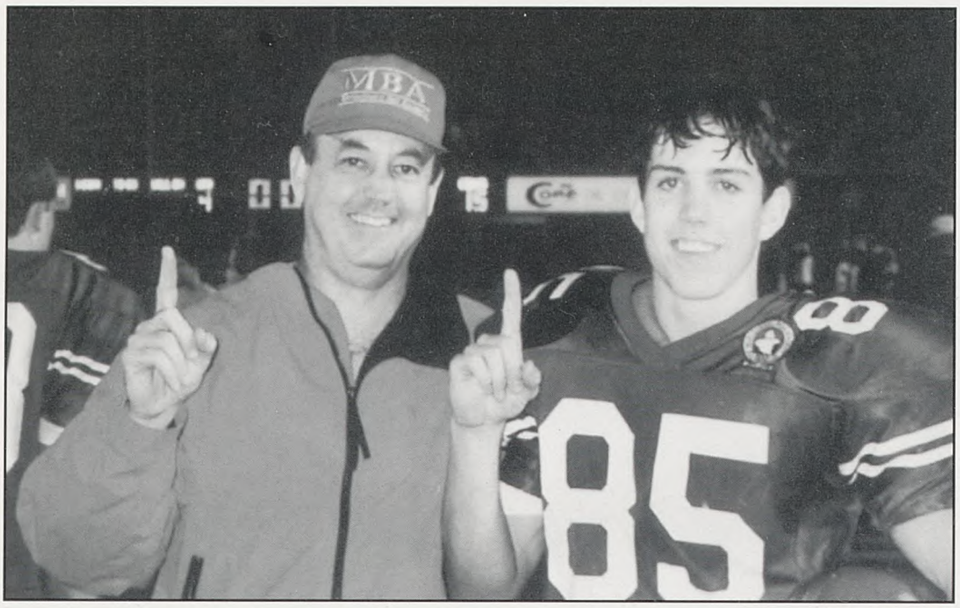
A man, as a general rule, owes very little to what he is born with-a man is what he makes of himself. ----- Alexander Graham Bell

Justin, we are so proud of you! You are truly a Gentleman, Scholar, and Athlete. Your integrity and perserverence will enable you to reach any goal. Dare to live your dreams, and you will surely make something great of yourself.

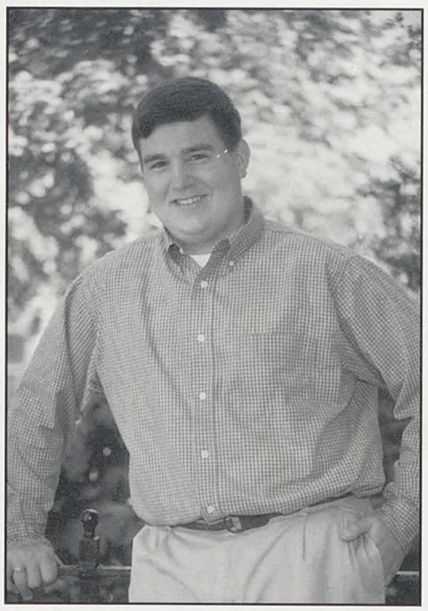
Love, Mom, Dad, Brian

Oh, the times we've had, Andrew—
And your day has just begun!

All of our Love,
Blake, Mom and Dad

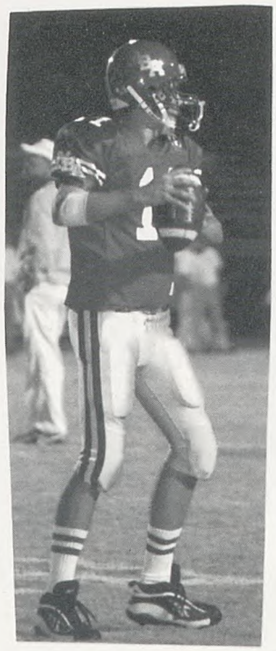


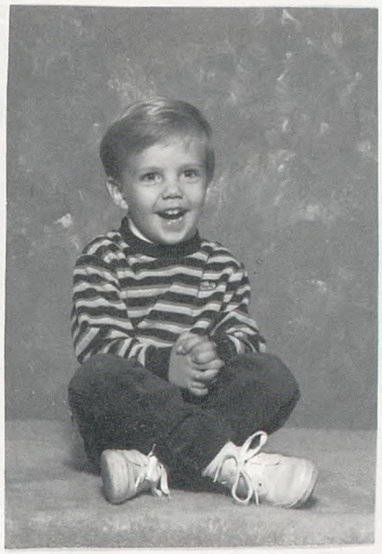
You're #1!
We love you,
Mom, Dad, and Ann



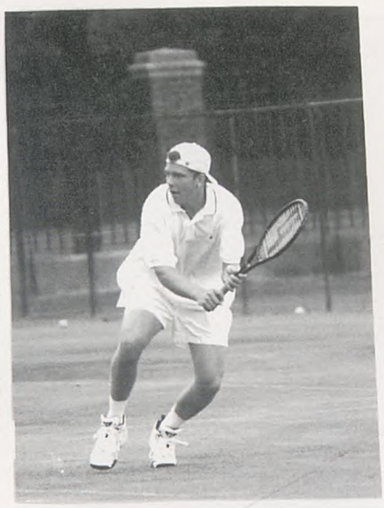
He has achieved success who has lived well, laughed often, and loved much. (Stanley)

Love,
Mom, Dad, Jennifer, and John

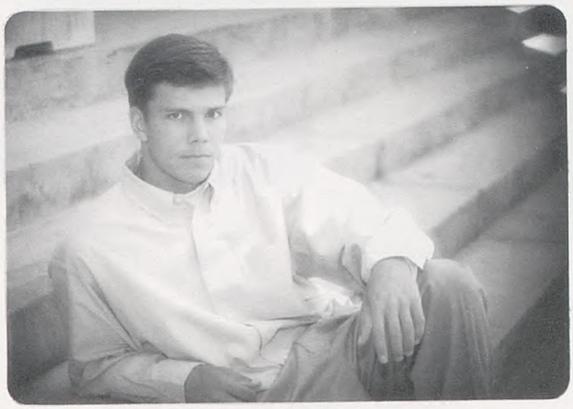


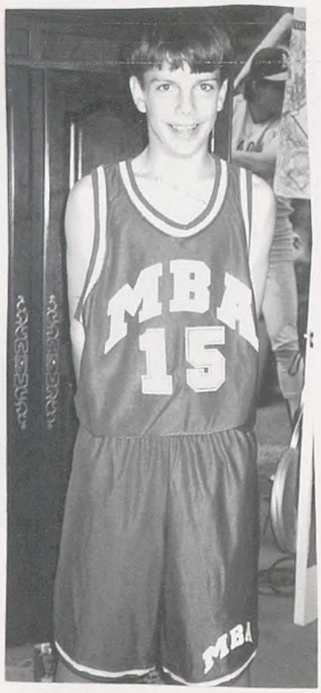


"Do not follow
where the path
may lead,
go instead where
there is no path
and leave a trail."



Go after your dream! Your talents and
humble character are gifts from God.
Bryan, it has been a blessing to see you
grow academically, athletically, and spiritually.
Love and smiles, Mom, Dad, and Michael
Genesis 22:17-18





Andy

You are ready
and well prepared
to take the next step

Congratulations!
Love, Dad, Mom, Marsh, and Lily

Well done, good and faithful servant

CONGRATULATIONS, MASON

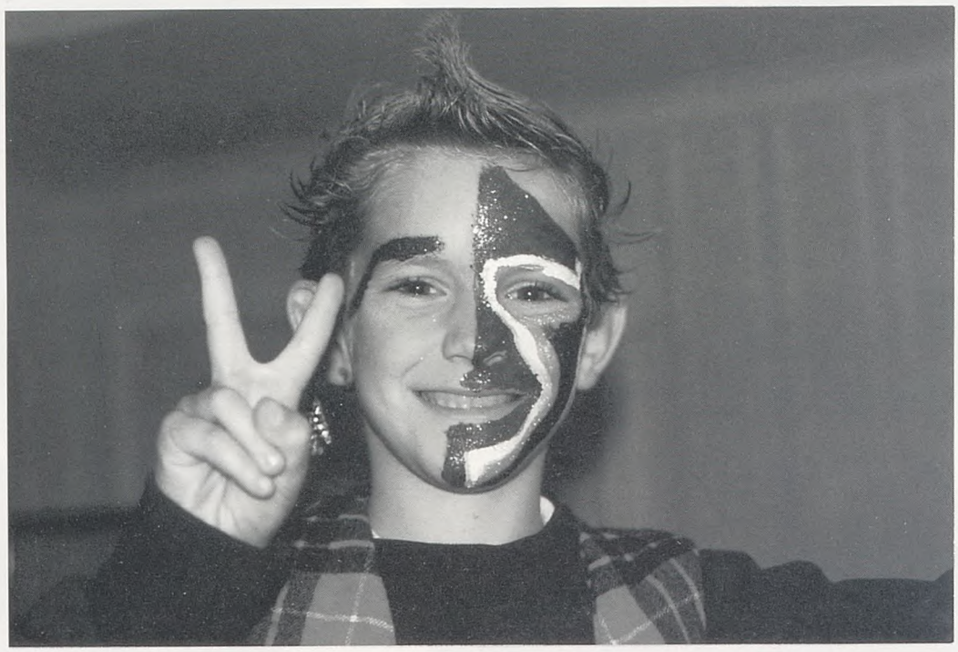
Just look how far you've come.
We are so very proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Gracie

Ryan,

Your name means "joyous king"
and what a joy it has been to watch you
grow from a boy to a fine young man.
"Keep on smiling" and follow your heart, son.

We love you,
Mom, Dad, Alex,
Jonathan, and Sasha

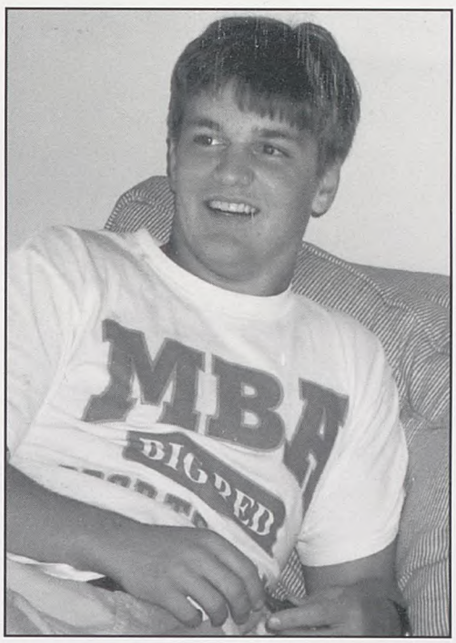
CONGRATULATIONS TOM!



We Love You!

Mom, Dad,
Bill, Rob & Mary

JOI de VIRVE



CONGRATULATIONS

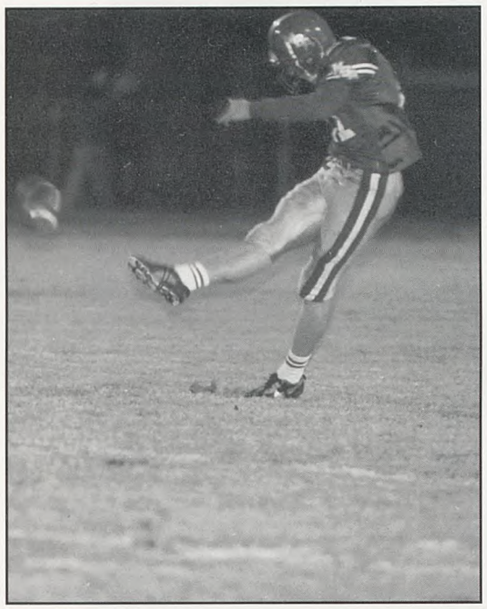
We love you

Dad, Mom, Harkness & Nat

Sean,
Congratulations! We're so proud of you.
We Love You!
Mom, Steve, Laura, Luke, Justin, and Stephanie

#5 Forever

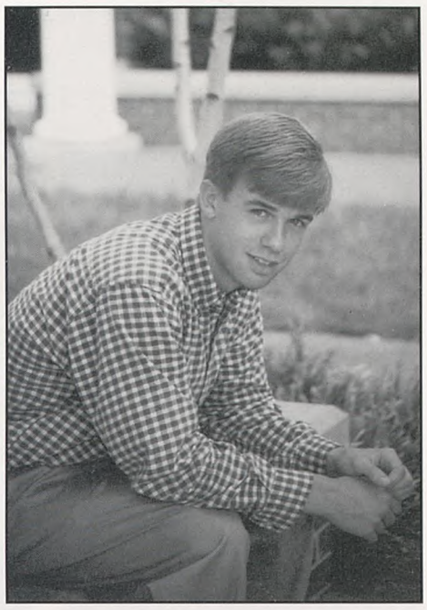
Kick it high # 21



As big brother, you've been the greatest

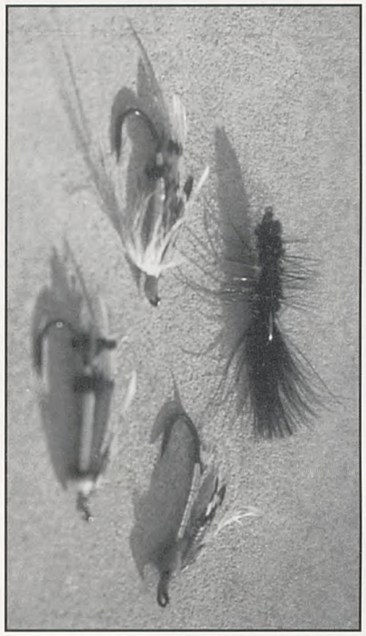
Congratulations, Tee

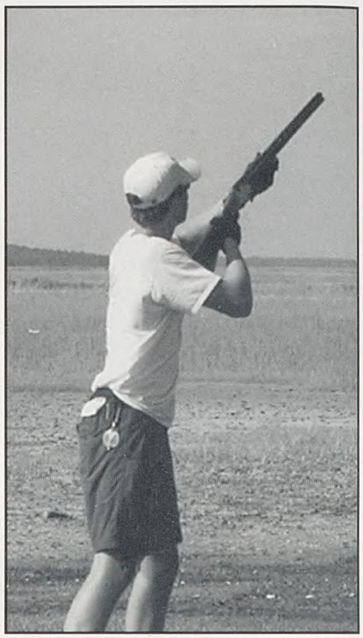
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom,
Dad,
Sara,
and
Kibbles

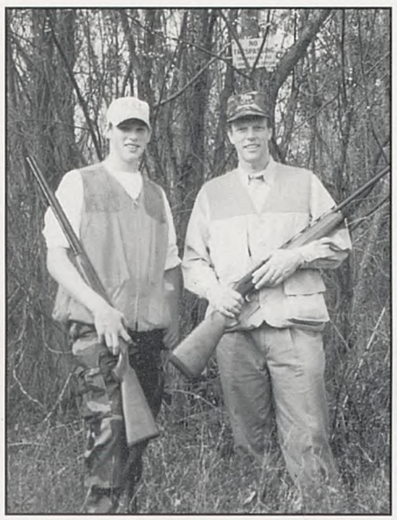


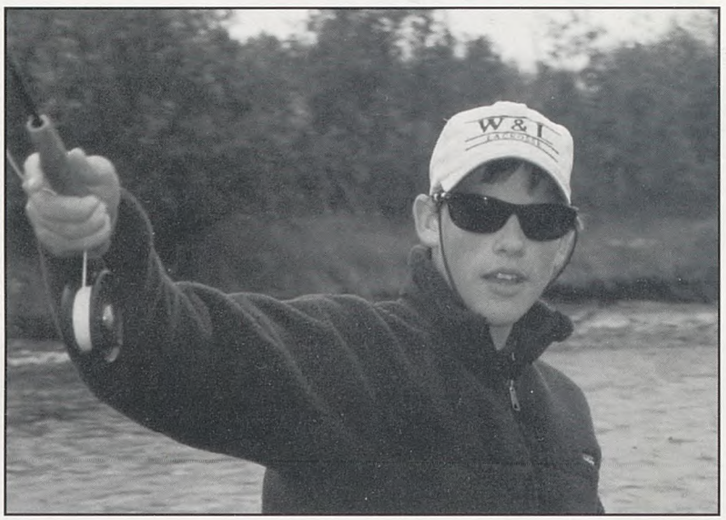
Jeff
Well Done, Mate!
We Love you lots and lots
Mum, Dad, Lindsay, and Scott

But, we in it shall be remembered -
We few, we happy few, we band of brothers;
Shakespeare, *Henry V*

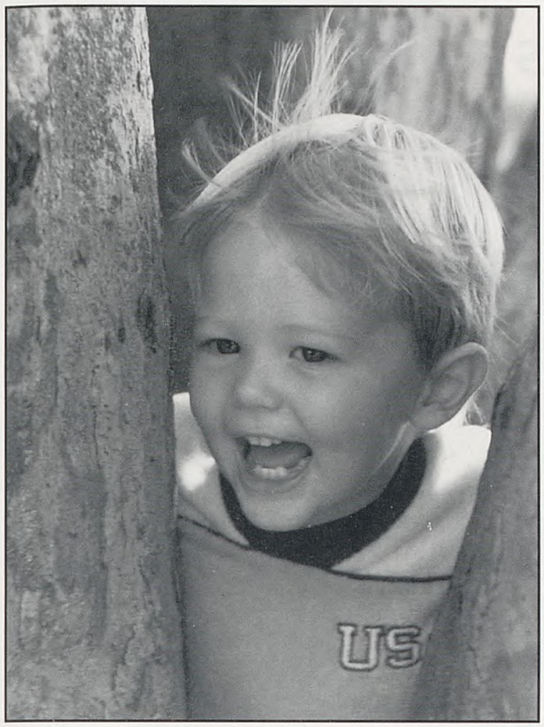








Clay, we are so proud of you! As Vince Lombardi said, "The quality of a person's life is in direct proportion to their commitment to excellence." Aim High! All our love - Mom, Dad, Grandaddy J.R.; and Granmommy & Grandbobbie in spirit.



Best wishes Adam

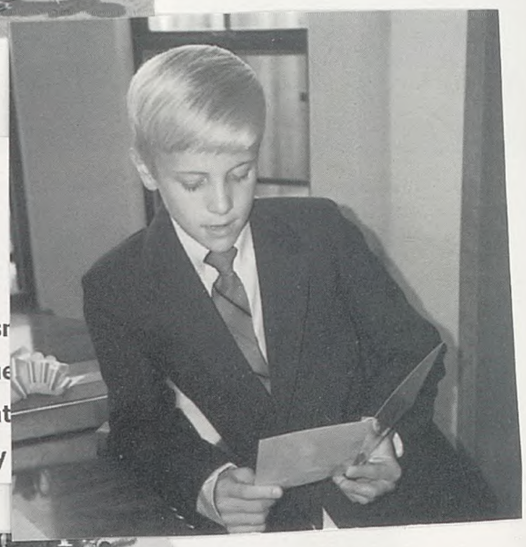
With Love,

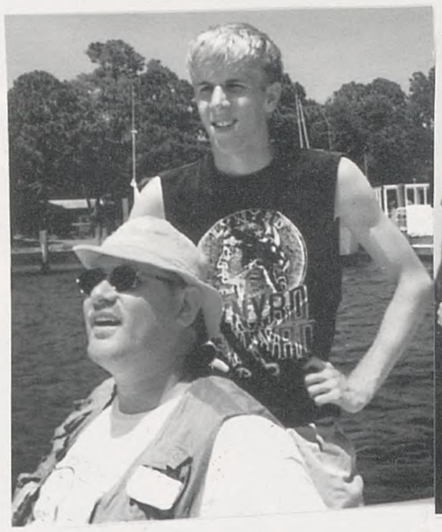
Mom and Dad

CONGRATULATIONS BJ!

YOU HAVE ALWAYS BEEN MY STAR.....

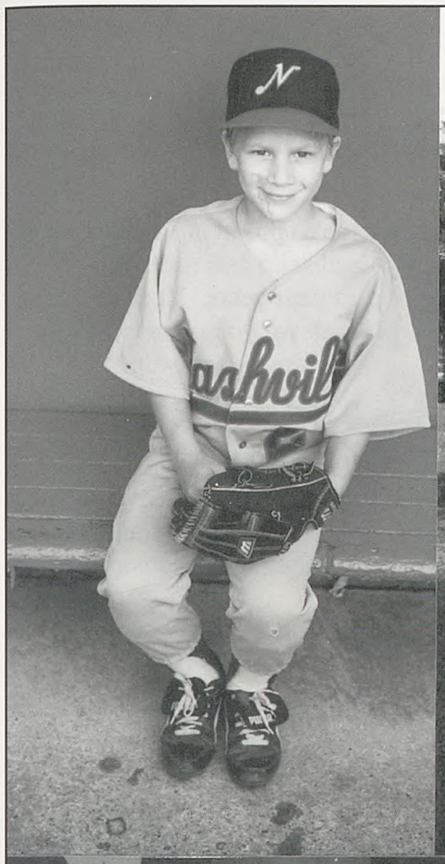
Thank you, Brandon, for being such a wonderful son, friend and overall good person. Your love for God and your enthusiasm for helping others are a true blessing. You have brought happiness and love into my

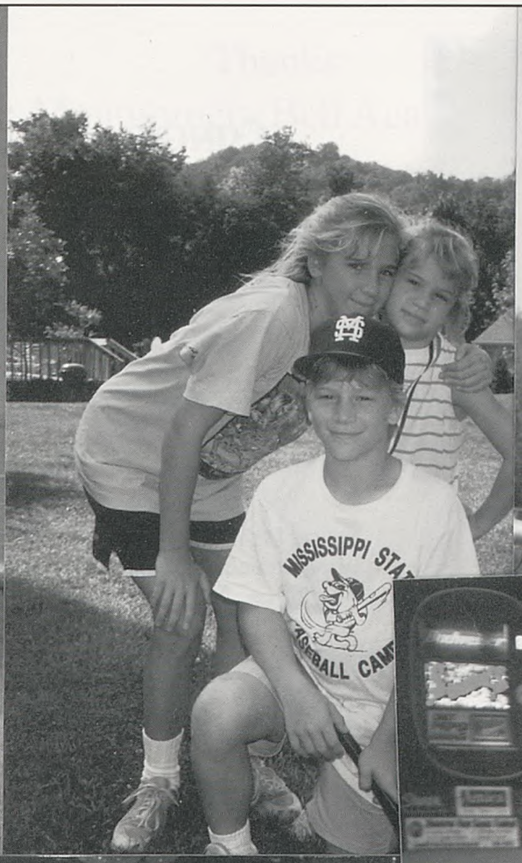


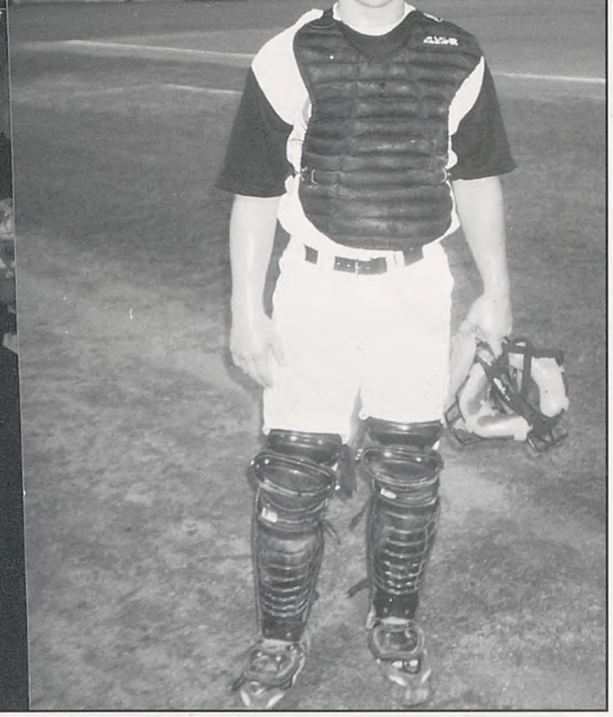


All my love,

Mom





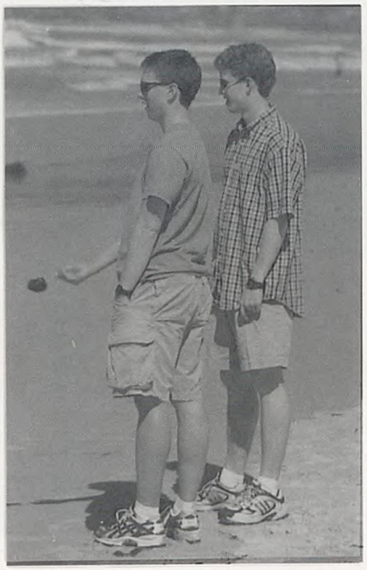


Congratulations Clark!
We are so proud of you.
Mom, Dad, and Elizabeth

CONGRATULATIONS, WILLIAM!

For all of your 18 years you have made us proud in so many ways. You are straight as an arrow and solid as a rock, and your judgment and wisdom far exceed your years. You continually strive for excellence in whatever you do, expecting the same of those around you, and your sense of duty and fairness is awe-inspiring. We wish you all the many successes you deserve, but most of all a happy life. Hold fast to the principles you believe in and remember your blessings every day. You are indeed our precious boy. "The Lord bless you and keep you: The Lord make his face to shine upon you, and be gracious to you: The Lord lift up his countenance upon you, and give you peace." (Num 6: 24-26)

LOVE,
MOM, DAD, and GRAHAM



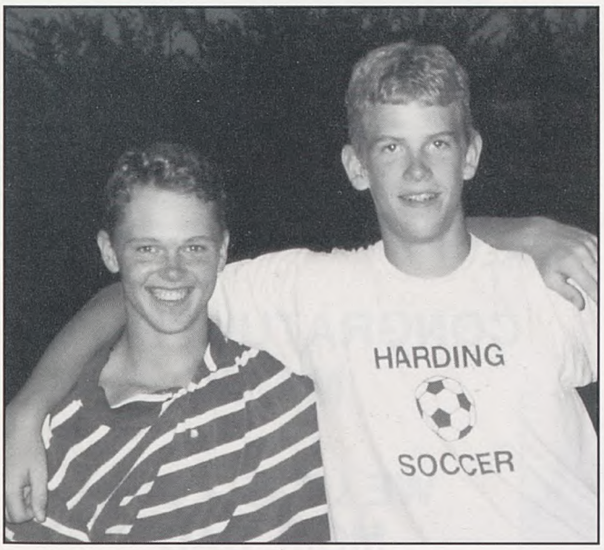
Thanks
Montgomery Bell Academy
for educating
Three Maggart Men

Stephen
Class of 2000

Bill
Class of 1996

Brad
Class of 1993

Congratulations
Stewart!



Love,
Mom, Dad, & Jess

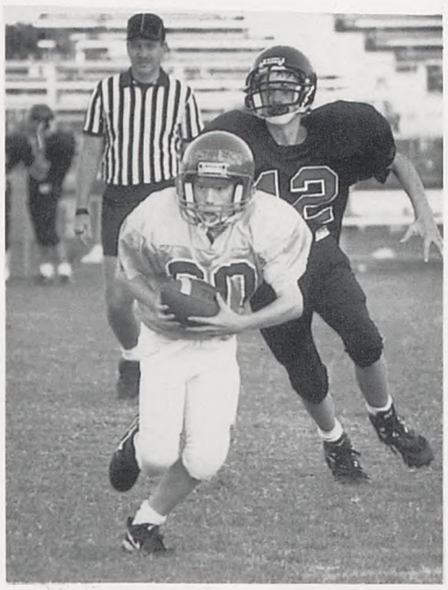
May the Good Lord be with you
Down every road you roam,
And may sunshine and happiness
Surround you when you're far from home
And may you grow to be proud,
Dignified and true
And do unto others
As you'd have done to you
Be courageous and be brave
And in my heart you'll always stay
Forever young

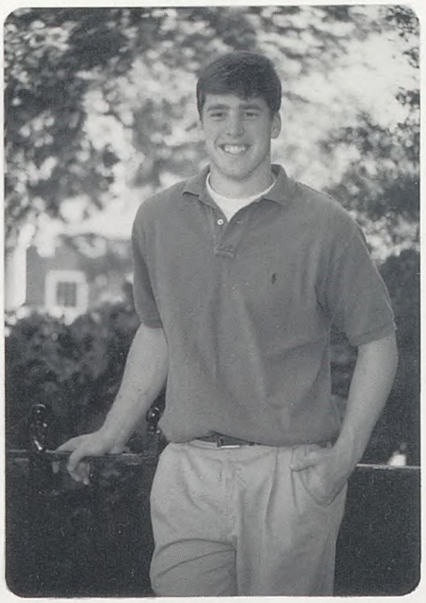
May good fortune be with you
May your guiding light be strong
Build a highway to heaven
With a prince or vagabond

And may you never love in vain
And in my heart you will remain
Forever young

And when you finally fly away
I'll be hoping that I served you well
For all the wisdom of a lifetime
No one can ever tell

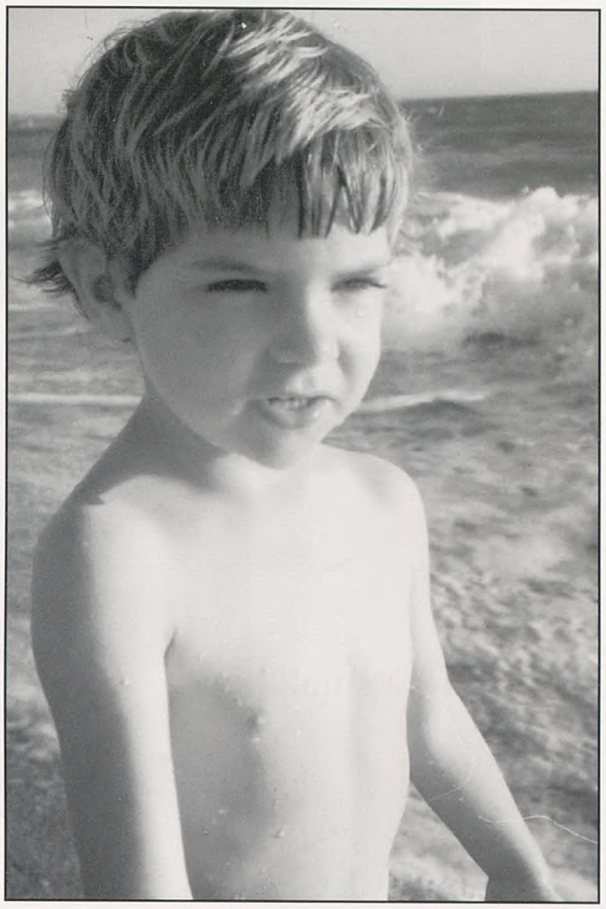
But whatever road you choose,
I'm right behind you, win or lose
Forever young



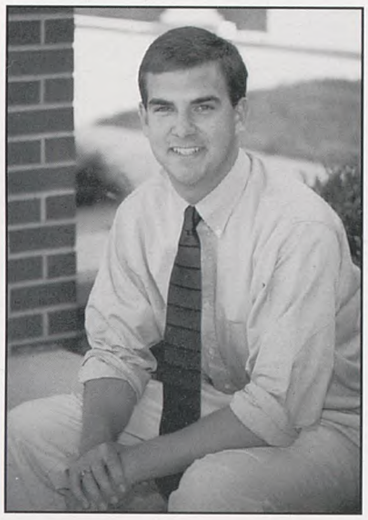


CONGRATULATIONS, MARK

WE LOVE YOU!
MOM, DAD
MEREDITH



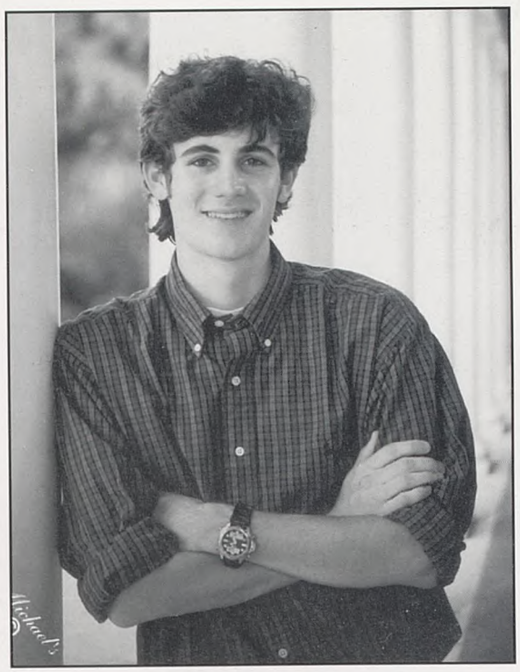
Brad, we are in awe of your accomplishments and character, and now the world awaits your talents. The memories are precious.



P.S. We will miss you!
Da Hat ... Nah.

From small child ...

To a small boy ...



To independent young man.
The future starts now.

Afoot and light-hearted, I take to the open road,
Healthy, free, the world before me,
The long brown path before me, leading wherever I choose.
Henceforth I whisper no more, postpone no more,
need nothing.
Henceforth I ask not good-fortune - I myself am
good-fortune;
Strong and content, I travel the open road.

from "Songof the Open Road"
Walt Whitman

Always remember your friends and family.
Congratulations and love from us all -

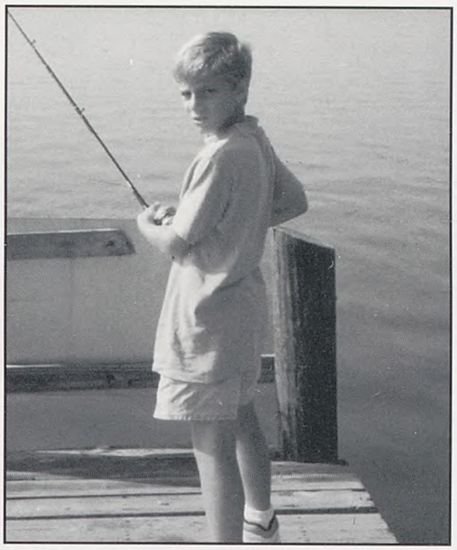
Mom, Pat, Nathan, and Baker
The Quindaras
Grandmother and Granddaddy Reed

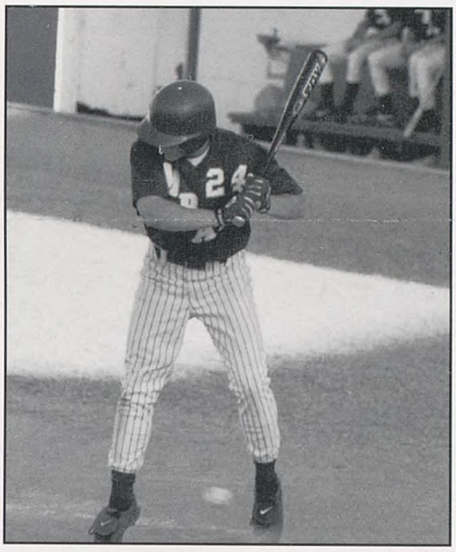
Life is an adventure, Matt.

We
Love you!
Mom & Dad

Jacinda,
Amanda
&
Ash

Take Time to Enjoy the Ride!



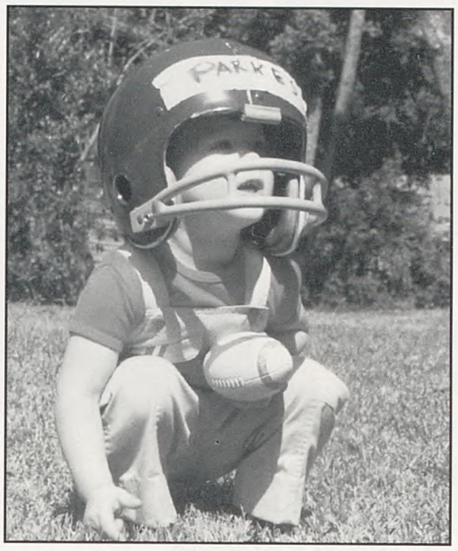


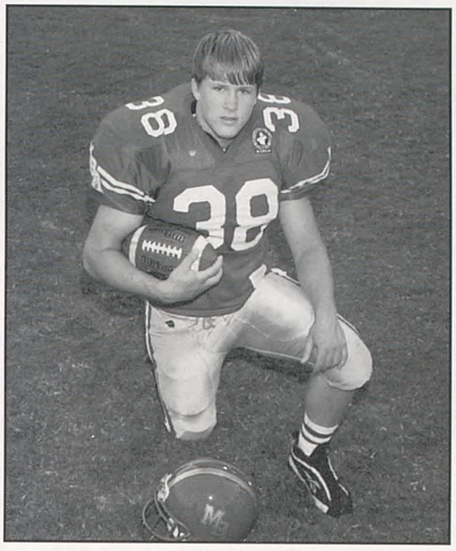
Congratulations, Jay!
We're proud of you.
Love, Mom, Dad, Mark, and Scott

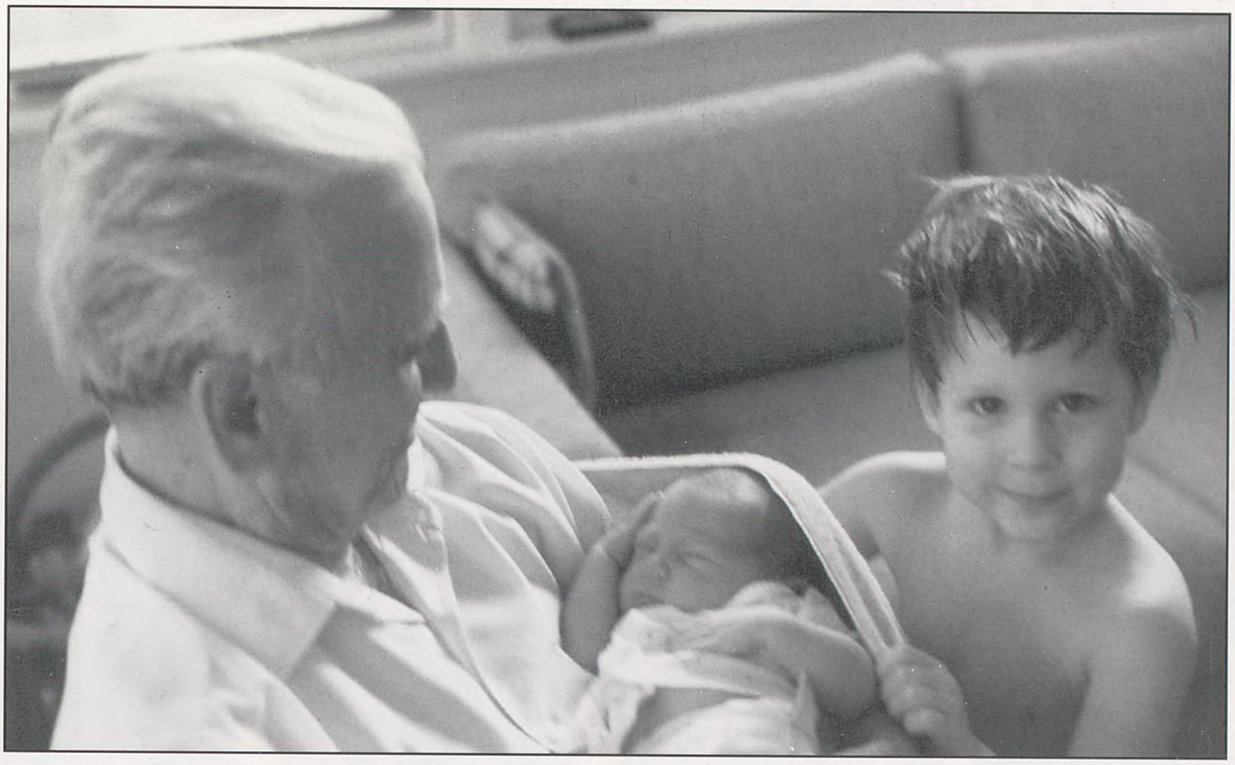
There's a Dream
Out There With Your
Name On It.
Love,
Mom and Dad

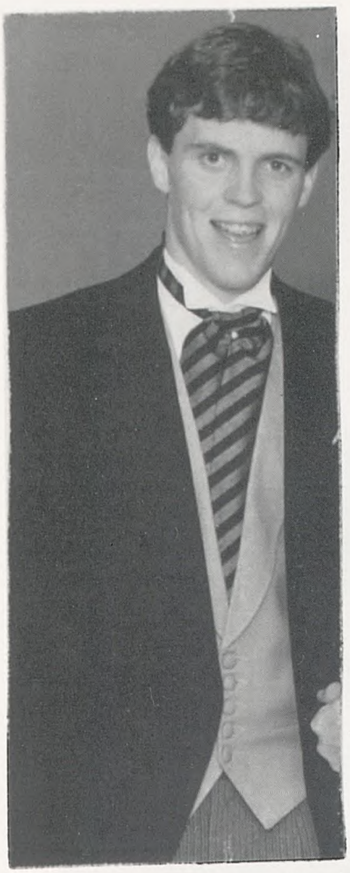
CONGRATULATIONS, K.B.!

We love you and are proud of you.
Your fans,
Mommie and Liza







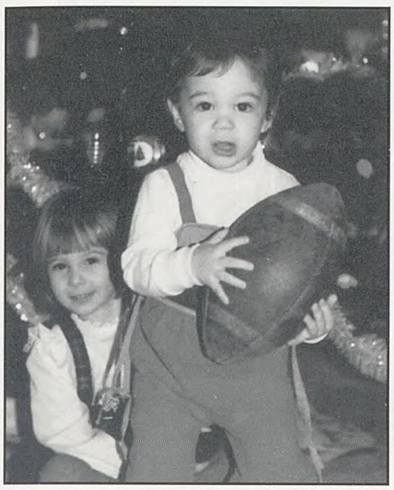


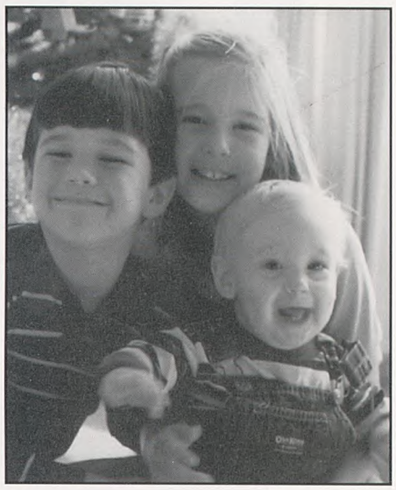
Thank you for adding
such joy to our lives with
your quick wit, creative
flare, thoughtful spirit, and wonderful individuality!
We are so proud of all of you have accomplished but
most importantly of who you are. We are blessed
to know you as our son, brother, and friend.
Colossians 3:12-17

We love you John,
Mom, Dad, Nat, & Allen

The will to win is
not nearly as important
as the will to prepare
to win.

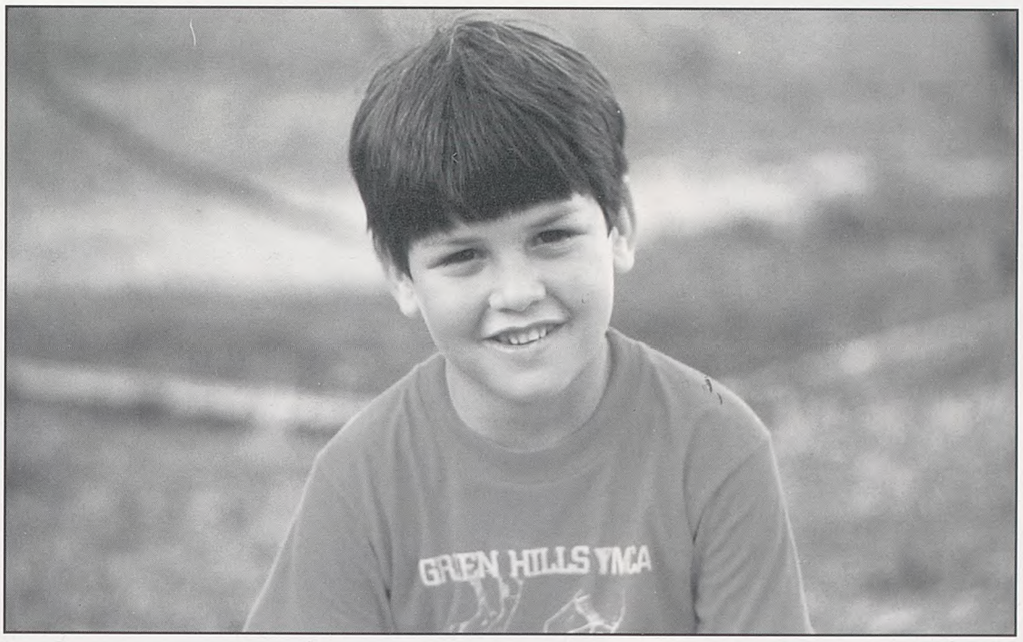
Whatever your hand
finds to do, do it with
all your might.
Ecclesiastes 9:10





We are so proud of you, Jim.
All our love,
Mom, Dad, Rachel, and Andrew

Congratulations and Good Luck, Peter!

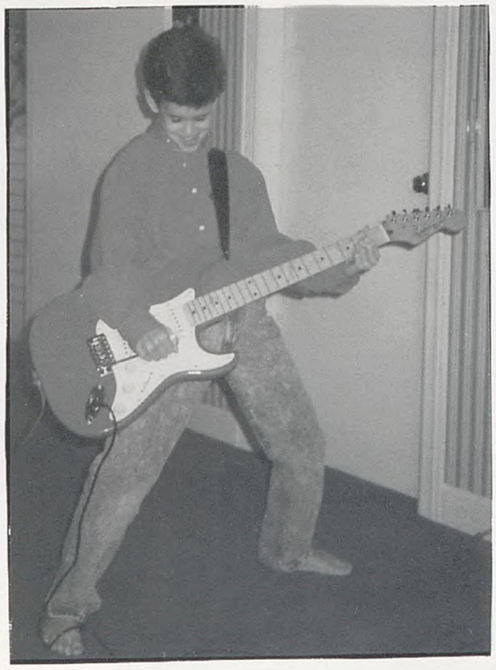


We love you - Mom, Dad, Taylor & Ann

INQUISITVE

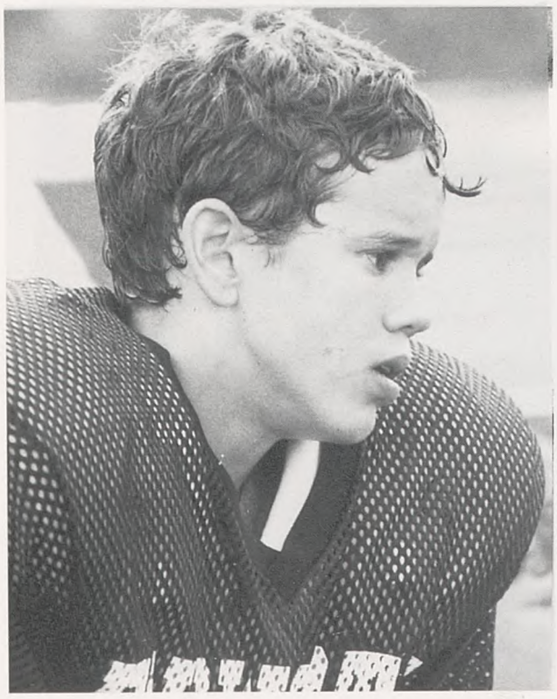
AMBITIOUS

ARTISTIC



Tate,
Congradulations on a fine career at MBA.
Love and best wishes, and a few recollections
From your family.....

INTENSE



INTELLIGENT

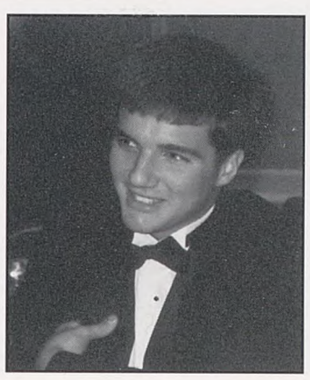
FOR NEXT TIME!

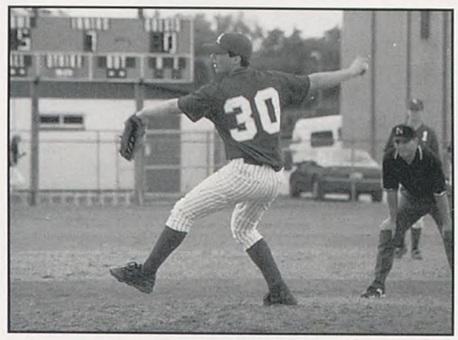
Thanks for all the
wonderful memories.
Our wishes for you:

Work Hard
but find time to play.

Keep your cool but
remain loving and kind.

Make new friends but
remember the old.



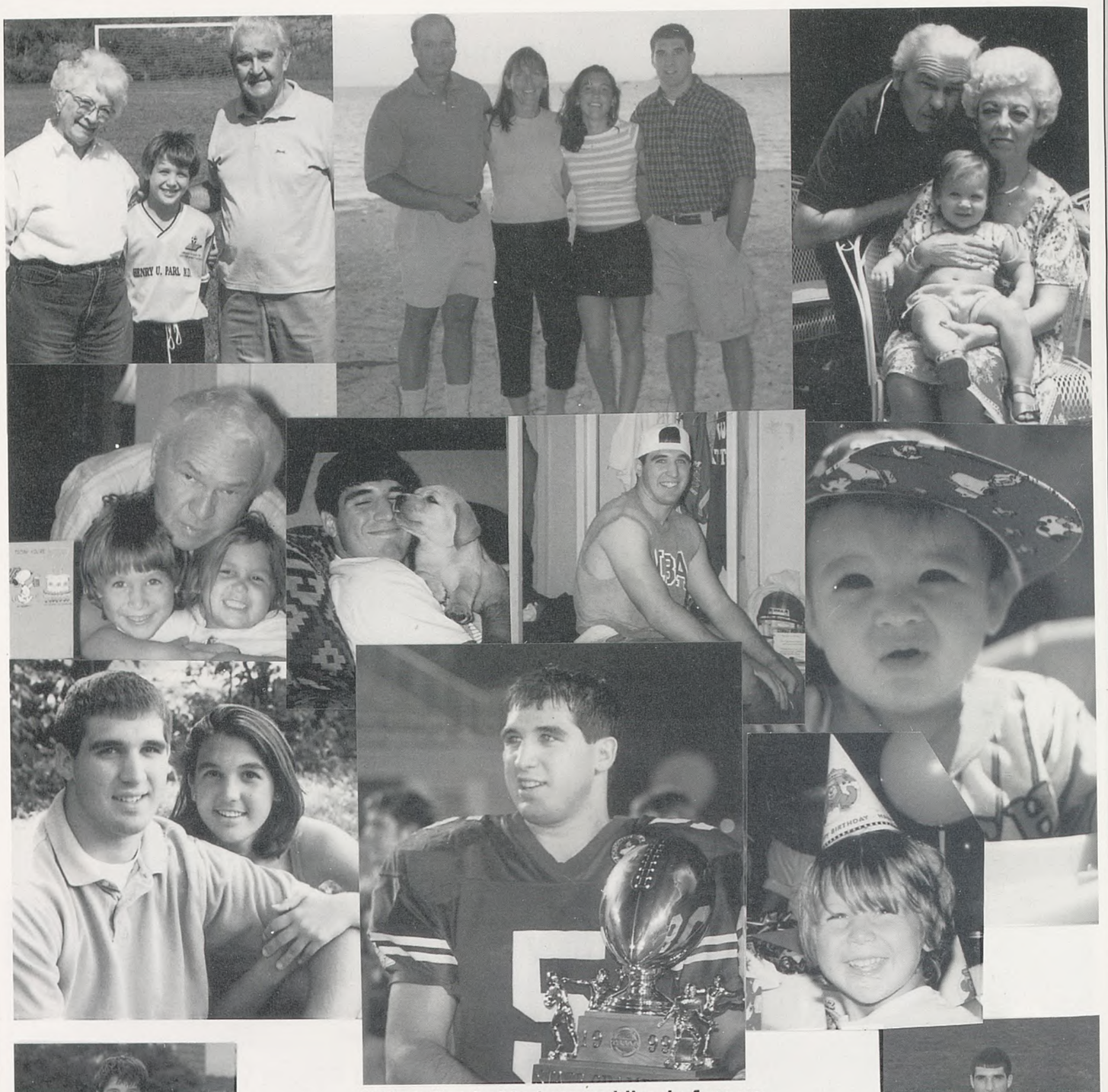


And maintain the ability
to laugh at yourself.

Texans from long ago.
Look out for you sister.

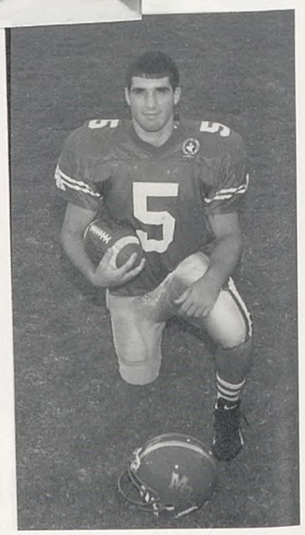
As you begin your journey
retain this zest for life.
We are so proud of the
gentleman you've become.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad,
& Sara



"What lies behind us and lies before us
are small matters compared to what
lies within us."-Ralph Waldo Emerson

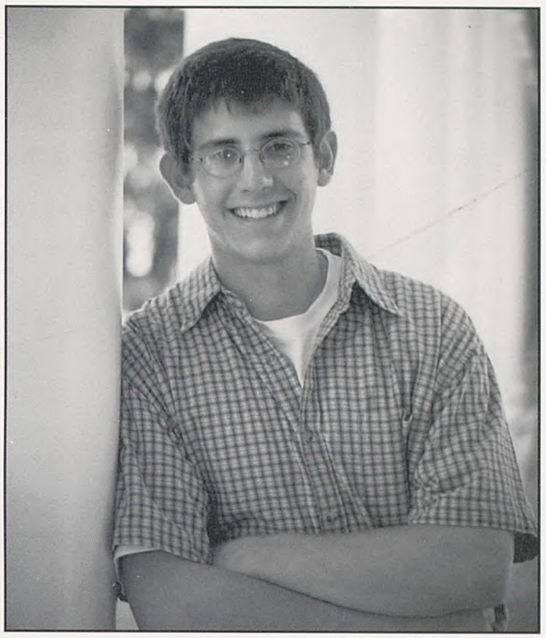
Jonas, What lies within you is the very best. We are so very proud of you and who you are. God bless you-
We love you, Mom, Dad, Sara, Jamaica, and Truman



"We cannot do without being needed, and without something of which we are proud."

Mordecai Kaplan

Whatever lies ahead, may you always be as proud of yourself as we are of you are right now.



Congratulations, Gabe!

All our love,
Mom, Dad, and Deena

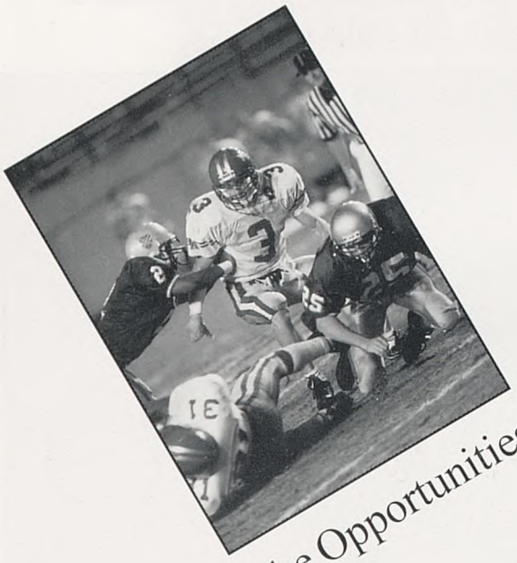
I can do all things through Christ who gives me strength.

Philippians 4:13

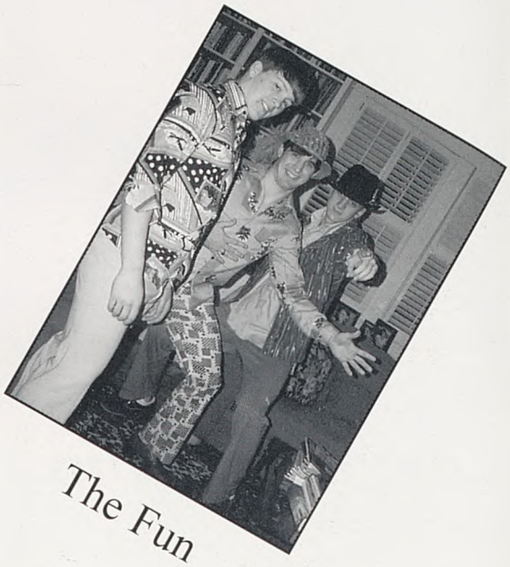
We are proud of you, Carlton!

Love,
Mom
Christina
Katie
and
Bracey

Congratulations Barton
and Thanks
MBA for



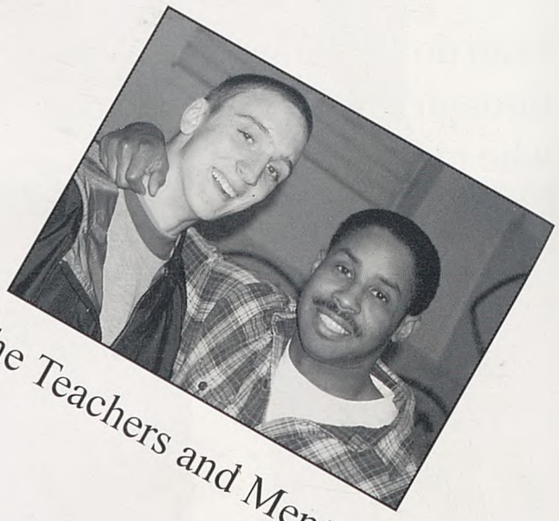
The Opportunities



The Fun

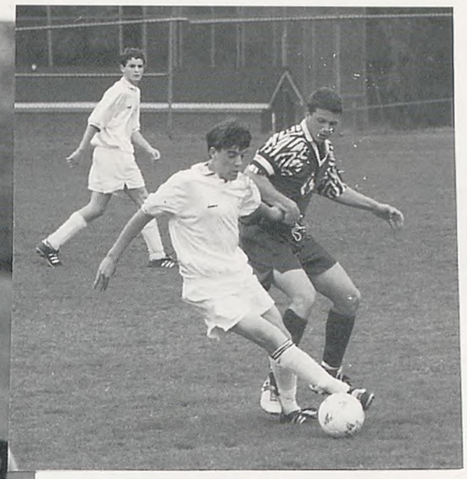
The Friends

The Experience



The Teachers and Mentors

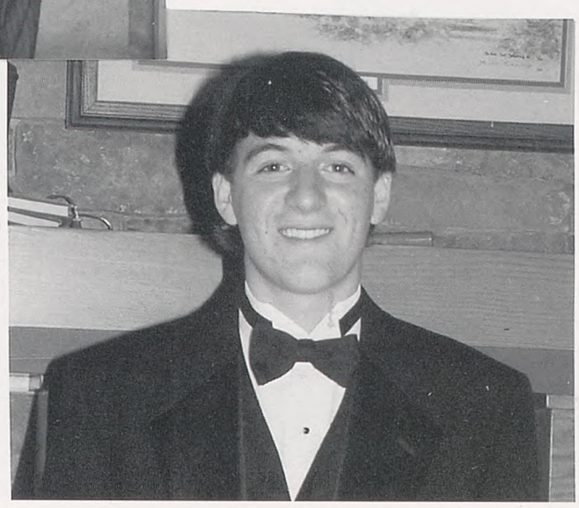
Keith and Kay Simmons & Family

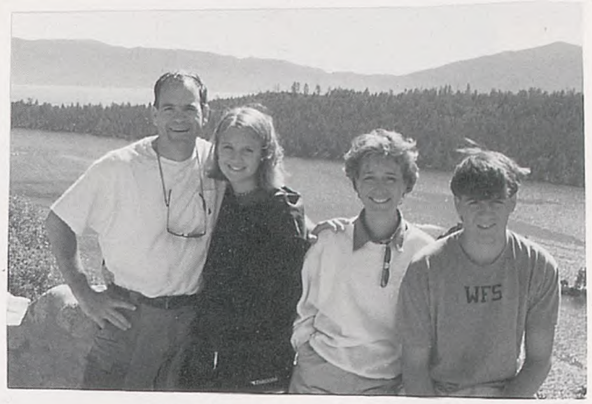


A man can be as great as he wants to be. If you believe in yourself and have the courage, the determination, the dedication, the competitive drive and if you are willing to sacrifice the little things in life and pay the price for the things that are worthwhile, it can be done.

Vince Lombardi

We are very proud of the first chapter of your life.



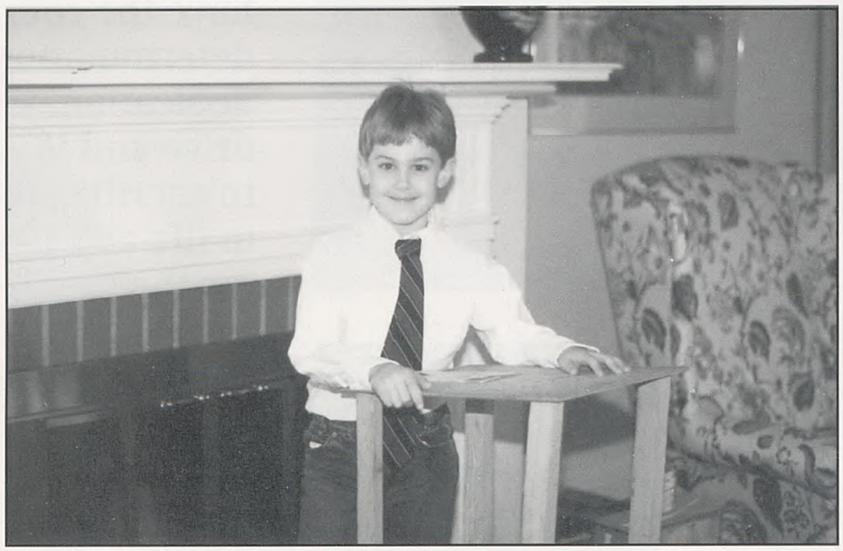


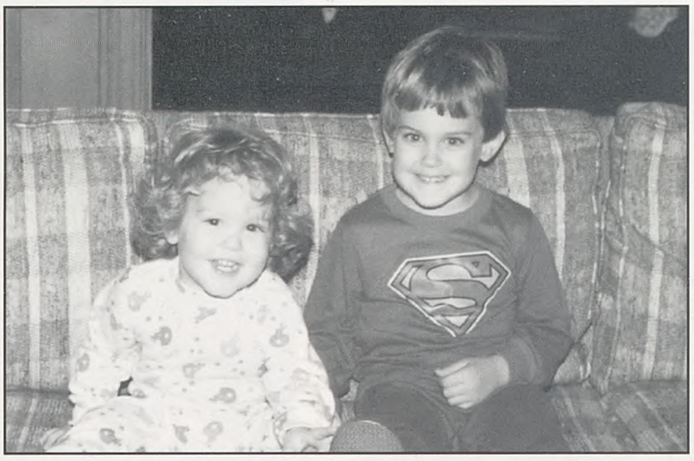
We believe in you!

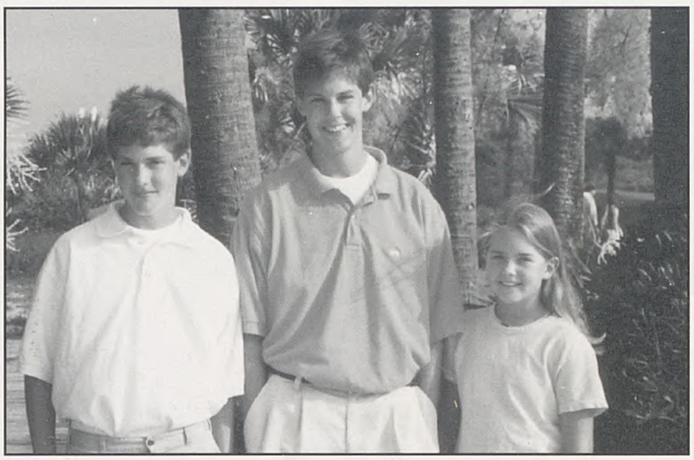
DAD Mom Abby

I visualized where I wanted to be, what kind of player I wanted to become. I knew exactly where I wanted to go and I focused on getting there.

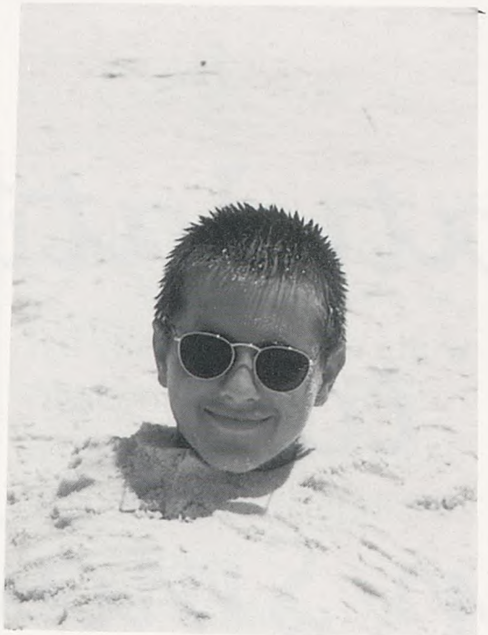
- Michael Jordan



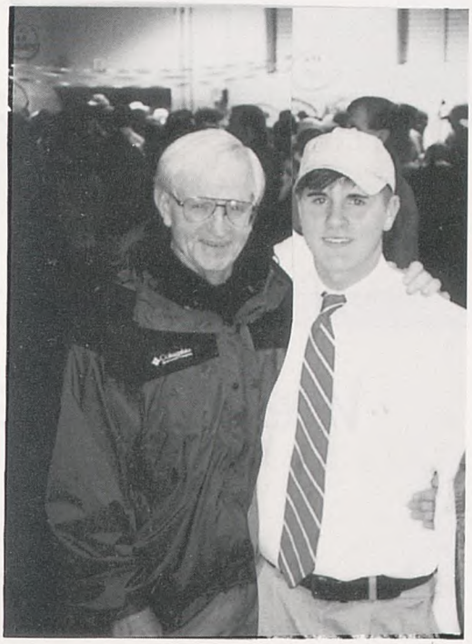


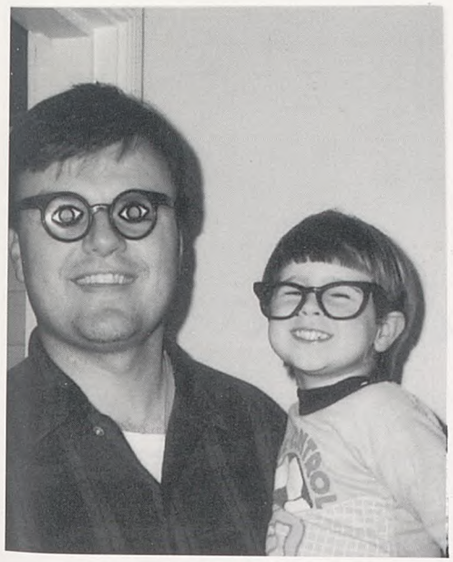


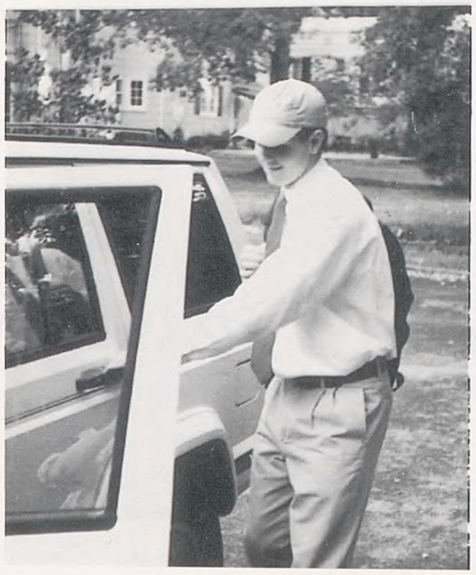
We love you.
Mom, William, Nancy and Dad

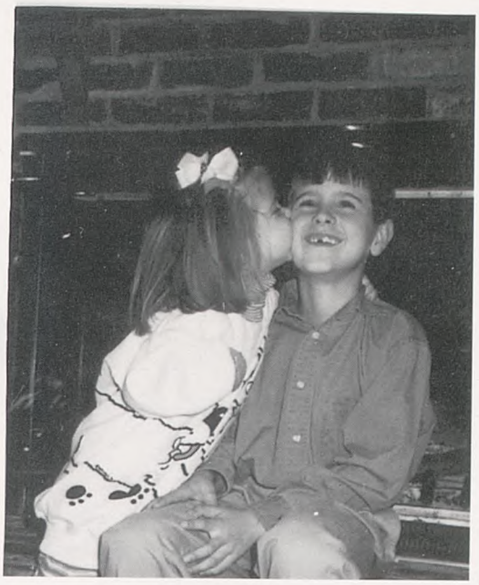


Courage,
A level head,
Integrity
… and having fun
every step of the way!
THAT'S OUR BOY!
Congratulations on your
Graduation! As you head
Off on your journeys,
Know that our love and
Support will always
Be there –
Love,
Dad, Mom,
Elizabeth, and
granddad









Congratulations to Kevin Small

Class of 2000

We are very proud of you.

Love,
Mom, Dad and Heather

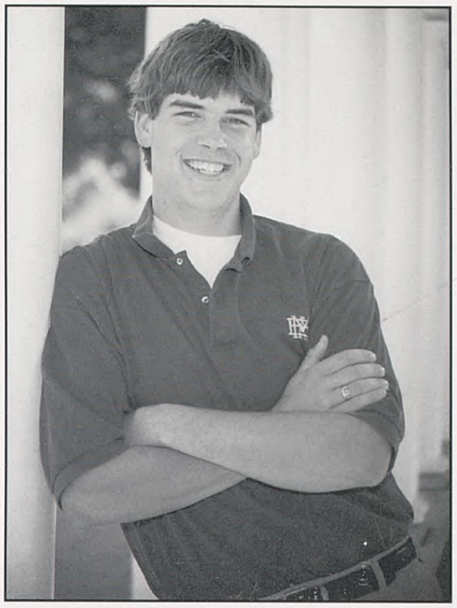
Taylor,

You have made us so very proud. We know that you will use your God-given gifts to make the world a better place.

Love,

Mom, Dad,

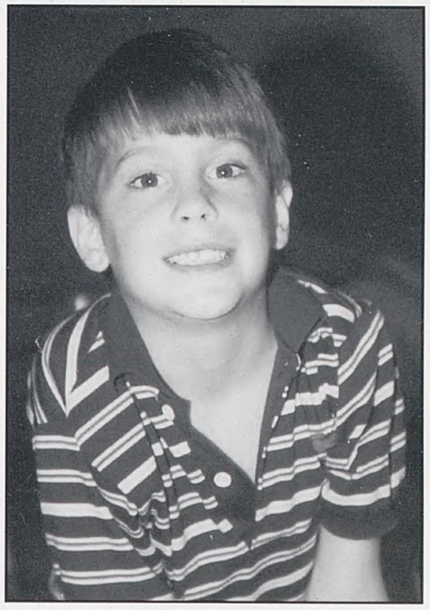
and Will



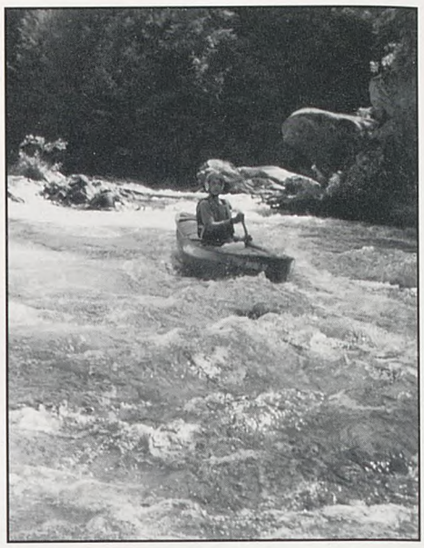
Congratulations Davey!

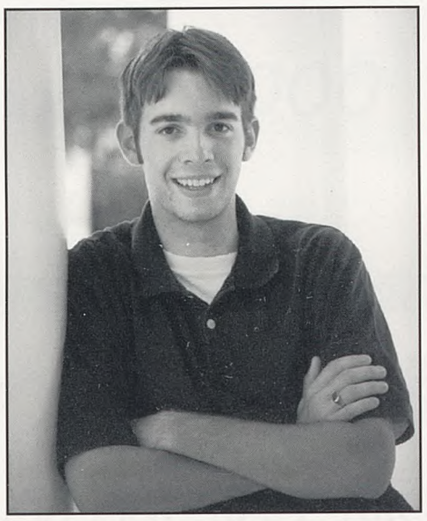
We love you:

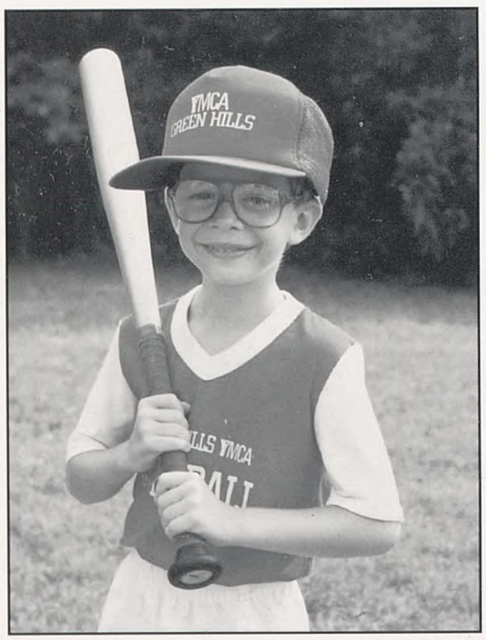
Mom, Dad, Lisa, Jocelyn & B.J.

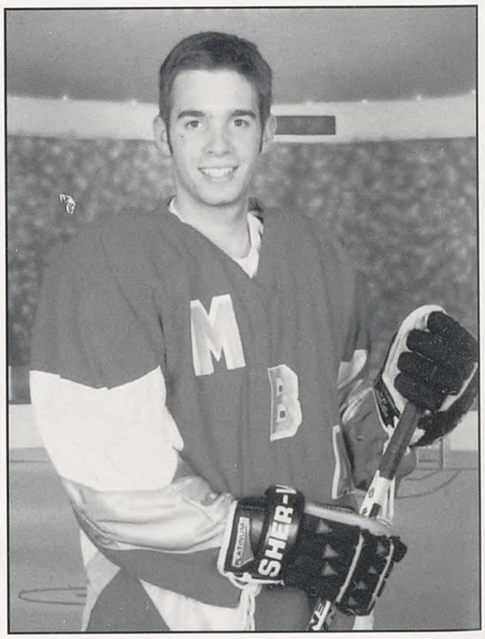


Congratulations, Andrew!
Love,
Mom, Dad, & John B.



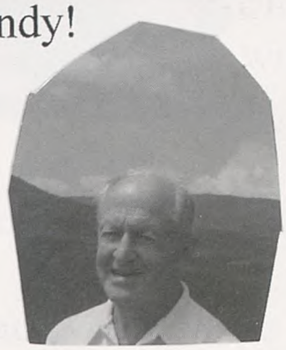


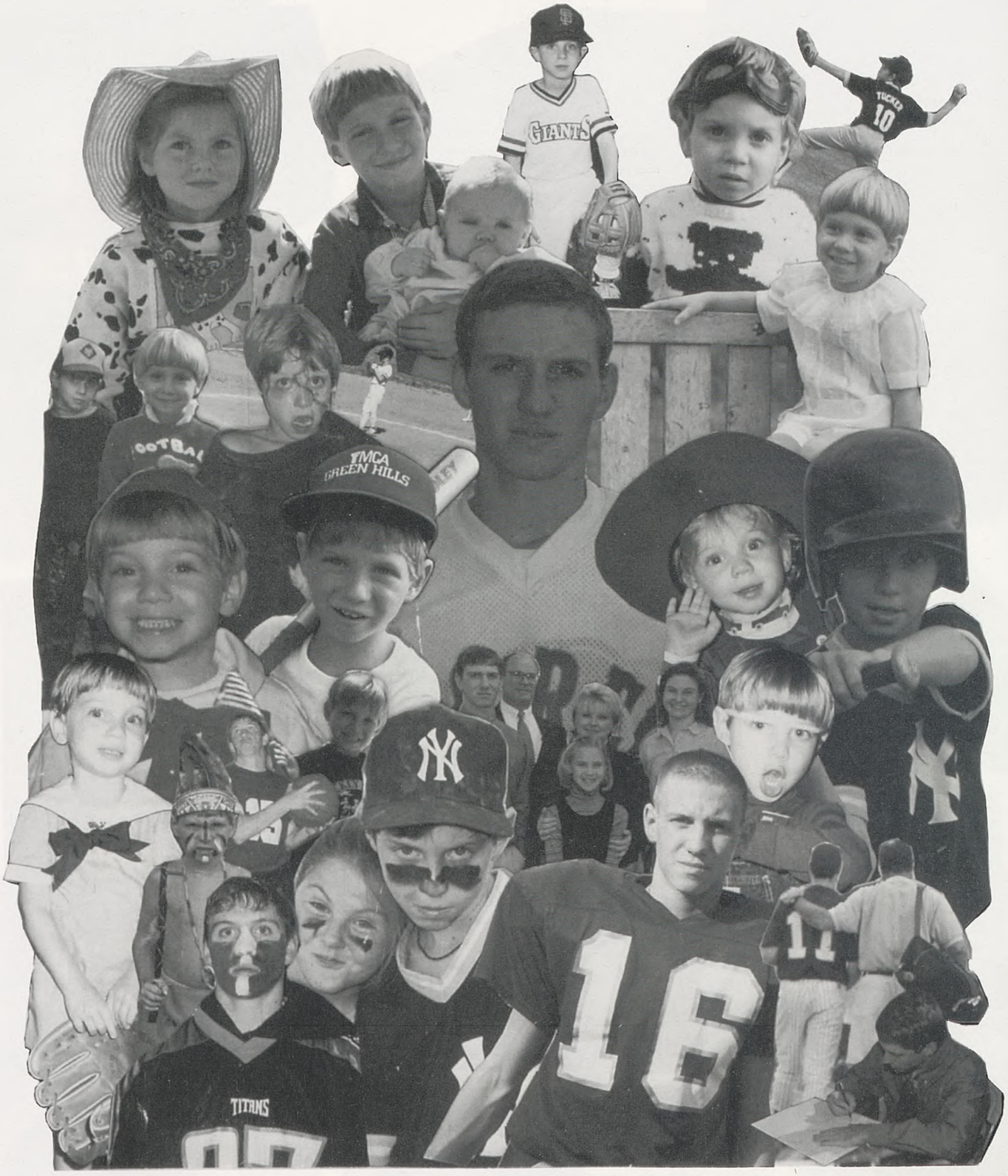




We Love You, Ben

Go Vandy!

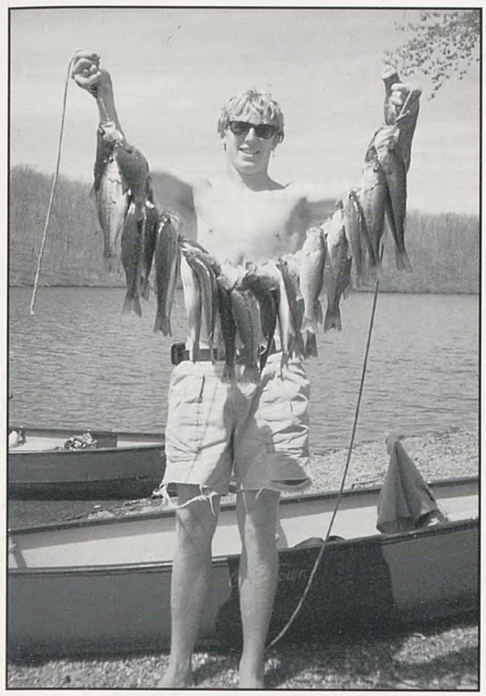


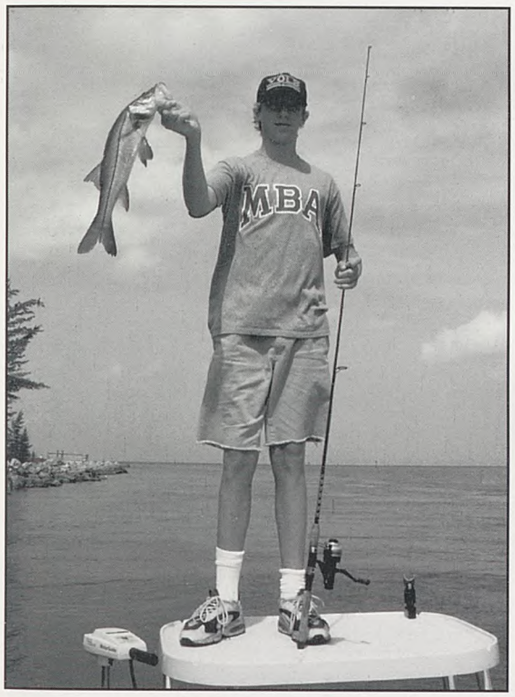


Thanks for the wonderful memories. You have made your family proud. Aim high, work hard, remain confident, and you will achieve your goals. Your faith and loyalty have blessed our family. Keep throwing strikes!

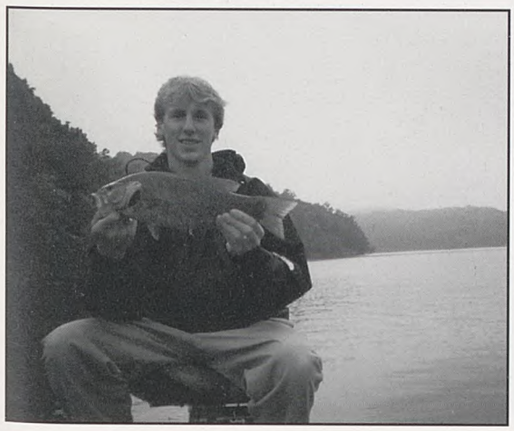
With love, Mom, Dad, Tori & Alex

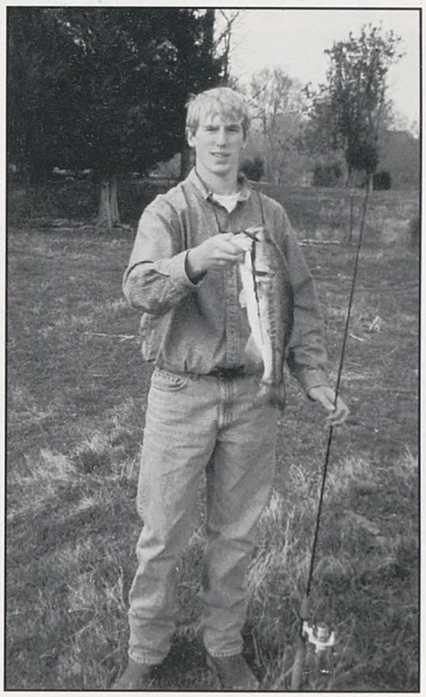
Congratulations, Will!





The joy of fishing is that it is the pursuit of what is elusive but attainable; a perpetual series of occasions for hope...





May you always obtain your life's goals, knowing you believe in yourself and that we will always believe in you.

We love you with all our hearts,

Dad, Mom, Wade

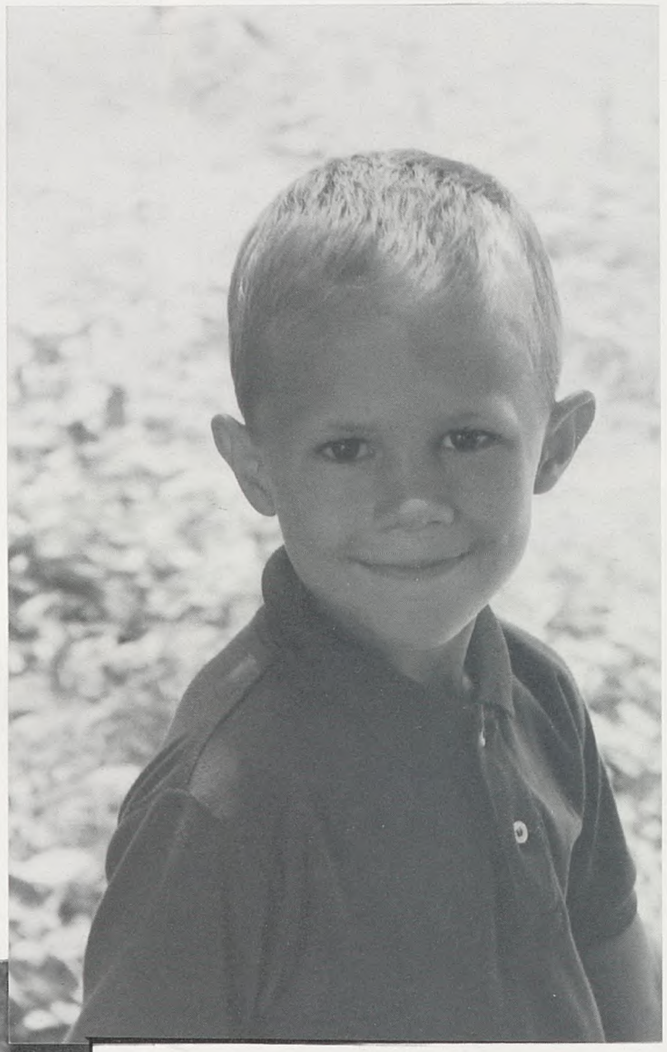
Lucky Guy

Congratulations!

Good luck in College
with class.

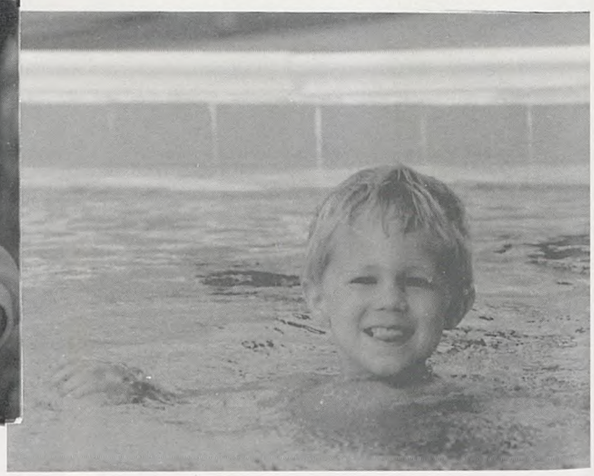
Have a great time, Jay

Genius I.Q.

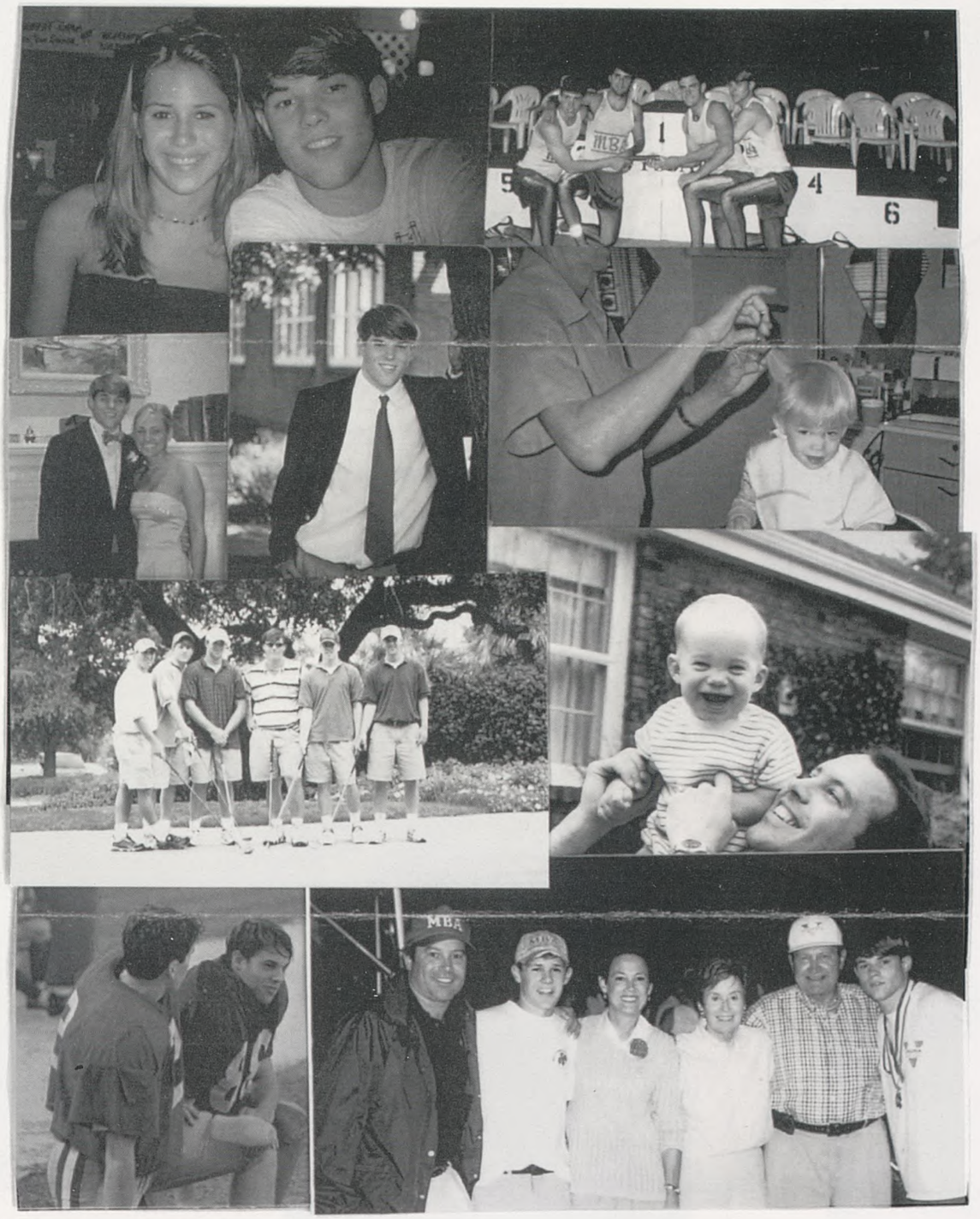


Thoughtful, Caring Brother

World Class Swimmer

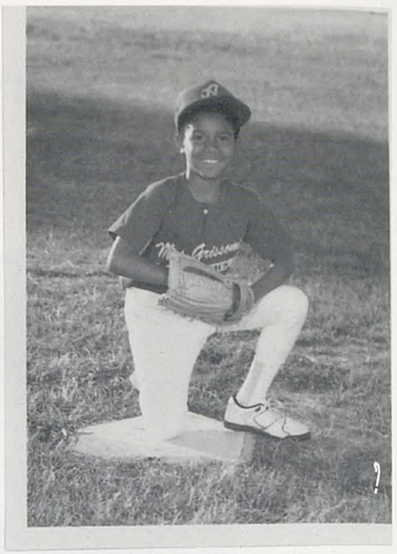


Congratulations Vann! We love you and are proud of you!



Love,

Your Family



Congratulation Terence!!!

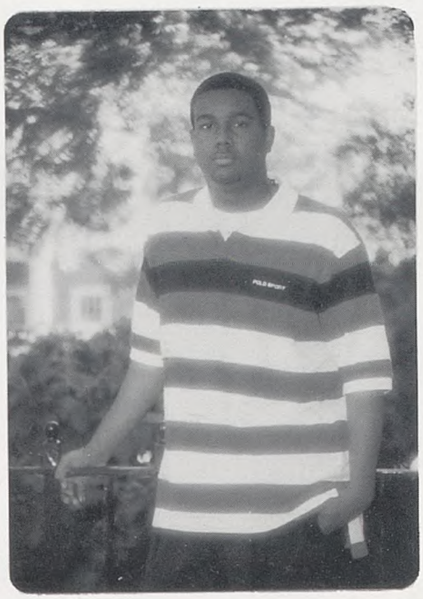
We thank God for appointing us to be your parents.

God gave us a son to love and to teach as you grew.

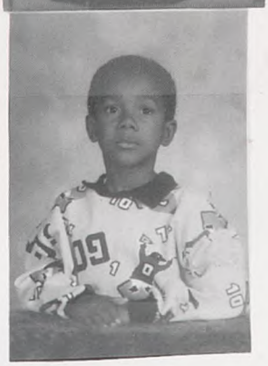
If God made us choose a son so special, we couldn't have picked

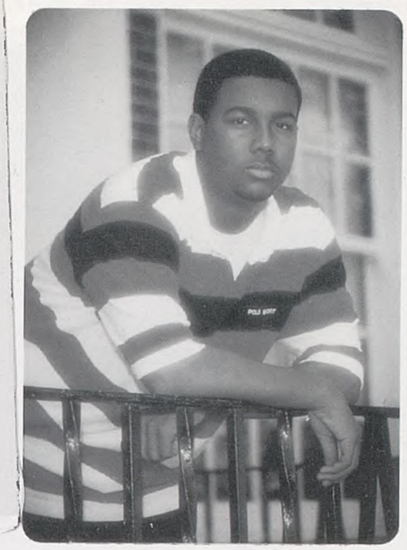
a better one than you.

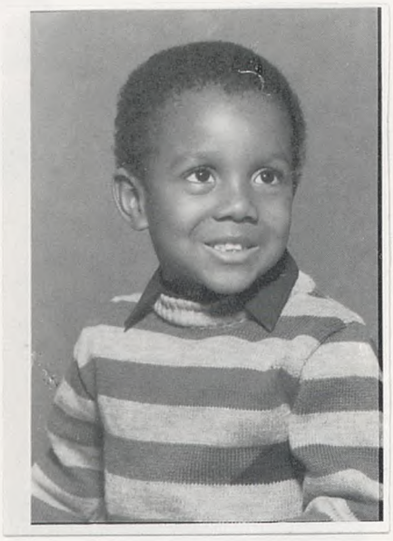
Love Mom and Dad



There's No Other Brother Quite Like You
You're a part of the universe
the best part by far.
As unique as each tree and each
glittering star,
You're someone who's loved
and of infinite worth,
Who deserves every joy
And blessing on earth.
There's no other brother
quite like you...
So, Terence on your graduation
With love and with pride,
You're wished all life's best
From our hearts, deep inside
'Cause there's no other brother
quite like you.
With Love Your Sisters,
Tejwani and Tammy
Your Nieces and Nephews,
Alex, Travis, Jothani,
Dominic, K.C., and De'Ona



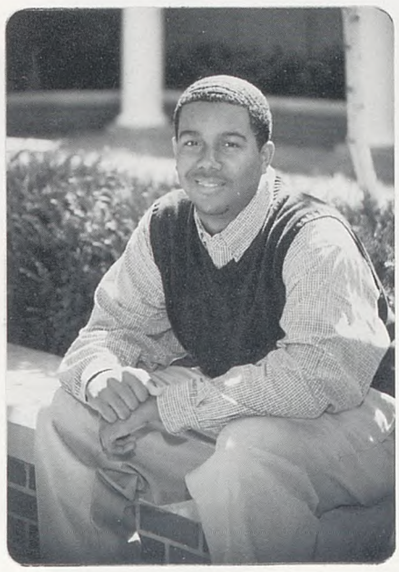




I love and admire you
for who you are .
May God bless you in all you do!!
A job well done.

Love Granny

Congratulations
Terence



CONGRATULATIONS PEYTON

Way to go!
We are very
proud of you!

Mom - Poppa

Mercedes-Benz

Mercedes-Benz of Nashville

535 Murfreesboro Road • Nashville • 615.742.8000

EVEREADY INC.

PRINTING AND ADVERTISING SERVICE

Serving Nashville since 1928

Tradition, Service, Excellence

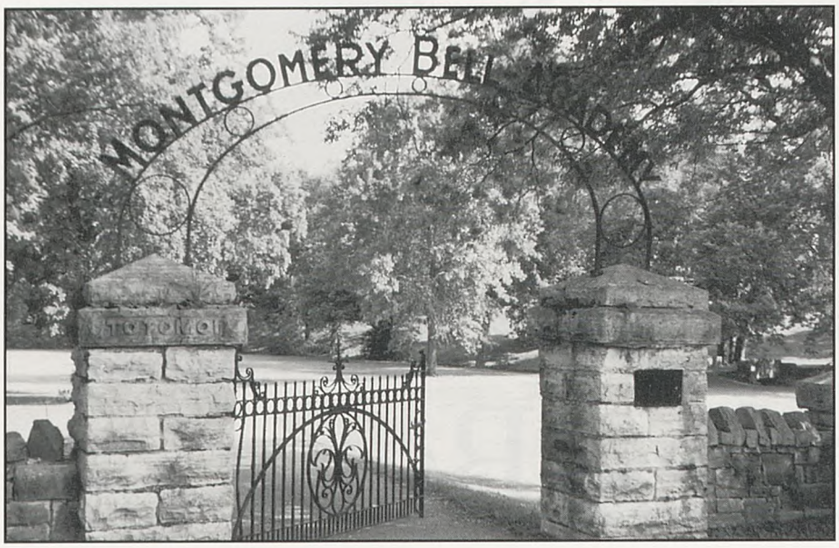
CONGRATULATIONS SENIORS

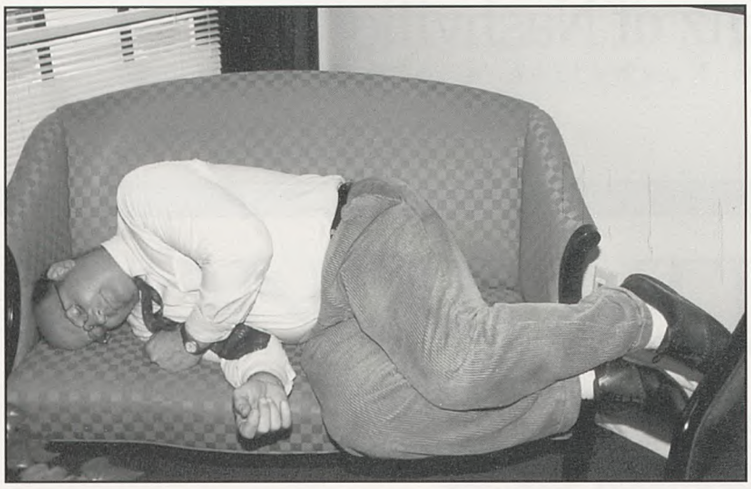
Mike Stevens

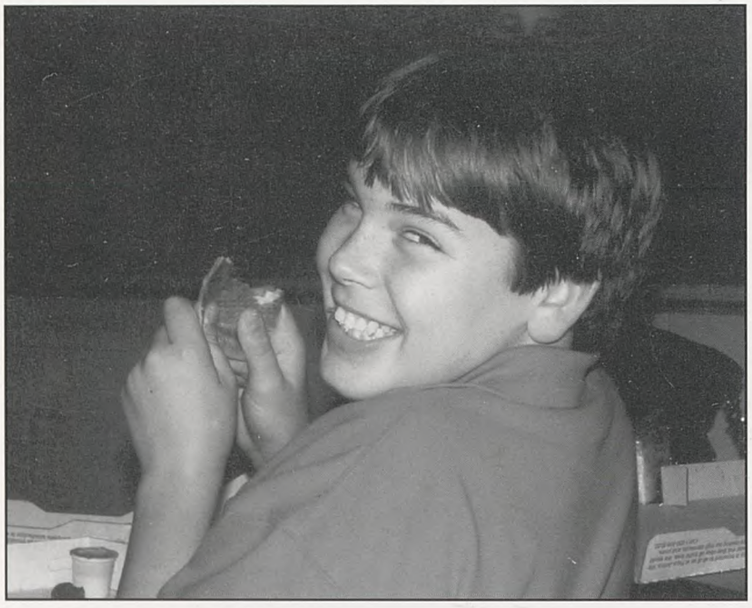
1817 Broadway • Nashville, Tennessee 37203

327-9106

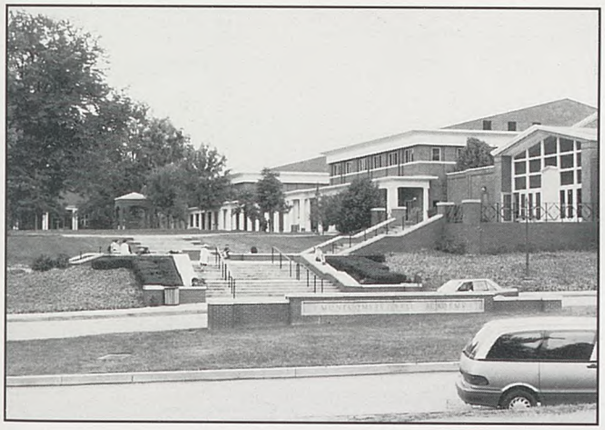
MEMORIES

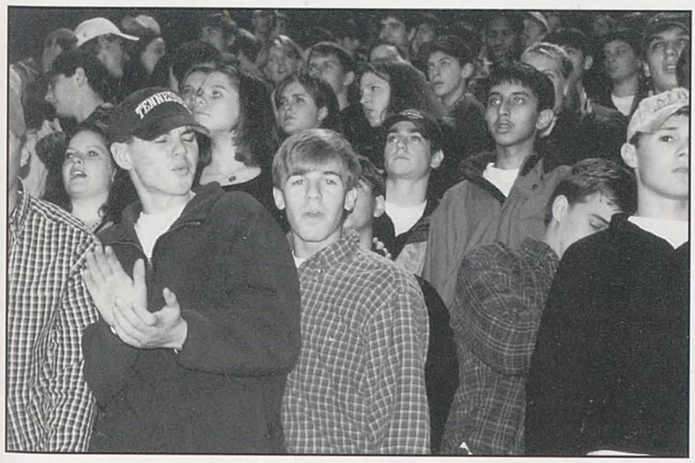


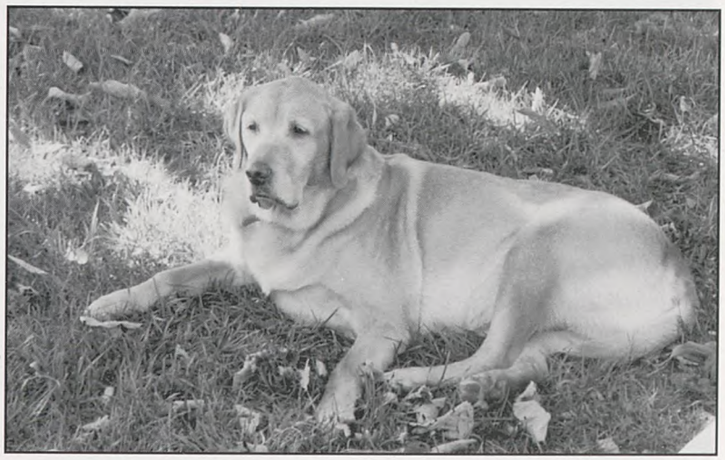




MEMORIES

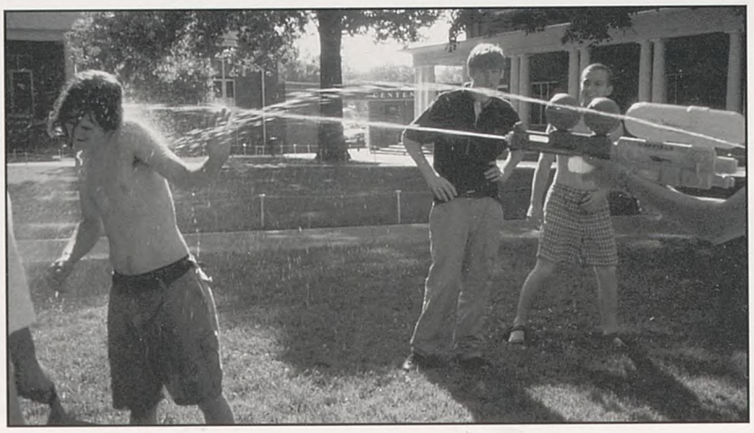


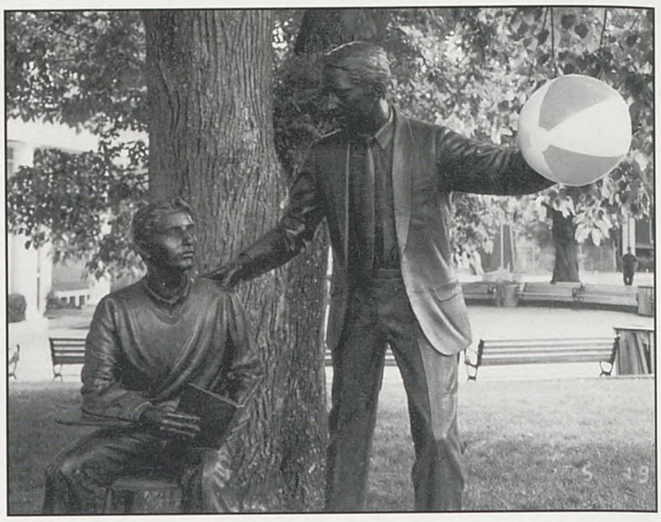




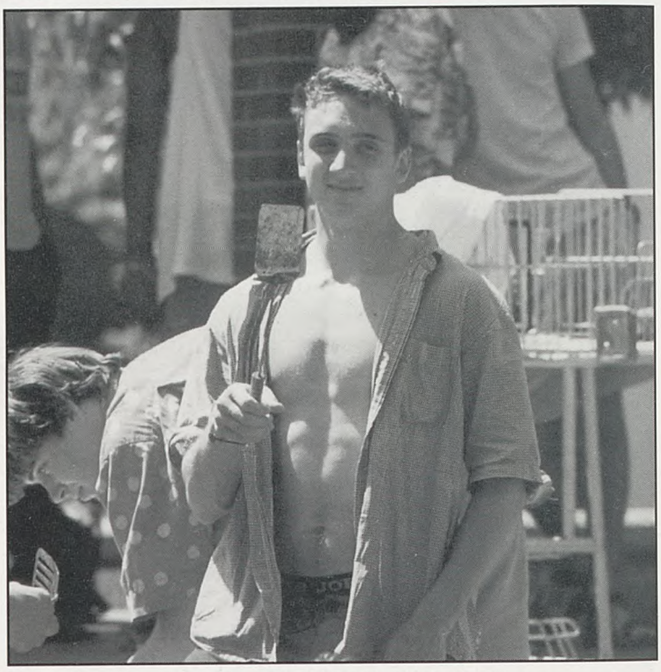
Beach Day

Early on the morning of Thursday, May 18, nearly half of the Class of 2000 assembled on Brighton Road to pull off the annual senior prank. But at their initial 2:00 AM meeting, both the night watchman and additional security had the campus locked down. Deciding to call off the prank, everyone departed … only to meet in the Ensworth parking lot minutes later. After agreeing to meet back there in about two hours, everyone left. Then at 4:30, it was time for Round 2 – and this time, the seniors would not be denied. With five pickups full of sand and everyone wielding a shovel, the class attacked. With decoys along both Wilson and Brighton, the trucks made their way into the Sloan Quad, where the lone security guard no longer had his back-up forces on hand. The seniors triumphantly shoveled the sand out of their trucks, turning the Sloan Quadrangle into the Sloan private beach resort. Around 5:30 AM, Mr. Gioia arrived on campus with a stern look on his face. After talking to the Belle Meade police, he laid down the rules for all of the seniors. But with kiddie pools, water gun fights, and a live goat, the prank looked less like a peaceful protest and more like Woodstock '99. After enjoying their final three hours on the Hill, the seniors cleaned up their mess at noon. And after all was said and done, everyone, faculty and students alike, was pretty much in agreement that this had been the greatest prank ever.





Above: Nobody on campus could resist helping out with the fun.



Above: Barton does his part by helping with the barbeque.

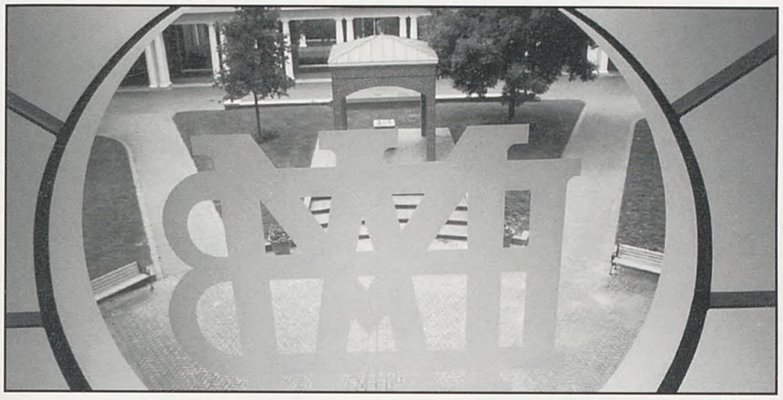
Left: And think, this was just the beginning.

Above: The MBA C2K's very own goat

Left: This, right here, was the sole reason for pulling this prank.

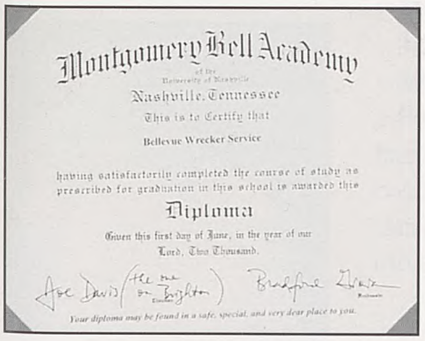
Senior Class Gift

On Honors Night in May, President Johnny Sisk presented the Senior Class Gift to the school. First, the class is providing a thousand dollars of funding to support the creation of a kiosk for posting information for students and faculty. The class' other gift was unveiled on Honors Night – a brand new MBA waffle in the circular window at the top of the Ball Building. A beautiful enhancement, the waffle makes the Ball Building, MBA's oldest and most historically rich facility, that much more spectacular. With these gifts of appreciation, the class hopes to thank everyone here for six wonderful years on the Hill.



Tradition

Early on the morning of graduation, the cannons that had sat in front of the Ball Building for decades once again mysteriously appeared overnight on the campus' front drive. Having sat behind the maintenance shed rotting away all year long, the cannons were placed back in their rightful place, perfectly complementing the new entrance's stunning beauty. And thus, the Class of 2000 proudly finished their six-year journey the way they had begun it, respecting and celebrating the school's rich tradition and strong heritage.


Montgomery Bell Academy
of the
University of Nashville
Nashville, Tennessee
This is to Certify that
Bellevue Wrecker Service
having satisfactorily completed the course of study as prescribed for graduation in this school is awarded this
Diploma
Given this first day of June, in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand.
Your diploma may be found in a safe, special, and very dear place to you.

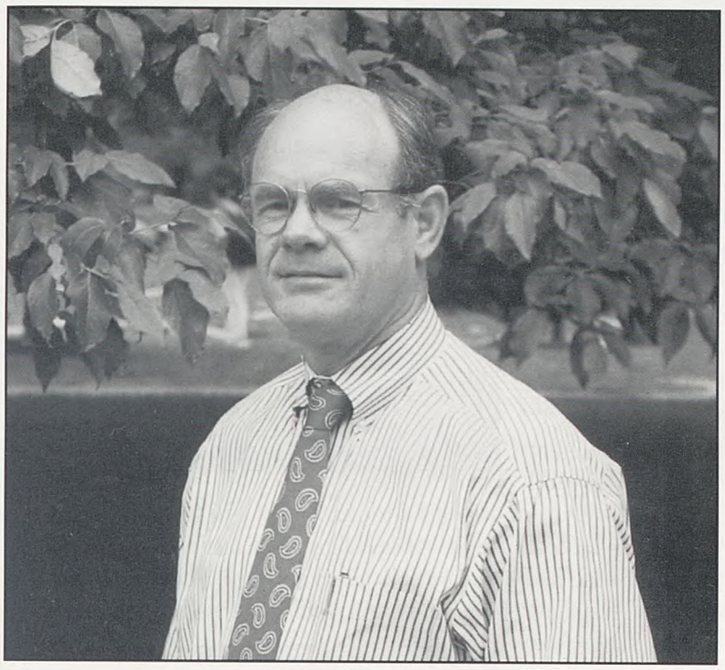
FAREWELL

Mrs. Brigette Porter

For nearly a decade Mrs. Porter has made up our entire German department, and for the lucky few who took her courses, it was well worth the journey. Taking the reins from Dr. Gaffney at the beginning of the 1992-93 school year, she has made a wonderful impact on both the foreign language department and the school itself. While her husband and son are graduates, she has made her own contributions to the school not only in the German department but also as the faculty sponsor for the International Club, which met in the afternoons to discuss matters of international importance. Her leadership in cultural awareness and love of teaching have made her a great asset to our community. We will all sorely miss her warmth and friendship.

FAREWELL

Mr. Thomas Demong

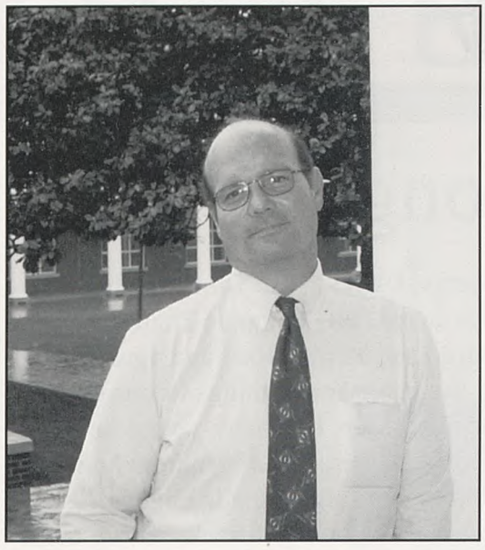


Since the early 1990's, Mr. Tom Demong has provided many things on the Hill – a unique English class, a computer enrichment course for microbes, and a great sense of humor – yes, he has given many things to our school. Serving in the administration for many years, he gave countless hours to MBA as Director of Studies. And as a junior school teacher, teaching eighth grade English, he has gotten many students off on the right track, setting them straight before entering the high school. Yes, we're going to miss this man for all he gave us. His friendship, his English expertise, and all of his jokes have made the Hill a wonderful place to learn, laugh, and live. And as he moves on, we wish him well in all his future endeavors. We'll miss you, Mr. Demong.

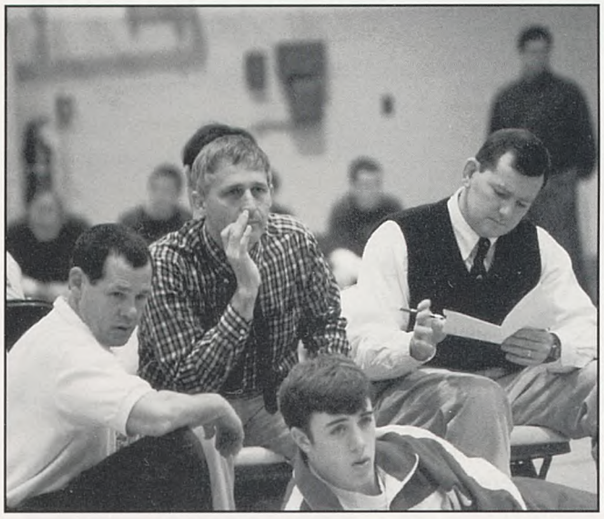
... and a few others

In addition to the previous war-torn veterans just mentioned, there are a few other faculty members who are moving on to bigger and better things as well. Next fall, students will no longer be seeing Mrs. Amy Seiters, Mr. Jason Callen, Mr. Ryan Gaston, or Mr. Jeff Lundstrom. Their contributions on campus were innumerable. Mrs. Seiters both taught IPS to seventh graders as well as coached varsity swimming and microbe track. We wish her the best of luck with her baby and brand new family. The "general", Mr. Callen, has taught both history and geography to microbes while coaching varsity track and cross country in his two years here. Mr. Lundstrom has taught seventh grade history as well as computer in his three years here, while Mr. Gaston has instructed both Spanish I and II students. Both have coached in the hockey and lacrosse programs. For everything these teachers have done for the school in recent years, we bid them farewell and best of luck.

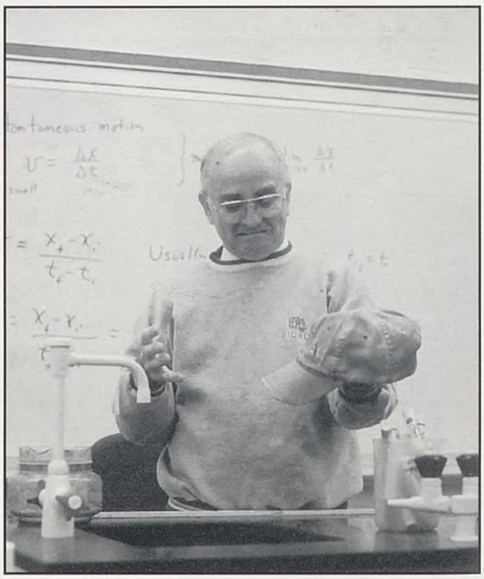
THANK YOU



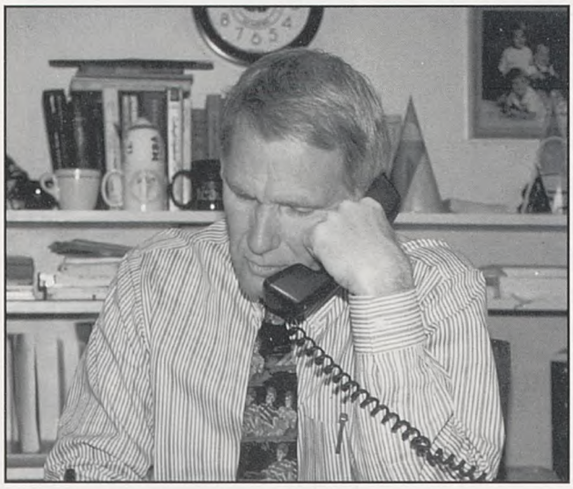
It must be a unique thing to be a teacher. Like having ninety children every year. And for those who pursue the career as a lifelong journey, watching us grow from boys to men must be an exhilarating one. To teach us not only lessons about square roots, split infinitives, and the biological makeup of polypeptides, but also lessons about life, we are eternally indebted to you. It is with you that we experience the entire world – its history, its characters, its diversity, its wonderful complexity – and that's why you are so very important. You're the captains on our journeys – yes, some long and difficult, others fun and exciting. But you're there to teach us everything there is to know, while at the same time we learn more and more about who we are as people ourselves. You shape the rest of our lives, planting the seeds of curiosity that will blossom into an abundance of knowledge not only today but also tomorrow as we choose which career paths to travel.



For coaches, the bond is just as unique. Victories, championships, and trophies are nice – and you've won plenty of them here – but more important are the relationships you foster with your players. The support you provide and the teamwork you encourage and create among your players are the true signs of your greatness. You are the people that instill in us the true spirit of a champion – an unselfish teammate who supports everyone around him and maintains a positive attitude in the worst of times.

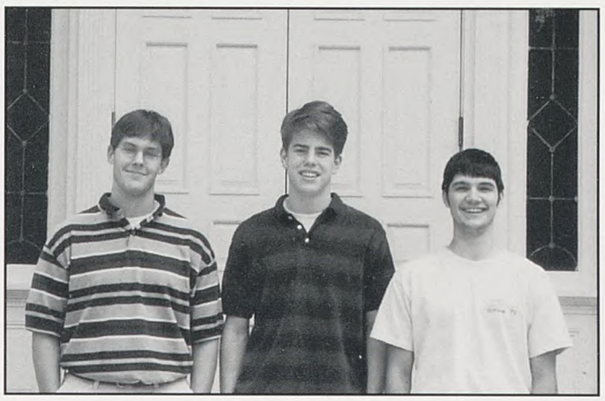


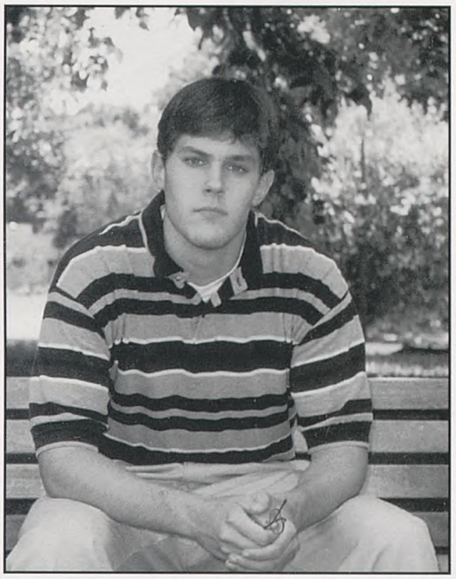
And to think, on this campus, our experiences and relationships are that much more special. What an extraordinary group of people you are to devote your lives to shaping the future. And in this age of advanced technological breakthroughs, space-aged computers, and, on this campus, beautifully extravagant buildings, you are the ones who continue to breathe vibrant life into true relationships. The Hill might be more beautiful with all of our new buildings, but never lose sight of the fact that you are the ones that make this school a special place.



Humble, modest, and enormously unappreciated, you are the heroes on this campus, raising us into fine young men. And for all of that, we are eternally indebted to you and the legacies you leave. From the Class of 2000, thank you.

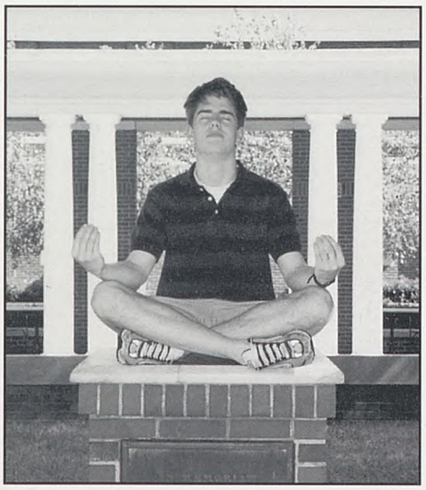
FROM THE EDITORS



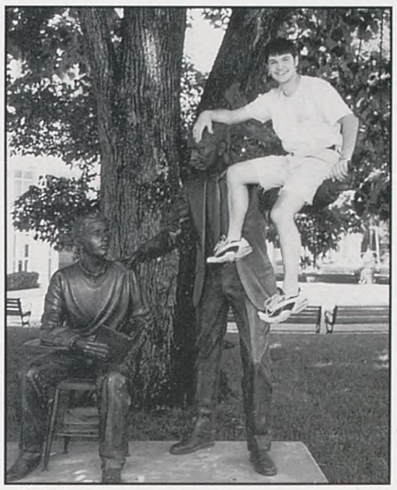


When we set out to publish this book, we had no idea what we were getting ourselves into. The only thing we did know was that recent MBA yearbooks had not lived up to a certain standard of excellence that all annuals should be held to, and certainly not up to the standard of excellence the school sets for itself. Simply put, recent books had done little to reflect the greatness of Montgomery Bell Academy. Of course, it's understandable how the publication had become unsatisfactory in recent years. With a constant decline in student interest and participation, no one was left to take care of it. So yes, understandable, but still unacceptable. That was our view as we undertook one of the biggest projects here.

Why is it one of the most difficult projects? It's quite simple really. As editors of the book, we're forced to document every class, sport, event, and organization. We had to touch all parts of the school and represent them publicly. And bear in mind, while the book had only a few workers in recent years, there were only three of us this past year. We attribute the success of the book to our sheer will power and strong work ethic. Staying here until 10:00 PM the night before a major deadline may not be fun, but it's worth it when you're gathering memories that people hold onto forever.



Of course, while we performed almost all of the actual work – writing, picture-taking, editing, typesetting – we could not have done it without some help along the way. We would like to thank Mr. Michael Kelly, who has provided us with his encouragement all year long. Thanks to junior Jeff Sweeney who gave us countless hours of help on several sections of the book. We also thank Kathy McGee and Kay Simmons from the Alumni/Development department for providing us with many of the images you've seen throughout this book. We would also like to acknowledge all of the writers who contributed to the sports sections. And of course, we thank the entire school – students, faculty, and staff – without whom the book would not be possible.



Most importantly perhaps, we see this as simply a beginning – the start of even better *Bells* in the years to come. We hope we've provided some foundation on which great yearbooks of the future can be constructed. Anyway, we had to begin this millennium with a bang.

So as editors, we only hope you've enjoyed looking through this book as much as we've enjoyed making it. Our mission from the start was to create a book that is as special as our time here on the Hill has been – as special as this place is. And with this book, we hope we've kept *The Bell* ringing for many more years to come. Thank you.

Johnny Sisk
Will Corbett
Phillip Cox

The Class

of 2000